



3 1761 06706793 4

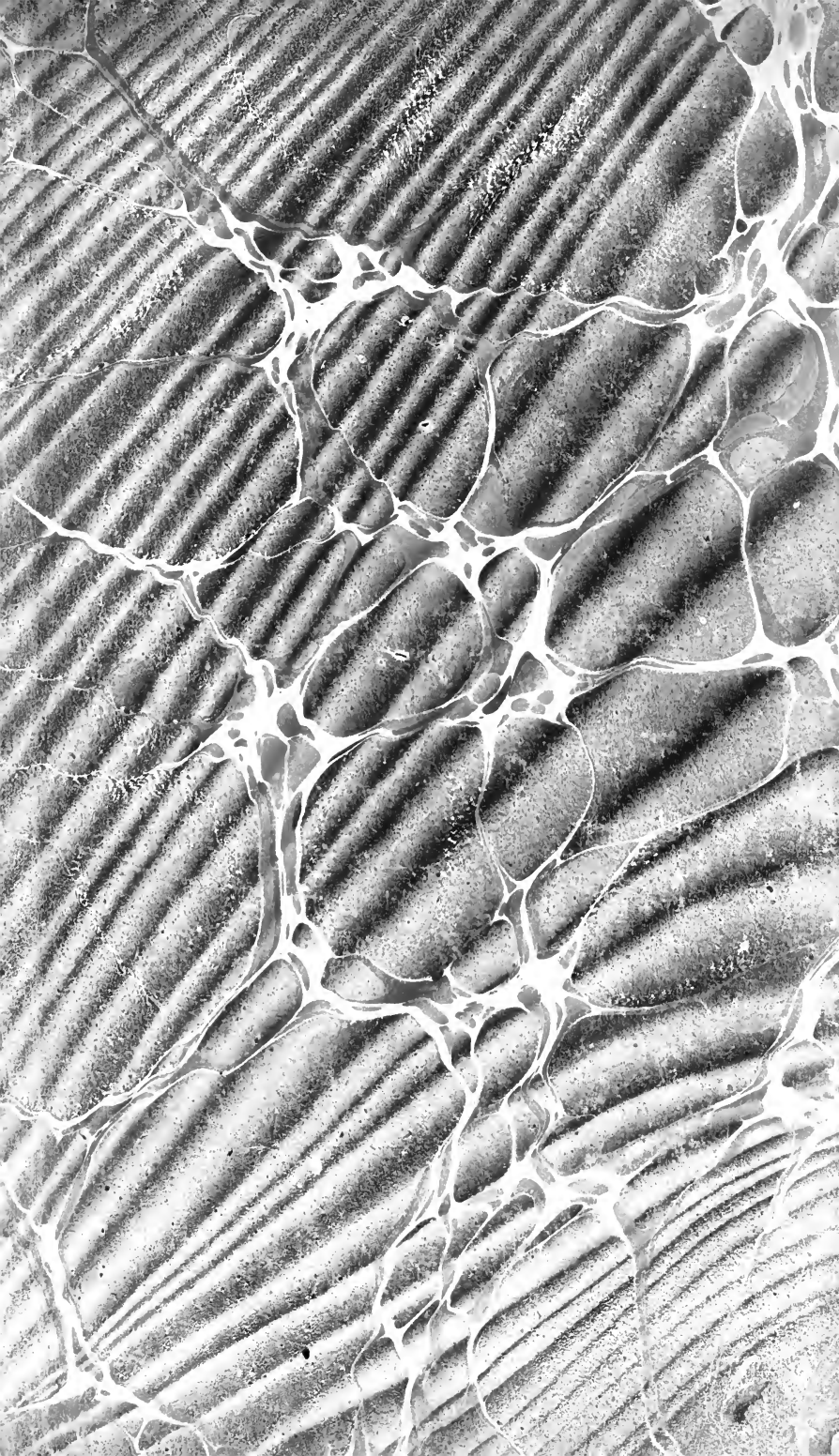
Handle with
EXTREME CARE

This volume is
BRITTLE
and cannot be repaired

Photocopy only if necessary

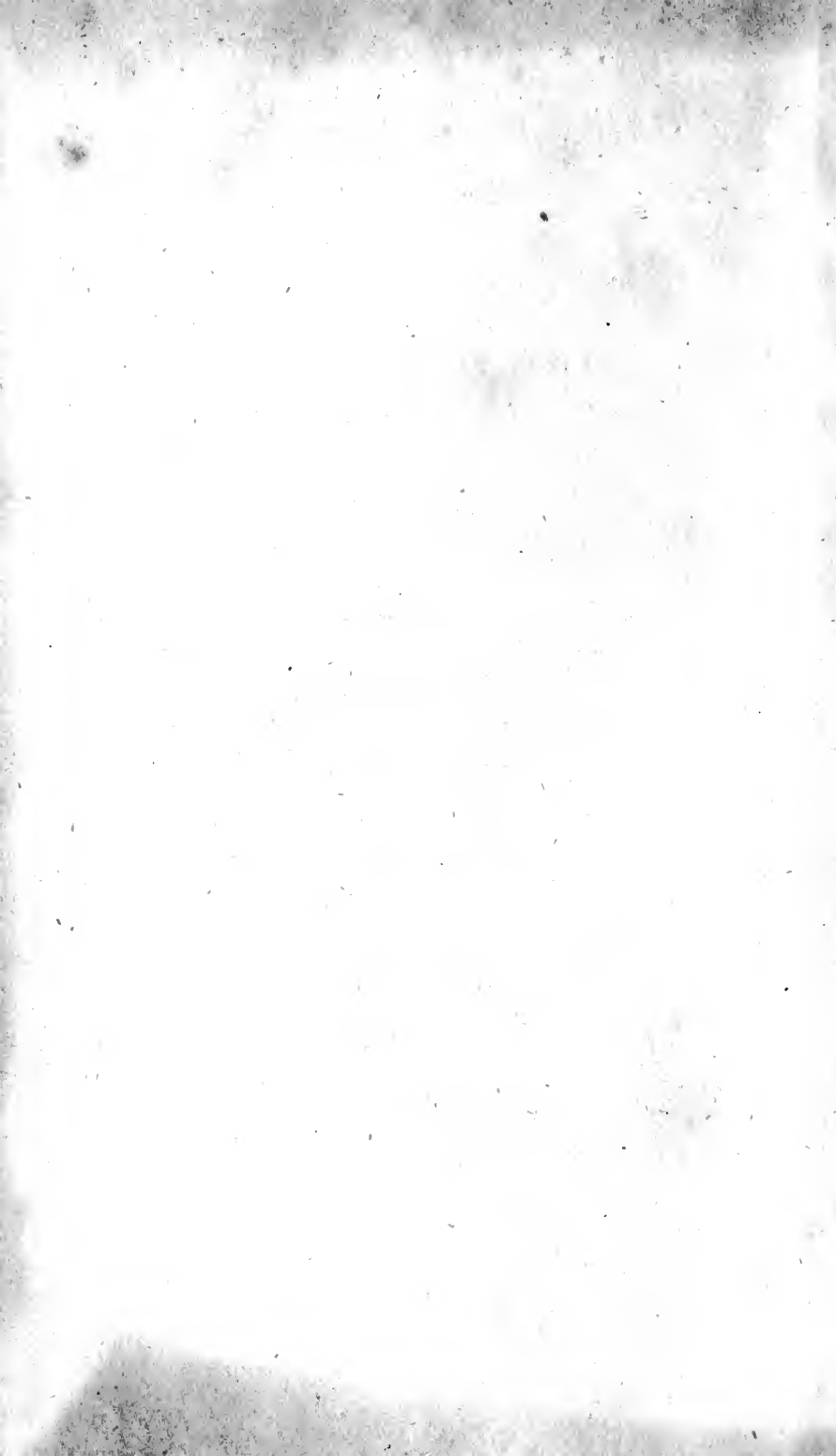
**GERSTEIN SCIENCE
INFORMATION CENTRE**





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation





No. 1
200

GENERAL INDEX

TO

THE ZOOLOGY,

BY

GEORGE SHAW, M. D. &c.

AND

JAMES FRANCIS STEPHENS, F. L. S. &c.

LONDON:

368312
3. 7. 39.

PRINTED FOR J. AND A. ARCH; LONGMAN, REES, AND CO.;
E. JEFFERY AND SON; J. MAWMAN; BALDWIN, CRADOCK, AND
JOY; J. BOOTH; SHERWOOD AND CO.; G. B. WHITTAKER;
R. SCHOLEY; S. BAGSTER; RODWELL AND MARTIN; SAUN-
DERS AND HODGSON; HAMILTON, ADAMS, AND CO.; SIMPKIN
AND MARSHALL; J. DUNCAN; T. AND J. ALLMAN; W. J. AND
J. MAYNARD; AND WIGHTMAN AND CRAMP.

1826.

GENERAL INDEX.

ABBA Gamba, Bruce
v. viii. p. 21

ABERDEVINE . . . ix. 467

Abou

— *Duch'n* . . . vii. 15

— *Hannès, Bruce* xiii. 10

Albula

— *nobilis, Gesn.* . . v. 82

— *cærulea, Gesn.* . . v. 82

Acacalotl, Raii . . . xii. 15

Acaho, Temm. . . . xi. 275

ACANTHONOTUS . . . v. 93

— *nasus* . . . v. 93

— *snouted* . . . v. 90

ACANTHURUS . . . iv. 374

— *Achilleana* . . . iv. 383

— *Achilles* . . . iv. 383

— *blackish* . . . iv. 380

— *blue* . . . iv. 377

— *broad-finned* . . . iv. 385

— *chirurgus* . . . iv. 379

— *dusky* . . . iv. 383

— *guarded* . . . iv. 381

— *Harpurus* . . . iv. 381

— *lancet* . . . iv. 379

V. XIV. P. II.

ACANTHURUS lineated

— *lineatus* . . . v. iv. p. 384

— *Meleagris* . . . iv. 385

— *militaris* . . . iv. 380

— *military* . . . iv. 380

— *nasus* . . . iv. 376

— *nigro-fuscus* . . . iv. 383

— *nigricans* . . . iv. 380

— *round-fronted* . . . iv. 376

— *sohal* . . . iv. 382

— *speckled* . . . iv. 385

— *Teuthis* . . . iv. 377

— *triolestegus* . . . iv. 381

— *triradiated* . . . iv. 381

— *Velifer* . . . iv. 385

— *violet-striped* . . . iv. 382

— *umbratus* . . . iv. 384

— *umbre* . . . iv. 384

— *unicorn* . . . iv. 394

— *unicornis* . . . iv. 394

ACARUS . . . vi. 460

— *aquaticus macu-*

— *latus* . . . vi. 490

— *caudatus* . . . vi. 490

— *autumnalis* . . . vi. 464

— *coleoptratorum* . . . vi. 466

— *exulcerans* . . . vi. 462

- ACARUS redivius . . . v. vi. p. 465
 ——— ricinus . . . vi. 465
 ——— Siro . . . vi. 460
 ——— vegetans . . . vi. 466
 ACCENTOR . . . xiii.* 205
 ——— alpinus . . . xiii.* 205
 ——— Calliope . . . xiii.* 206
 ——— modularis . . . xiii.* 206
 ——— montanellus . . . xiii.* 205
 ACCIPENSER . . . v. 370
 ——— *Rond.* . . . v. 370
 ——— Huso . . . v. 375
 ——— *Indicus, Linn.* . . . v. 38
 ——— Ruthenus . . . v. 376
 ——— schypa . . . v. 374
 ——— stellatus . . . v. 378
 ——— sturio . . . v. 370
 ACCIPITER . . . xiii.* 30
 ——— fringillarius . . . xiii.* 30
 ——— gabar . . . xiii.* 34
 ——— *macrourus, Nov.* . . . vii. 160
 ——— *minor, Briss.* . . . vii. 203
 ——— minullus . . . xiii.* 34
 ——— musicus . . . xiii.* 34
 ——— *Pennsylvanicus* . . . xiii.* 32
 ——— pileatus . . . xiii.* 33
 ——— soloënsis . . . xiii.* 34
 ——— torquatus . . . xiii.* 30
 ——— velox . . . xiii.* 31
 ——— virgatus . . . xiii.* 32
Achalalactli, Raii . . . viii. 36
Achire marbré, Cep. . . . iv. 310
 ——— *pavonien, Cep.* . . . iv. 310
Achirus ornatus, Cep. . . . iv. 319
Acintli, Buff. . . . xii. 252
Acolchichi, Seb. . . . vii. 419
L'Acolé, Le Vaill. . . . vii. 172
Acouchy . . . ii. 27
 ACRIDOTHERES . . . xiv. 57
 ——— calvus . . . xiv. 57
 ——— cristatellus . . . xiv. 58
 ——— ginginianus . . . xiv. 57
 ——— griseus . . . xiv. 57
 ACRIDOTHERES leuco-
 cephalus . . . v. xiv. p. 58
 ——— Malabaricus . . . xiv. 57
 ——— ochrocephalus . . . xiv. 58
 ——— Pagodarum . . . xiv. 57
 ——— sericeus . . . xiv. 57
 ——— tricolor . . . xiv. 58
 ——— tristis . . . xiv. 57
 ACROCHORDUS . . . v. iii. p. 573
 ——— doubtful . . . iii. 575
 ——— dubius . . . iii. 575
 ——— fasciated . . . iii. 576
 ——— fasciatus . . . iii. 576
 ——— *Granulatus, Schn.* . . . iii. 576
 ——— Javan . . . iii. 573
 ——— Javanicus . . . iii. 573
Acuti Brasiliensibus,
Marc. . . . ii. 24
Addarana . . . xii. 26
 ÆGITHALUS . . . xiii.* 244
 ——— pendulinus . . . xiii.* 245
 ——— Capensis . . . xiii.* 245
 ÆGITHINA . . . xiii.* 232
 ——— leucoptera . . . xiii.* 232
 ÆGOTHELES . . . xiv. 347
Ægyptius, Savigny . . . xiv. 345
Agelaius, Vieill. . . . xiv. 50
 ——— . . . xiv. 34
Agnus, Plin. . . . ii. 385
Agouti . . . ii. 24
Agripenné, Buff. . . . ix. 388
Aguti, Marc. . . . ii. 24
Ai . . . i. 249
Aigle
 ——— *blanc, Briss.* . . . vii. 76
 ——— *Caffre, Le Vaill.* . . . vii. 58
 ——— *commun, Buff.* . . . vii. 71
 ——— *de Pondichery,*
Buff. . . . vii. 71
 ——— *Destructeur,*
Sonn. . . . vii. 52

- Aigle doré, Briss.* v. vii. p. 75
 — *Grand, Buff.* . vii. 75
 — *grand de la Guiane, Sonn.* . vii. 52
 — *Moyen de la Guiane, Sonn.* . vii. 64
 — *noir huppé d'Amérique, Sonn.* vii. 62
 — *petit de la Guiane, Maud.* . vii. 68
 — *Sonn.* . vii. 67
Aigrette . . . i. 48
 — *Buff.* . . . xi. 545
 — *la demi, Buff.* . xi. 547
 — *le grand, Buff.* xi. 540
 — *rousse, Buff.* . xi. 542
Aiguillat, Brauss. . v. 338
Akaie-aroa, Veill. . viii. 229
Alagtaga . . . ii. 185
L'Alapi
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.* x. 284
Alatli . . . viii. 57

 ALAUDA . x. 501. xiv. 20
 — *Africana* . . . x. 531
 — *Africana* . . . xiv. 26
 — *agrestis* . . . x. 527
 — *agrestis, Steph.* xiii.* 238
 — *alpestris* . . . x. 590
 — *alpestris* . . . xiv. 22
 — *var.*
 Lath. . . . x. 522
 — *arborea* . . . x. 506
 — *arborea* . . . xiv. 21
 — *arenaria* . . . x. 505
 — *arenaria* . . . xiv. 22
 — *arvensis* . . . x. 502
 — *arvensis* . . . xiv. 21
 — *bilopha* . . . xiv. 21
 — *brachydactyla, Temm.* . . . xiv. 22
 — *calandra* . . . x. 513
 — *calandra* . . . xiv. 23
 — *var. Lath.* . . . x. 512
 — *calandrilla, Bonn.* x. 515
 — *campestris* . . . x. 539
 — *candida, Briss.* . . . x. 502

 ALAUDA *capensis* v. x. p. 510
 — *capensis, Steph.* xiii.* 239
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei, Briss.* . . . x. 510
 — *cinerea* . . . xiv. 26
 — *cinerea* . . . x. 524
 — *clamosa* . . . xiv. 23
 — *cristata* . . . x. 533
 — *cristata* . . . xiv. 21
 — *minor, Briss.* x. 305
 — *cristatella, Steph.* . . . xiv. 21
 — *cristatella* . . . x. 505
 — *erythronotus* . . . xiv. 24
 — *flava* . . . x. 522
 — *flava* . . . xiv. 21
 — *fulva* . . . x. 516
 — *fulva, Steph.* xiii.* 239
 — *Gingica* . . . x. 523
 — *Gorensis* . . . x. 520
 — *isabellina* . . . xiv. 22
 — *Italica* . . . x. 509
 — *Italica* . . . xiv. 21
 — *Kollyi* . . . xiv. 22
 — *Ludoviciana* . . . x. 529
 — *magna, Linn.* . . . x. 493
 — *magistrostris* . . . xiv. 26
 — *Malabarica* . . . x. 431
 — *minor, Gmel.* . . . x. 529
 — *mirafra, Temm.* xiv. 27
 — *Mongolica* . . . x. 516
 — *Mosellana* . . . x. 523
 — *Mosellana, Steph.* . . . xiii.* 239
 — *mutabilis, Gmel.* . . . x. 511
 — *nemorosella, Gmel.* . . . x. 505
 — *nigra, Briss.* . . . x. 503
 — *nigra* . . . xiv. 25
 — *Novæ Zeelandiæ, Gmel.* . . . x. 532
 — *obscura* . . . x. 536
 — *Pensylvanica, Briss.* . . . x. 517
 — *petrosa, Steph.* xiii.* 240
 — *petrosus, Mont.* . . . x. 536

- ALAUDA pratensis v. x. p. 540
 — pratensis, Steph. xiii.* 239
 — rubra . . . x. 517
 — rubra, Steph. . xiii.* 239
 — rufa . . . x. 519
 — rufa, Gmel. . . x. 519
 — rufa, Steph. . xiii.* 239
 — ruficapilla . . . xiv. 24
 — Senegalensis . . . x. 525
 — cristata,
 Briss. x. 325
 — Sepiaria x. 542
 — sepiaria, Steph. xiii.* 238
 — sibirica x. 512
 — Sibirica, Steph. xiv. 21
 — Spinoletta, Linn. x. 599
 — Tartarica x. 511
 — Tatarica xiv. 25
 — testacea x. 521
 — trivialis, Linn. x. 542
 — undata x. 535
 — undata xiv. 21
 — Virginiana, Briss. x. 530
 — vulgaris, Briss. x. 502
 — Yeltonensis x. 526
- ALBATROSS xiii. 258
 — chocolate xiii. 261
 — sooty xiii. 263
 — wandering xiii. 259
 — yellow-nosed xiii. 262
- Albatrus, Briss. xiii. 258, 259
 Albulah Bahamensis,
 Cates. v. 137
- ALCA xiii. 50
 —, Linn. xiii. 26, 33, 36, 43
 — Alle, Linn. xiii. 34
 — antiqua, Gmel. xiii. 42
 — arctica, Linn. xiii. 37
 — candida, Brun. xiii. 34
 — cirrhata, Pall. xiii. 40
 — cristatella, Pall. xiii. 47
 — deleata, Brun. xiii. 38
 — Hoieri, Ray xiii. 27
 — impennis xiii. 51
- ALCA Labrador, Gmel. v. xiii. p. 37
 — major, Briss. xiii. 51
 — minor, Briss. xiii. 30
 — pica, Linn. xiii. 30
 — Psittacula, Pall. xiii. 44
 — pygmæa, Gmel. xiii. 48
 — tetracula, Pall. xiii. 46
 — Torda, Linn. xiii. 27
 —, ♀. Linn. xiii. 30
 — unisulcata, Brun. xiii. 30
- ALCADÆ xii.* 2
- ALCADÆ xiii. 24
- Alcatraz xiii. 117
 Alce, Gesn. ii. 26
- ALCEDO viii. 52
- ALCEDO xiii.* 102
 — Ægyptia viii. 61
 — Afra viii. 55
 — afra, Shaw xiii.* 103
 — albirostris viii. 99
 — Alcyon viii. 58
 — Alcyon xiii.* 103
 — Amazona viii. 60
 — Americana viii. 85
 — Americana xiii.* 103
 — Americana, Seb. viii. 99
 — Asiatica, Swains. xiii.* 103
 — Atricapilla viii. 90
 — atricapilla, Shaw xiii.* 99
 — azurea, Lath. xiii.* 106
 — Bengalensis viii. 102
 — Bengalensis xiii.* 103
 — bicolor xiii.* 103
 — bicolor, Lath. viii. 83
 — biru xiii.* 103
 — Brasiliensis viii. 86
 — cærulea, Linn. viii. 94
 — cæruleocephala xiii.* 104

- ALCEDO *cæruleocephala*,
 Linn. v. viii. p. 100
 — *cancrophaga* viii. 71
 — *cancrophaga*,
 Shaw xiii.* 100
 — *capensis* viii. 65
 — *capensis*, Shaw xiii.* 99
 — *capistrata* viii. 94
 — *cayanensis* viii. 76
 — *chlorocephala* viii. 77
 — *chlorocephala*,
 Shaw xiii.* 100
 — *collaris* viii. 8
 — *collaris*, Shaw xiii.* 98
 — *Coromanda* vii. 75
 — *Coromanda*, Shaw
 xiii.* 100
 — *cristata* viii. 98
 — *cristata* xiii.* 104
 — *orientalis*,
 Seb. viii. 98
 — *cynocephala* viii. 100
 — *cynocephala*,
 Shaw xiii.* 104
 — *Dea* viii. 73
 — *Dea*, Shaw xiii.* 105
 — *diops*, Temm. xiii.* 99
 — *erithaca* viii. 75
 — *flavescens* viii. 82
 — *fusca*, Linn. viii. 53
 — *Galbula* ix. 223
 — *gigantea* viii. 53
 — *gigantea*, Shaw xiii.* 161
 — *Grandis* ix. 229
 — *Inda* viii. 83
 — *Inda*, Shaw xiii.* 103
 — *Ispida* viii. 88
 — *Ispida* xiii.* 103
 — *Ispida*, Linn. viii. 102
 — *Javanica* viii. 67
 — *Javanica*, Shaw xiii.* 100
 — *leucocephala*,
 Lath. viii. 69
 — *Maculata* viii. 76
 — *Madagascariensis*
 xiii.* 104
 — *Malimbica* viii. 66
- ALCEDO *maxima* v. xiii.* p. 103
 — *maxima*, Lath. viii. 95
 — *melanoptera*,
 Horsf. xiii.* 100
 — *meningtin* xiii.* 103
 — *Novæ Guineæ* viii. 62
 — *omnicolor*, Temm.
 xiii.* 100
 — *orientalis* viii. 103
 — *paradisea* ix. 225
 — *purpurea* viii. 96
 — *purpurea* xiii.* 104
 — *pusilla*, Shaw viii. 101
 — *rudis* viii. 63
 — *rudis* xiii.* 103
 — *sacra* viii. 78
 — *sacra*, Shaw xiii.* 98
 — *semitorquata* xiii.* 105
 — *Senegalensis* viii. 72
 — *Senegalensis*,
 Shaw xiii.* 100
 — *Smyrnensis* viii. 68
 — *Smyrnensis*,
 Shaw xiii.* 99
 — *superciliosa* viii. 86
 — *superciliosa* xiii.* 103
 — *torquata* viii. 56
 — *torquata* xiii.* 103
 — *Tribrachys* viii. 105
 — *tribrachys*, Shaw
 xiii.* 106
 — *tridactyla* viii. 104
 — *tridactyla*, Shaw
 xiii.* 106
 — *tuta* viii. 81
 — *venerata* viii. 81
 — *ultramarina* viii. 101
 Alco i. 285
 Algagel ii. 316
 Alecto iii. 401
 ALECTRURUS xiii.* 128
 — *tricolor* xiii.* 129
 Alligator iii. 192
 Alouate i. 71
 Alouette, Buff. x. 502

- Alouette à dos roux, Le Vaill.* . . . v. xiv. p. 24
 — à calotte rousse, *Le Vaill.* . . . xiv. 25
 — à gros bec, *Le Vaill.* . . . xiv. 26
 — à joues brunes de *Pensylvanie, Buff.* . x. 516
 — à tête rousse, *Le Vaill.* . . . xiv. 26
 — bateleurs, *Le Vaill.* . . . xiv. 23
 — blanche, *Buff.* . . . x. 503
 — de marais, *Buff.* . . x. 523
 — de mer, *Buff.* . . . xii. 96
 — de mer, *Buff.* . . . xii. 98
 — de mer à Collier, *Cuv.* . . . xii. 98
 — la petite, *Buff.* . . . xii. 142
 — de mer ordinaire, *Cuv.* . . . xii. 96
 — du bois, *Buff.* . . . x. 507
 — huppée de la côte de Malubar, *Sonn.* . x. 531
 — la grosse huppée, *Buff.* . . . x. 533
 — la petite de mer, *Briss.* . . . xii. 106
 — le petite de mer, *Buff.* . . . xii. 142
 — le petite grise de Gingi, *Sonn.* . . . x. 523
 — noire, *Buff.* . . . x. 503
 — noire à dos fauve, *Buff.* . . . x. 517
 — noire d'Encenada, *Buff.* . . . x. 517
 — petite de Buenos Ayres . . . x. 519
 — pipé, *Buff.* . . . x. 542
 — de pés, *Buff.* . . . x. 540
 Alp . . . ix. 319
 Alpaco, *Molin.* . . . ii. 245
 Alpin . . . i. 14
 Altavela . . . v. 288
Alticus saltatorius, Cep. iv. 168
Amazone, Buff. . . . v. ix. p. 383
L'Amazone, Le Vaill. . . . viii. 493
 — à calotte bleu, *Le Vaill.* . . . viii. 498
 — à tête blanche, *Buff.* . . . viii. 517
 — à tête jaune, *Buff.* . . . viii. 499
 — jaune, *Buff.* . . . viii. 502
 — tapiré en jaune, *Le Vaill.* . . . viii. 498
 — tapiré en rouge, *Le Vaill.* . . . viii. 498
Amazon parrot . . . viii. 497
 — blue-fronted . . . viii. 498
 — common, *Lath.* . . . viii. 508
 — jonquil-headed . . . viii. 499
 — particoloured . . . viii. 498
 — red and green . . . viii. 498
 — white-faced . . . viii. 500
 — yellow-headed . . . viii. 497
 — yellow-shouldered . . . viii. 499
 AMBLYRAMPHUS . . . xiv. 53
 — bicolor . . . xiv. 53
Ameiva, Seb. . . . iii. 239
L'Amethyste, Buff. . . . viii. 328
 AMIA . . . v. 9
 — Calva . . . v. 9
 — Carolinian . . . v. 9
 AMMODYTES . . . iv. 81
Ammodytes . . . iii. 379
Ammodytes . . . iii. 405
 — *Gesneri, Wils.* . . . iv. 81
 — *Tobianus* . . . iv. 81
 Ammobates . . . iii. 481
Amoglossus . . . iv. 309
 — *vel solea lævis Rondeletii, Wils.* . . . iv. 309
Amore Pixuma, Pis. . . . iv. 252

- AMPELIS . . . v. x. p. 424
- AMPELIS . . . xiii.* 260
- carnifex . . . x. 425
- carnifex . . . xiii.* 261
- carunculata . . . x. 435
- carunculata,
Steph. . . xiii.* 26
- Cayana . . . x. 428
- Cayana, Steph. xiii.* 260
- cinerea . . . x. 427
- cinerea, Steph. xiii.* 261
- coccinea, Gmel. . . x. 426
- cotinga . . . x. 429
- cotinga . . . xiii.* 261
- cristata . . . x. 425
- cristata, Steph. xiii.* 267
- cuprea, Steph. xiii.* 261
- cuprea . . . x. 426
- garulus, Lin. . . x. 421
- var. Lin. . . x. 423
- Hypopyra . . . xiii.* 261
- luteus . . . x. 428
- Maynana . . . x. 433
- Maynana . . . xiii.* 261
- Phœnicea . . . x. 431
- Pompadora . . . x. 430
- pompadora . . . xiii.* 261
- superba . . . x. 436
- superba . . . xiii.* 261
- tersa . . . x. 432
- tersa, Steph. . . xiii.* 260
- variegata . . . x. 434
- variegata, Steph. . . xiii.* 262
- umbellata . . . x. 437
- umbellata, Steph. . . xiii.* 265
- AMPHIBIA . . . iii. 1
- Amphisbœna Amboinen-*
sis, Corio, etc., Seb. . . . iii. 587
- *Amboinensis, squa-*
mis rubicundis obduc-
ta, Seb. . . . iii. 586
- *Apamea, Seb.* . . . iii. 593
- Amphisbœna culonica*
fœmina, Seb. . . . v. iii. p. 583
- *Fuliginosa* . . . iii. 593
- *Fuliginosus* . . . iii. 593
- *suburgentea, Brown*
 . . . iii. 588
- ANABATES . . . xiv. 195
- *amaurotis* . . . xiv. 196
- *cristatus* . . . xiv. 197
- *guianensis* . . . xiv. 196
- *ruffrons* . . . xiv. 197
- *striolatus* . . . xiv. 196
- Anaca, Will.* . . . viii. 554
- Ana Candaja, Seb.* . . . iii. 455
- ANALEPS . . . v. 7
- *Four-eyed* . . . v. 7
- *tetrophthalmus* . . . v. 7
- ANARHICHAS . . . iv. 93
- *Lupus* . . . iv. 93
- *Pantherinus* . . . iv. 97
- *strigosus, Gmel.* . . . iv. 97
- ANAS . . . xii.* 83
- *Linn.* . . . xii.* 6. 9. 24, 41,
 . . . 45, 70, 78, 114
- *Ray* . . . xiii. 36
- *acuta, Linn.* . . . xii.* 127
- *adunca, Linn.* . . . xii.* 84
- *Ægyptiaca, Linn.*
 . . . xii.* 43
- *œstiva, Briss.* . . . xii.* 96
- *Africana, Gmel.*
 . . . xii.* 201
- *albeola, Linn.* . . . xii.* 185
- *albifrons, Gmel.* . . . xii.* 25
- *Alexandrina* . . . xii.* 112
- *Americana, Gmel.*
 . . . xii.* 35
- *anser (ferus) Linn.*
 . . . xii.* 28
- *antarctica, Gmel.*
 . . . xii.* 59
- *Arabica* . . . xii.* 111

- ANAS arborea* . v. xii.* p. 98
 — *arctica*, Ray . xiii. 37
 — *atrata*, Lath. . xii.* 18
 — *autumnalis* . xii.* 99
 — *Bahamensis*, Linn. . xii.* 137
 — *Beringii*, Gmel. xii.* 37
 — *Bernicla*, Linn. xii.* 46
 — *bicolor*, Vieill. xii.* 209
 — *Boschas* . . xii.* 84
 — *borealis* . . xii.* 106
 — *Brasiliensis*, Raii . xii.* 138
 — *bucephala*, Linn. xii.* 155
 — *Cana*, Gmel. . xii.* 67
 — *Canadensis*, Linn. . xii.* 19
 — *Capensis*, Gmel. xii.* 139
 — *capite ruffo major*, Raii . . xii.* 188
 — *Carolinensis*, Gmel. . xii.* 140
 — *Caryophyllacea*, Lath. . . xii.* 207
 — *Casarca*, Linn. xii.* 71
 — *caudacuta*, Raii xii.* 127
 — *Harelda*, Raii . . xii.* 175
 — *cærulescens*, Linn. . xii.* 39
 — *cinerascens*, Beck. . xii.* 213
 — *circia*, Linn. . xii.* 143
 — *clangula*, Linn. xii.* 182
 — *clypeata*, Linn. xii.* 115
 — *Mexicana*, Briss. . . xii.* 118
 — *Coromandeliana*, Gmel. . xii.* 56
 — *Coscoroba*, Gmel. xii.* 309
 — *Crecca*, Linn. . xii.* 146
 — *cristata* . . xii.* 77
 — , Raii . . xii.* 190
 — *curvirostra* . xii.* 99
 — *cygnoides*, Linn. xii.* 22
 — *cygnus*, Gmel. xii.* 10
 — *ferus*, Linn. xii.* 10
ANAS cygnus, ferus mansuetus, Linn. v. xii.* p. 10
 — *Damiatica* . xii.* 108
 — *discors*, Linn. . xii.* 149
 — *dispar*, Linn. . xii.* 206
 — *domestica*, Linn. . xii.* 184
 — *Dominicana* . xii.* 109
 — , Linn. . xii.* 203
 — *erythropus*, Linn. . xii.* 49
 — *erythroryncha*, Gmel. . . xii.* 75
 — *falcaria* . . xii.* 100
 — *fasciata*, Shaw xii.* 124
 — *fera*, Briss. . xii.* 84
 — *fusca*, Raii . xii.* 193
 — *ferina*, Gmel. . xii.* 193
 — *ferruginea*, Gmel. . xii.* 205
 — *fistularis*, Briss. xii.* 131
 — *Americana*, Briss. . . xii.* 99
 — *cristata*, Briss. . . xii.* 188
 — *Jamaicensis Americana*, Briss. xii.* 98
 — *formosa*, Gmel. xii.* 151
 — *frænata*, Sparr. xii.* 199
 — *freti Hudsonis*, Briss. . . xii.* 229
 — *Fuligula*, Linn. xii.* 190
 — *fulva*, Gmel. . xii.* 204
 — *fuscescens* . xii.* 106
 — *galericulata* . xii.* 94
 — *gambensis*, Linn. . xii.* 7
 — *Gattair* . . xii.* 119
 — *Georgica*, Gmel. xii.* 76
 — *glaucion*, Linn. xii.* 182
 — *glacialis*, Linn. xii.* 195
 — *glocitans*, Gmel. xii.* 140
 — *Gmelini*, Gmel. xii.* 209
 — *grandis*, Gmel. xii.* 35
 — *Hina*, Gmel . xii.* 152
 — *histrionica*, Linn. . xii.* 180

ANAS hyberna, *Briss.*
 v. xii.* p. 185
 — *hybrida*, *Gmel.* xii.* 39
 — *hyemalis*, *Linn.* xii.* 175
 — *hyperborea*, *Gmel.*
 xii.* 33
 — *Indica*, *Lath.* xii.* 36
 — *Islandica*, *Gmel.* xii.* 192
 — *Jamaicensis*,
Gmel. xii.* 119
 — *jubata*, *Lath.* xii.* 63
 — *Kekushka* . xii.* 110
 — *leucocephala*,
Gmel. xii.* 218
 — *leucoptera*, *Gmel.*
 xii.* 59
 — *leucophthalmus*,
Becks. xii.* 201
 — *lobata*, *Shaw* . xii.* 222
 — *longicauda*, *Briss.*
 xii.* 127
 — *Islandica*,
Briss. . xii.* 175
 — *ex Insula*
Novæ Terræ, *Briss.*
 xii.* 175
 — *Magellanica*,
Gmel. . xii.* 57
 — *Madagascariensis*, *Gmel.* . xii.* 55
 — *Melachorhynchus*,
Gmel. . xii.* 123
 — *Manillensis*, *Gmel.*
 xii.* 159
 — *Marila*, *Linn.* xii.* 198
 — *melanocephalus*,
Gmel. . xii.* 17
 — *melanoleuca*,
Lath. . xii.* 62
 — *melanotos*, *Gmel.* xii.* 8
 — *melanura*, *Gmel.* xii.* 134
 — *membranacea?*
Gmel. . xii.* 124
 — *mersa*, *Gmel.* . xii.* 218
 — *Mexicana*, *Lath.*
 xii.* 118
 — *minuta*, *Linn.* xii.* 180

ANAS mollissima, *Linn.*
 v. xii.* p. 224
 — *Monacha* . xii.* 107
 — *montana*, *Gmel.* xii.* 37
 — *moschata*, *Linn.* xii.* 79
 — *Nigra*, *Linn.* . xii.* 213
 — *major*, *Briss.*
 xii.* 216
 — *freti*
Hudsonis, *Briss.* . xii.* 219
 — *minor*, *Raii* xii.* 213
 — *nigricollis*, *Gmel.* xii.* 17
 — *Nilotica*, *Gmel.* xii.* 81
 — *Novæ Hispanicæ*,
Gmel. . xii.* 153
 — *Novæ Zælandiæ*,
Gmel. . xii.* 210
 — *Nyroca*, *Gmel.* xii.* 201
 — *obscura* . xii.* 204
 — *olor*, *Gmel.* . xii.* 115
 — *Penelope*, *Linn.* xii.* 131
 — *perspicillata*,
Linn. . xii.* 219
 — *picta*, *Gmel.* . xii.* 60
 — *platyrhynchus*,
Raii . xii.* 103
 — *altera*, *Raii* xii.* 115
 — *plutonia*, *Shaw* xii.* 18
 — *pæcillorhyncha*,
Gmel. . xii.* 134
 — *Querquedula*,
Linn. . xii.* 143
 — *regia*, *Gmel.* . xii.* 82
 — *rhynchotis*, *Lath.*
 xii.* 123
 — *rostro incurvo*,
Briss. . xii.* 84
 — *rubens*, *Gmel.* xii.* 115
 — *rubida*, *Wils.* xii.* 120
 — *rubricapilla*,
Brun. . xii.* 161
 — *rufa*, *Gmel.* . xii.* 193
 — *Linn.* . xii.* 205
 — *ruficollis*, *Pall.* xii.* 53
 — *rufina*, *Pall.* . xii.* 188
 — *rustica*, *Linn.* xii.* 185
 — *rutila*, *Pall.* . xii.* 71

- ANAS *St. Cuthberti*,
 Raii . . . v. xii.* p. 224
 — *Scandiaca*, *Gmel.* . . . xii.* 190
 — *Segetum*, *Gmel.* . . . xii.* 26
 — *Semipalmata*,
 Lath. . . . xii.* 64
 — *Sirsæir* . . . xii.* 111
 — *Spectabilis*, *Linn.* . . . xii.* 229
 — *Sponsa* . . . xii.* 96
 — *Spinosa*, *Gmel.* . . . xii.* 203
 — *Stelleri*, *Gmel.* . . . xii.* 206
 — *Strepera* . . . xii.* 103
 — *Superciliosa* . . . xii.* 108
 — *Sylvestris*, *Bra-*
 siliensis, *Raii* . . . xii.* 79
 — *Tadorna*, *Linn.* . . . xii.* 72
 — *torquata*, *Briss.* . . . xii.* 180
 — *Gmel.* . . . xii.* 59
 — *valisineria*, *Wils.* . . . xii.* 196
 — *variegata*, *Gmel.* . . . xii.* 59
 — *viduata* . . . xii.* 102

 ANASTOMUS . . . xi. 631
 — *Coromandel* . . . xi. 633
 — *Pondicherry* . . . xi. 632

 ANASTOMUS . . . xiv. 326
 — *Gron.* . . . v. 75
 — *Coromandelianus* . . . xi. 630
 — *Coromandelianus*,
 Steph. . . . xiv. 326
 — *lamelligerus* . . . xiv. 326
 — *Pondicerianus* . . . xi. 632
 — *Ponticerianus*,
 Steph. . . . xiv. 326
 — *Typus* . . . xiv. 326

 ANATIDÆ . . . xii.* 2, 3
 — . . . xiv. 344
- ANATIDÆ, STIRPS I . . . v. xii.* p. 5
 — . . . 2 xii.* 65
 — . . . 3 xii.* 96
 — . . . 4 xii.* 155
 — . . . 5 xii.* 173

 Anchovy . . . v. 168

 ANDROGLOSSA . . . xiv. 107

L' Ane . . . ii. 429
Anei Kattalei . . . iv. 527
L' Angala-dian, *Buff.* . . . viii. 194
Angel-fish, *Catesb.* . . . iv. 325
Angel-fish, *Penn.* . . . v. 356

 ANGLER . . . v. 379
 — *Beaked* . . . v. 383
 — *Common*, *Penn.* . . . v. 379
 — *Commersonian* . . . v. 389
 — *Cornish* . . . v. 381
 — *European* . . . v. 379
 — *Harlequin* . . . v. 384
 — *Long*, *Penn.* . . . v. 381
 — *Marbled* . . . v. 386
 — *Muricated* . . . v. 382
 — *Painted* . . . v. 386
 — *Striped* . . . v. 385

Angolé, *Buff.* . . . xii. 259
Anguiculus Surina-
 mensis cyaneus, *Seb.* . . . iii. 506

 ANGUILA . . . iv. 15
 — *conger* . . . iv. 20
 — *Indica*, *Will.* . . . iv. 92
 — *Myrus* . . . iv. 24
 — *Ophis* . . . iv. 22
 — *Serpens* . . . iv. 23
 — *vulgaris* . . . iv. 15

 ANGUIS . . . iii. 578
 — *Æsculapii Niger*,
 Aldr. . . . iii. 449
 — *Æsculapii vul-*
 garis, *Cep.* . . . iii. 452
 — *Ater* . . . iii. 583

- ANGUIS *bicolor eleganti-
tissimus Malabari-
cus*, Seb. . . . v. iii. p. 488
 — *bipes*, Linn. . . . iii. 311
 — *Clivica* iii. 589
 — *clivicus*, Linn. . . . iii. 589
 — *Corallina* iii. 582
 — *Corallinus*, Linn. iii. 582
 — *de Cencoatl Ame-
ricanus*, Seb. . . . iii. 475
 — *Eryx?* Linn. . . . iii. 580
 — *fragilis* iii. 579
 — *jamaicensis* . . . iii. 588
 — *laticauda*, Linn. iii. 563
 — *leucomelas* . . . iii. 586
 — *lubricus Africanus*,
 Seb. iii. 486
 — *lumbricalis*, Linn. iii. 588
 — *maculata* iii. 585
 — *Meleagris* iii. 581
 — *Nasuta* iii. 587
 — *pedibus quatuor*,
 Linn. iii. 307
 — *Platura*, Linn. . . . iii. 566
 — *quadropes*, Linn. iii. 307
 — *Reticulata* iii. 587
 — *rostratus*, Weig. iii. 587
 — *Rufa* iii. 586
 — *Scytale* iii. 581
 — *Surinamensis so-
num edens*, Seb. . . . iii. 460
 — *Ventralis* iii. 584

Anguleux, *Cep.* . . . iv. 492
Anhinga, *Buff.* . . . xiii. 131
 xiii. 132
 — *de Cayenne*, *Buff.*
 xiii. 131
 — *noir de Senegal*,
 Buff. xiii. 131
 — *roux de Senegal*,
 Buff. xiii. 131

 ANI xiv. 217
 — *Lesser and greater*,
 Lath. viii. 380
Ani, *Marc.* viii. 380
- Ani*, *Americana altera*,
 Seb. v. viii. p. 240
 — *Ceylonica omni-
color*, *Seb.* viii. 200
 — *des Savanes*, *Buff.*
 viii. 385
 — *Mexicana cauda
longissima*, *Seb.* . . . viii. 148
 — *Verginiuna phæ-
nicea*, *de Atototl-
dicta*, *Seb.* viii. 267
Ania, *Leach* xii.* 212
 Animal i. 93
 — *Anonymæ* i. 332
 — *cynocephalum* } i. 93
 ceilonicum }
 — *Moschiferum*,
 Nier. ii. 249
 — *Zibethi, vel Hyæna
veturum Bellonii*, *Aldr.*
 i. 398

 ANODORHYNCHUS xiv. 114
 — *Maximiliani* xiv. 114

 ANOUS xiii. 139
 — *furcatus* xiii. 141
 — *niger* xiii. 140
 — *plumbea* xiii. 142
 — *spadicea* xiii. 143

 ANSER xii.* 24
 — *Briss.* xii.* 223
 — *Cuv.* xii.* 41
 — *Penn.* xii.* 6, 45
 — *Ray* xiii. 99
 — *albifrons* xii.* 21
 — *bassanus*, *Ray* . . . xiii. 100
 — *bassano congener*,
 Ray xiii. 104
 *cine-
reo-albus*, *Ray* xiii. 105
 — *Beeringi* xii.* 37
 — *candida* xii.* 38
 — *Coscoroba* xii.* 39
 — *ferus* xii.* 28

- ANSER *grandis* v. xii.* p. 35
 — *griseus*, Vieil. xii.* 67
 — *Guineensis*, Briss. xii.* 22
 — *hybrida* . . . xii.* 39
 — *hyperborea* . . . xii.* 33
 — *Indica* . . . xii.* 36
 — *lanuginosa*, Briss. xii.* 224
 — *leucopus*, Becks. xii.* 49
 — *melanoleucos*, Vieil. . . . xii.* 62
 — *melanotus*, Zool. Ind. . . . xii.* 8
 — *montana* . . . xii.* 37
 — *niveus*, Briss. . xii.* 33
 — *segetum* . . . xii.* 26
 — *semipalmata*, Vieil. xii.* 64
 — *septentrionalis sylvestris*, Briss. . xii.* 27
 — *syvestris*, Briss. xii.* 27
 — *freti Hudsonis*, Briss. xii.* 33

 ANT vi. 350
 — black vi. 351
 — common vi. 351
 — great wood vi. 351

Anta, Marc. ii. 449

 ANT-EATER i. 166
 — aculeated i. 175
 — Cape i. 173
 — great i. 167
 — little i. 172
 — middle i. 169
 — porcupine i. 175
 — striped i. 178
 — three-toed i. 170

 ANTELOPE ii. 303
 — *Ægyptian*, Penn. ii. 312
 — *Algagel*, Penn. ii. 316
 — *Barbary* ii. 350
 — *Cervine* ii. 331
 — *chamois*, Penn. ii. 364

 ANTELOPE, Chinese v. ii. p. 342
 — cinereous ii. 349
 — common ii. 336
 — *Corine*, Penn. ii. 353
 — *Egyptian* ii. 312
 — *Flat-horned* ii. 351
 — *Forest*, Penn. ii. 348
 — *Gambian* ii. 338
 — *gnou*, Penn. ii. 357
 — *Guldenstedt's*, Penn. ii. 343
 — *Guinea* ii. 324
 — *Guldenstedt's* ii. 343
 — *harnessed* ii. 322
 — *Indian* ii. 319
 — *Indostan* ii. 329
 — *Leucoryx*, Penn. ii. 315
 — *Oreotragus*, Penn. ii. 321
 — *Oryx*, Pall. ii. 319
 — *Ourebi*, Penn. ii. 320
 — *Pygmy* ii. 326
 — *Red* ii. 360
 — *Royal*, Penn. ii. 326
 — *Scythian*, Penn. ii. 339
 — *Senegal*, Penn. ii. 333
 — *springer* ii. 344
 — *striped* ii. 334
 — *Swift*, Penn. ii. 359
 — *Sumatran* ii. 354
 — *white* ii. 315
 — *white-footed*, Penn. ii. 327
 — *white-faced* ii. 352

 ANTILOPE ii. 302
 — *Arundinacea* ii. 347
 — *Bubalis* ii. 331
 — *Cervicapra* ii. 336
 — *Corinna* ii. 353
 — *Dama* ii. 359
 — *Dorcas* ii. 350
 — *Eleotragus* ii. 349
 — *Euchore* ii. 344
 — *Gazella* ii. 316
 — *Gnu* ii. 357
 — *Grimmia* ii. 324
 — *Gutturosa* ii. 342

- ANTILOPE Kevella v. ii. p. 351
 — Leucoryx . . . ii. 315
 — Lurvia . . . ii. 338
 — Oreas . . . ii. 319
 — Oreotragus . . . ii. 321
 — Oryx . . . ii. 312
 — Ourebi . . . ii. 320
 — Picta . . . ii. 327
 — Pygarga . . . ii. 352
 — Pygmea . . . ii. 326
 — Ridunca . . . ii. 360
 — Rupricapra . . . ii. 361
 — Saiga . . . ii. 339
 — Scripta . . . ii. 322
 — Strepsiceros . . . ii. 334
 — Subgutturosa . . . ii. 343
 — Sumatrensis . . . ii. 354
 — Sylvatica . . . ii. 348
 — Tragocametus . . . ii. 329
- ANTHROPOIDES . . . xi. 534
 — xiv. 320
 — Pavonina . . . xi. 536
 — xiv. 321
 — Stanleyanus . . . xiv. 320
 — Virgo . . . xi. 535
- ANTHUS xiii.* 238
 — agrestis . . . xiii.* 8
 — campestris . . . xiii.* 9
 — Capensis . . . xiii.* 9
 — fulvus . . . xiii.* 9
 — petrosus . . . xiii.* 40
 — pratensis . . . xiii.* 9
 — Richardi . . . xiii.* 9
 — rubra . . . xiii.* 9
 — rufa . . . xiii.* 9
 — trivialis . . . xiii.* 8
- ANT-THRUSH . . . xiii.* 177
 ANT-WREN . . . xiii.* 172
- L' Aourou-couraou*, ΑΟΥΡΟΥ
Buff. viii. 508
- APE i. 1
- APE, Barbary . . . v. i. p. 13
 — *great, Penn.* . . . i. 3
 — long-armed . . . i. 12
 — pygmy . . . i. 14
- Aper, Gesn.* ii. 459
Aper, Rond. iv. 292
 — *Athiopicus, Pall.* . . . ii. 464
- APHIS vi. 168
 — Mali vi. 170
 — Millifollii vi. 170
 — Rosa vi. 171
 — rose vi. 171
 — Salicis vi. 170
 — Tiliæ vi. 171
 — Ulmi vi. 170
 — yarrow vi. 170
- Apiaster, Raii* viii. 152
 — *icterocephalus*,
Briss. viii. 155
 — *Indicus erythro-*
cephalus, Briss. viii. 181
 — *Philippensis major*,
Briss. viii. 163
- APIS vi. 289
 — mellifica vi. 289
 — centuncularis vi. 344
 — ligniseca vi. 345
 — lapidaria vi. 347
 — terrestris vi. 348
 — hortorum vi. 348
- Apocryptes Chinensis*,
Osb. iv. 245
- APTENODYTES xiii. 54
 — *Forst.* xiii. 57, 63
 — *antarctica, Gmel.*
 xiii. 67
 — *catarractes, Gmel.*
 xiii. 61
 — *Chiloensis* xiii. 56
 — *chrysocoma*,
Gmel. xiii. 58

- APTENODYTES *demersa*,
Gmel. . . . v. xiii. p. 64
 — *Magellanica*, *Gmel.*
 xiii. 65
 — *minor*, *Gmel.* . . xiii. 61
 — *papua*, *Gmel.* . . xiii. 59
 — *Patagonica* . . xiii. 55
 — *torquata*, *Gmel.* xiii. 60
- APTERYX xiii. 70
 — southern xiii. 71
 — australis xiii. 71
- Aquaticus cinclus*, *Mont.* x. 313
- AQUILA xiii.* 15
Aquila, *Will.* v. 284
 — *alba cygnea*, *Klein*
 vii. 761
 — *bellicosa* xiii.* 15
 — *chrysaetos* xiii.* 15
 — *fucosa* xiii.* 16
 — *heliaca* xiii.* 15
 — *maculosa*, *Vieill.*
 xiii.* 18
 — *Malaiensis* xiii.* 15
 — *marinae species*,
 Will. v. 286
 — *naevia* xiii.* 15
 — *pennata* xiii.* 15
 — *sinensis* xiii.* 16
- Ara*
 — *bleu*, *Buff.* viii. 391
 — *canga*, *Le Vaill.* viii. 386
 — *canga*, *Le Vaill.* xiv. 112
 — *le grand militaire*,
 Le Vaill. viii. 395
 — *le grand militaire*,
 Le Vaill. xiv. 113
 — *gris à trompe*,
 Le Vaill. viii. 474
 — *la perruche de*
 Cayenne viii. 398
 — *le petit rouge*,
 Buff. viii. 386
- Ara Macao*, *Le Vaill.*
 v. viii. p. 386
 — *Macao*, *Le Vaill.*
 xiv. 113
 — *Macavouanne*, *Le*
 Vaill. viii. 398
 — *Macakana*, *Le*
 Vaill. viii. 539
 — *militaire*, *Le*
 Vaill. xiv. 113
 — *noir*, *Briss.* viii. 399
 — *noir à trompe*,
 Le Vaill. viii. 474
 — *perriche*, *Buff.* viii. 398
 — *rouge*, *Buff.* viii. 386
 — *tricolor*, *Le Vaill.* viii. 386
 — *tricolor*, *Le Vaill.*
 xiv. 112
 — *vert*, *Buff.* viii. 397
 — *verd du Bresil* viii. 397
- ARACARI 98
Aracari, *Marc.* viii. 371
 — *à bec noir*, *Buff.* viii. 372
 — *bleu*, *Buff.* viii. 374
L'Arada, *Buff.* x. 282
- ARAMUS xi. 539, xiv. 322
 — *scolopacea* xi. 540
- ARANEA vi. 476
 — *aquatica* vi. 480
 — *avicularia* vi. 480
 — *Diadema* vi. 476
 — *Tarantula* vi. 478
 — *nobilis* vi. 479
 — *scenica* vi. 479
 — *extensa* vi. 479
 — *laevipes* vi. 479
 — *palustris* vi. 480
 — 11 Albin vi. 476
 — 168 Albin vi. 476
- ARAPONGA xiii.* 261
Arara, *Spix* xiv. 112
Ararauna, *Marc.* viii. 391

- ARATINGA . . v. xiv. p. 134
- acutirostris . . . xiv. 136
- æruginosus . . . xiv. 139
- aureus . . . xiv. 139
- aurifrons . . . xiv. 136
- buccalis . . . xiv. 139
- Caixana . . . xiv. 138
- canicularis . . . xiv. 139
- Carolinæ Augustæ . . . xiv. 134
- Carolinensis . . . xiv. 136
- chrysocephalus . . . xiv. 135
- cyanogularis . . . xiv. 137
- fasciatus . . . xiv. 138
- flaviventer . . . xiv. 137
- guarouba . . . xiv. 135
- hæmorrhous . . . xiv. 135
- Ludovicianus . . . xiv. 136
- melanurus . . . xiv. 139
- Ninus . . . xiv. 138
- nobilis, *Spix* . . . xiv. 115
- perlatus . . . xiv. 138
- pertinax . . . xiv. 139
- rufirostris . . . xiv. 136
- solititialis . . . xiv. 135
- sosove . . . xiv. 136
- virescens . . . xiv. 139
- viridissimus . . . xiv. 136
- xanthopterus . . . xiv. 135
- ARCTOMYS . . . ii. 114
- Bobac . . . ii. 120
- citillus . . . ii. 123
- Empetra . . . ii. 119
- Gundi . . . ii. 123
- Maulina . . . ii. 122
- Mannota . . . ii. 115
- Precinosa . . . ii. 121
- Arcuatus*, Linn. . . iv. 349
- ARDEA . . . xi. 541
- . . . xiv. 324
- Lath. . . xi. 631
- Linn. . . xi. 523, 534, 592, 616
- ARDEA, Gmel.
- *Raii* . . . v. xi. p. 539, 631
- æquinoctialis . . . xi. 608
- , Lath. . . xi. 545
- Agami . . . xi. 554
- . . . xiv. 324
- alba, Linn. . . xi. 540
- alba major, *Raii* . . . xi. 543
- alba tertia *Aldrovandi*, *Raii* . . . xi. 545
- Antigone, Linn. . . xi. 531
- Argala, Lath. . . xi. 622
- atra . . . xi. 562
- badia, Gmel. . . xi. 609
- botaurus, Gmel. . . xi. 556
- Brasiliensis, Linn. . . xi. 602
- candida, *Briss.* . . . xi. 570
- rostro serrato, *Raii* . . . xi. 603
- cærulea . . . xi. 580
- . . . xiv. 324
- var. Lath. . . xi. 583
- young, *Steph.* . . . xiv. 324
- cærulescens . . . xi. 582
- cæruleo-nigra, *Raii* . . . xi. 579
- Caledonica, Gmel. . . xi. 613
- Cana . . . xi. 569
- Canadensis, Linn. . . xi. 528
- candida, *Briss.* . . . xi. 543
- candida minor, *Briss.* . . . xi. 545
- Carolinensis candida, *Briss.* . . . xi. 591
- carunculata, Gmel. . . xi. 533
- Caspica, Lath. . . xi. 556
- Castanea, Gmel. . . xi. 574
- Cayanensis, Gmel. . . xi. 612

- ARDEA *Cayanensis cristata*, *Briss.* v. xi. p. 564
 — *chalybea* . . . xi. 582
 — xiv. 324
 — *ciconia*, *Raii* . . . xi. 617
 — *cinerea* . . . xi. 548
 — *cinnamomea* . . . xi. 560
 — *cocoa* . . . xi. 564
 — *comata*, *Gmel.* . . xi. 374
 — *Lath.* . . . xi. 577
 — *Coromandelensis* . . xi. 577
 — xiv. 324
 — *Coromandeliana*,
Gmel. xi. 633
 — *cracra* xi. 567
 — *cristata*, *Briss.* . . xi. 548
 — *purpu-*
rascens, *Briss.* . . . xi. 556
 — *cyanopus* xi. 583
 — *Steph.* xiv. 324
 — *Danubialis*, *Gmel.*
 xi. 589
 — *dubia*, *Gmel.* . . . xi. 622
 — *egretta*, *Gmel.* . . . xi. 543
 — *erythropus*, *Gmel.* . xi. 574
 — *exilis* xi. 587
 — *ferruginea* xi. 576
 — *flava*, *Gmel.* . . . xi. 603
 — *freti Hudsonis*,
Briss. xi. 553
 — *fusca* xi. 539
 — *Steph.* xiv. 324
 — *gardeni*, *Gmel.* . . . xi. 609
 — *garzetta* xi. 545
 — *gigantea*, *Gmel.* . . xi. 529
 — *grisea*, *Linn.* . . . xi. 609
 — *grus*, *Linn.* . . . xi. 524
 — *hæmatopus seu*
Cirris, *Raii* xi. 574
 — *Helias*, *Linn.* . . . xiv. 323
 — *Herodias* xi. 552
 — *Hoacti* xi. 568
 — *Hohou* xi. 566
 — *Hudsonias* xi. 553
 — *Jamaicensis*, *Gmel.*
 xi. 614
 — *jugularis* xiv. 324
- ARDEA *lentiginosa*,
Mont. v. xi. p. 596
 — *leucocephala* . . . xi. 563
 — *leucogaster* . . . xi. 547
 — *lineata*, *Gmel.* . . . xi. 601
 — *Ludoviciana* . . . xi. 578
 — *Steph.* xiv. 324
 — *maculata*, *Gmel.* . . xi. 609
 — *Magueri*, *Gmel.* . . xi. 619
 — *major*, *Linn.* . . . xi. 548
 — *Malaccensis* . . . xi. 584
 — *Marsiglii*, *Gmel.* . . xi. 574
 — *Mexicana cinerea*,
Briss. xi. 566
 — *Briss.* xi. 584
 — *Mexicana cristata*,
Briss. xi. 568
 — *purpurascens*,
Briss. xi. 585
 — *minuta* xi. 589
 — *nigra*, *Briss.* . . . xi. 562
 — *Linn.* xi. 620
 — *nivea*, *Gmel.* . . . xi. 545
 — *Novæ Guineæ* . . . xi. 586
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* . xi. 561
 — *Nycticorax*, *Linn.*
 xi. 609
 — *Pavonina*, *Linn.* . . xi. 537
 — *Philippensis* . . . xi. 586
 — *Steph.* xiv. 324
 — *pileata* xi. 570
 — *Pondiceriana*,
Gmel. xi. 632
 — *pumila*, *Gmel.* . . . xi. 544
 — *purpurascens*,
Briss. xi. 556
 — *purpurata*, *Gmel.* . xi. 556
 — *purpurea* xi. 556
 — *ralloides* xi. 573
 — *rubiginosa* xi. 558
 — *rufa*, *Scop.* xi. 556
 — *rufescens* xiv. 324
 — *rufescens*, *Gmel.* . xi. 542
 — *russata*, *Temm.* . . xiv. 324
 — *sacra* xi. 572
 — *Senegalensis* . . . xi. 604
 — *sibilatrix* xiv. 324

- ARDEA *Soloniensis*,
Gmel. . . . v. xi. p. 589
 — *spadicea* . . . xi. 585
 — *squaiotta*, *Gmel.* xi. 574
 — *stellaris* . . . xi. 593
 — *nigra*, *Briss.* xi. 556
 — *tigrina*, *Gmel.* xi. 600
 — *variegata*, *Lath.* xi. 556
 — *violacea* . . . xi. 579
 — *virescens*, *Linn.* xi. 605
 — *virgata* . . . xi. 565
 — *Virginiana cristata*,
Briss. . . . xi. 552
 — *Virgo*, *Linn.* . . xi. 595
 — *undulata*, *Gmel.* xi. 599
- ARDEIDÆ . . . xiv. 321
- Ardeola*, *Briss.* . . xi. 589
 ———, *Raii* . . . xi. 541
 — *Brasiliensis*, *Raii* xi. 58
 — *var. Raii* . . . xi. 583
Arege Nagoo . . . iii. 415
- ARENARIA . . . xi. 489
 ——— *Briss.* xi. 519, 520
 — *cinerea*, *Briss.* xi. 520
 — *vulgaris* . . . xi. 490
- Argali . . . ii. 379
- ARGENTINA . . . v. 129
 — *glossodonta* . . . v. 127
 — *sphyræna* . . . v. 128
 — *Machnata* . . . v. 129
 — *Carolina* . . . v. 129
- ARGENTINE . . . v. 127
 — *Carolina* . . . v. 129
 — *Machnata* . . . v. 129
 — *Pearl-bladdered* v. 128
 — *Tooth-tongued* v. 127
- ARGUS . . . xi. 242
- ARGUS . . . xiv. 301
 — *gèant*, *Temm.* . . xi. 244
- V. XIV. P. II.
- ARGUS *giganteus* v. xi. p. 243
 ——— . . . xiv. 301
 — *gigantic* : . . . xi. 243
- Aries*, *Plin.* . . . ii. 385
 — *moromorus*, *Nier* ii. 248
- ARMADILLO . . . i. 187
 — *Africanus* . . . i. 182
 — *Armadillo* . . . i. 189
 — *eighteen-banded* i. 195
 — *greater twelve-*
banded . . . i. 192
 — *nine-banded* . . . i. 190
 — *seven-banded* . . . i. 190
 — *six-banded* . . . i. 189
 — *three-banded* . . . i. 188
 — *twelve-banded* i. 192
 — *weazle-headed* i. 195
- Arnee . . . ii. 400
Arquata, *Raii* . . . xii. 35
 — *minor*, *Raii* . . . xii. 36
- ARREMON . . . xiv. 14
 — *silens* . . . xiv. 14
Arrian, *Le Vaill.* . . vii. 24
- ARTAMUS . . . xiii.* 137
 — *leucorhynchos* xiii.* 137
 — *viridis* . . . xiii.* 137
- Ascalobotes*, *Seb.* . . iii. 208
Ashkoko, *Bruce* . . . ii. 219
- ASILUS . . . vi. 397
Asilus, *Raii* . . . x. 742
 — *crabroniformis* . . vi. 397
 — *flavus* . . . vi. 398
 — *forcipatus* . . . vi. 398
 — *Gibbosus* . . . vi. 397
 — *tipuloides* . . . vi. 398
- Asinus*, *Plin.* . . . ii. 429
Asp . . . iii. 381
Aspir, *Cep.* . . . iii. 381
- 2

Aspredo cauda subrotunda, Gronov. v. v. p. 30
Ass. ii. 429

ASTRAPIA xiv. 74
— nigra xiv. 75

ASTURINA xiii.* 24
— cinerea xiii.* 24

ASTUR xiii.* 25
— brachypterus xiii.* 28
— gracilis xiii.* 26
— hemidactylus xiii.* 26
— magnirostris xiii.* 29
— nitidus xiii.* 27
— Novæ Hollandiæ xiii.* 26

— palumbarius xiii.* 25
— poliogaster xiii.* 29
— radiatus xiii.* 29
— xanthothorax xiii.* 27

ATHERINA v. 130
— Hepsetus v. 130
— Japonica v. 132
— Menidia v. 131
— pinguis v. 133
— Sihama v. 132

ATHERINE v. 130
— Jamaica v. 131
— Japanese v. 132
— Mediterranean v. 130
— Sihama v. 132
— Transparent v. 133

Atinga guacu mucu ix. 121

Atropos iii. 404

Attagen, Briss. xi. 293

— *Americana*, Briss. xi. 299

— *Pensylvania*, Briss. xi. 301

ATTELABUS vi. 68

— *Apiarius* vi. 68

ATTELABUS *Betulæ* v. vi. p. 68
— *Coryli* vi. 68

L'Averano, Buff. x. 434

Auercalze xi. 271

Auerochs, Gesn. ii. 393

Auerhan xi. 271

Avicula

— *de Quanchcilui* viii. 178

— *Mexicana*, Seb. viii. 266

— *Mexicana cyaneo colore venustissima*, Seb. viii. 292

— *Tatac, ex Nova Hispania*, Seb. viii. 266

— *Hispania*, Seb. viii. 266

— *Hispania*, Seb. viii. 266

— *Hispania*, Seb. viii. 266

AVIS

— *Colibri Americana omnium minima Thaumantias dicta*, Seb. viii. 329

— *Colibri orientalis*, Seb. viii. 268

— *ex Nova Hispania Zayanquitototl dicta*, Seb. viii. 278

— *Kakatohea orientalis*, Seb. viii. 480

— *maderaspatanos major novacula facie*, Ray xiii. 136

— *Ocatyimitzin*, Seb. vii. 418

— *Paradisiaca*, Seb. xii. 480

— *Americana elegantissima*, Seb. viii. 149

— *cristata*, Seb. viii. 147

— *ternatana*, Seb. viii. 73

— *Saligna dicta*, Seb. vii. 418

— *tropicorum*, Ray xiii. 125

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

— *Tsioei indica orientalis*, Seb. viii. 267

- AUK, Penn. v. xiii. p. 27
 — ancient, Penn. xiii. 42
 — black-billed,
 Penn. xiii. 30
 — crested, Penn. xiii. 47
 — dusky, Penn. xiii. 46
 — flat-billed, Lath. xiii. 48
 — great xiii. 51
 — Labrador, Lath. xiii. 38
 — little, Penn. xiii. 34
 — Peroquet, Penn. xiii. 44
 — pygmy, Penn. xiii. 48
 — tufted, Penn. xiii. 40
 Avocetta, Briss. xiv. 328
 Avocette, Buff. xii. 173
 AVOSET xii. 172
 — xiv. 328
 — American xii. 175
 — common xii. 173
 — long-legged, Wils.
 xii. 179
 — New Holland xii. 176
 — oriental xii. 177
 — Scooping, Penn. xii. 170
 — Terek, Penn. xii. 83
 Autour, Buff. vii. 118
 — à ventre rayé de
 Madagascar, Sonn. vii. 169
 — huppé, Le Vaill. vii. 64
 — petit d'Amérique,
 Buff. vii. 159
 — petit de Cayenne vii. 160
 Autruche, Buff. xi. 424
 Aw-kis-cow xi. 285
 Aulbird ix. 185
 Axis, Plin. ii. 285
 — great, Penn. ii. 287
 — middle, Penn. ii. 286
 — spotted ii. 285
 Aye Aye i. 109
 Azur
 — le petit, Buff. x. 383
 Azuroux, Buff. ix. 408
 Babiroussa ii. 467
 Baboon v. i. p. 16
 — broad-toothed i. 24
 — brown i. 24
 — cinereous i. 23
 — common i. 16
 — crested i. 26
 — dog-faced i. 28
 — dog-tailed i. 32
 — great, Penn. i. 17
 — grey, Shaw. i. 28
 — hog-faced i. 21
 — lion-tailed i. 30
 — little i. 27
 — mottled, Penn. i. 16
 — pig-tailed i. 25
 — pig-tailed, Penn. i. 25
 — ribbed-nose, Penn. i. 20
 — variegated i. 17
 — ursine, Penn. i. 29
 — wood i. 22
 — wrinkled i. 33
 — yellow i. 23
 Babouin des bois i. 22
 — à longues jambes i. 24
 — à museau de chien i. 28
 Babyroussa ii. 467
 — Porcus Indicus
 dictus, Raii ii. 467
 Bacbakiri, Le Vaill. vii. 319
 Bacbakiri, Le Vaill. x. 253
 Bacha, Le Vaill. vii. 157
 Badger i. 467
 — American i. 469
 — common, Penn. i. 469
 — Indian i. 470
 Bakkamoena vii. 237
 Barker, Alb. xii. 133
 BALÆNA ii. 478
 Balæna, Johnst. ii. 497
 — Boops ii. 492
 — Gesneri, Wils. ii. 478
 — Gibbosa ii. 494
 — gibbis sex, Klein ii. 494
 — gibbo unico prope
 caudam, Klein ii. 494
 — Groenlandica, Lin. ii. 478

- BALÆNA macra, Klein** v. ii. p. 494
 — *minima, rostro longissimo et acutissimo, Mull.* ii. 496
 — *Musculus* ii. 495
 — *Mysticetus* ii. 478
 — *Physalus* ii. 490
 — *Rondeletii, Wils.* ii. 478
 — *Rostrata* ii. 496
 — *rostrata, Linn.* ii. 496
 — *tripinnis, ventre lævi, Briss.* ii. 490
 — *tripinnis, ventre rugoso, rostro acuto, Briss.* ii. 492
 — *tripinnis, ventre rugoso, rostro rotundo, Briss.* ii. 495
 — *vera Rondeletii, Wils.* ii. 478
Balbuzard, Buff. vii. 82
Balbuzardus Anglorum, Raii vii. 82
- BALEARICA** xiv. 321
 — *Pavonina* xiv. 321
- Balicasse*
 — *des Philippines, Buff.* vii. 352
- Baliste**
 — *Bourse, Cep.* v. 406
 — *bridé, Cep.* v. 417
 — *cendré, Cep.* v. 410
 — *echarpé, Cep.* v. 409
 — *étoilé, Cep.* v. 417
 — *grand tache, Cep.* . . . v. 416
 — *Pralin, Cep.* v. 410
 — *verdatre, Cep.* v. 408
- BALISTES** v. 399
 — *aculeatus* v. 414
 — *Americanus, Linn.* . . . v. 407
 — *Assasi* v. 419
 — *Biaculeatus* v. 415
 — *Bicolor* v. 407
 — *Capistratus* v. 417
- BALISTES Capriscus** v. v. p. 411
 — *Chinensis* v. 403
 — *cinereus* v. 410
 — *Curassavicus* v. 418
 — *Fasciatus* v. 409
 — *Forcipatus* v. 416
 — *granulatus, White* v. 402
 — *Hispidus* v. 400
 — *Kleinii* v. 418
 — *Lævis* v. 405
 — *liturosus* v. 405
 — *Maculatus* v. 413
 — *Monoceros* v. 399
 — *Papillosus* v. 402
 — *punctatus* v. 417
 — *ringens* v. 404
 — *Scolopax, Art.* v. 459
 — *Signatus* v. 416
 — *Sinensis, Block* v. 403
 — *Sonneratii* v. 406
 — *tomentosus* v. 401
 — *Verrucosus* v. 415
 — *Vetula* v. 412
 — *Virescens* v. 408
 — *Undulatus* v. 419
 — *Unimaculatus* v. 410
- Baltimore Bird, Catesb.* vii. 425
 — *spurious* vii. 426
- Bambla, Buff.* x. 308
- Banana-bird, Brown* vii. 431
 — *large, Brown* vii. 420
 — *lesser, Edw.* vii. 432
- Bananiote, Buff.* x. 729
- BAND-FISH** iv. 187
 — *common* iv. 189
 — *Hermannian* iv. 191
 — *Rough-finned* iv. 191
 — *Rubescens* iv. 190
- Bandi*
 — *Goolivinda, Briss.* iv. 615
- Baniahbou*
 — *de Bengal, Buff.* x. 271
- Banstickle* iv. 604

- Bamtickle smaller* v. iv. p. 606
Barbareque ii. 146
Barbel v. 222
 — *Cyral* v. 224
BARBET ix. 19

BARBET xiv. 150
 — *African* ix. 25
 — *austral, Lath.* xiv. 155
 — *beautiful* ix. 20
 — *black-spotted* ix. 34
 — *throated* ix. 30
 — *blue-cheeked, Lath.* xiv. 150
 — *buff-faced* ix. 28
 — *Cayenne* ix. 33
 — *collared* ix. 39
 — *doubtful* ix. 2
 — *grand* ix. 40
 — *great* ix. 40
 — *greater pied* ix. 35
 — *green* ix. 22
 — *Indian* ix. 27
 — *Latham's* ix. 28
 — *lesser pied* ix. 36
 — *little* i. 280
 — *little* ix. 29
 — *red-crowned* ix. 23
 — *fronted* ix. 31
 — *spotted-bellied* ix. 37
 — *wax-billed* ix. 41
 — *yellow-cheeked* ix. 24
 — *throated* ix. 21

BARBICAN xiv. 147
Barbican, Buff. ix. 2
 — *Abyssinian, Lath.* xiv. 149
 — *à ventre rosé, Le Vaill.* xiv. 148
 — *des côtes de Barbare* ix. 2
 — *unibec, Le Vaill.* xiv. 148
Barbichon
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.* x. 352

BARBU, à Collier v. ix. p. 39
 — *à gorge jaune* ix. 21
 — *à gorge noire* ix. 30
 — *à plastron noir* ix. 31
 — *à poitrine noir de Cayenne* ix. 36
 — *de Cayenne* ix. 33
 — *de Mahé* ix. 22
 — *de Magnas* ix. 20
 — *de l'Isle de Luçon* ix. 30
 — *des Philippines* ix. 21
 — *de St. Domingue* ix. 34
 — *du Cap de Bonne Esperance* ix. 31
 — *du Senegal* ix. 29
 — *Grand de la Chine* ix. 40
 — *le petit* ix. 29
 — *le plus grand à gros bec* ix. 35
 — *rubicen, Le Vaill.* xiv. 148
 — *vert* ix. 22
Barge
 — *abayeuse, Buff.* xii. 86
 — *abayeuse, ou à queue rayée, Cuv.* xii. 77
 — *à queue noire, Cuv.* xii. 73
 — *brune, Buff.* xii. 103
 — *grise, Buff.* xii. 140
 — *le grand Rouss, Buff.* xii. 73
 — *Meyer, Temm.* xii. 75
 — *rouge de la baie d'Hudson, Buff.* xii. 71
 — *Rousse, Buff.* xii. 77
 — *varié, Buff.* xii. 85
Barita, Cuvier xiv. 60
 — *anaphonensis, Temm.* xiv. 61
 — *destructor, Temm.* xiv. 62
Barnacle
 — *armée, Cuv.* xii. 43
Barracuda, Catesb. v. 105
Baryphonus, Vieil. xiv. 84

- Basiliscus, Seb.* v. iii. p. 206
Basilisk iii. 206
Basse, Penn. iv. 534
- BAT i. 123
 — Barbastelle i. 133
 — bearded i. 136
 — bull-dog i. 138
 — common i. 123
 — cordated i. 140
 — great i. 130
 — great-eared i. 123
 — great Serotine i. 142
 — horse-shoe i. 131
 — *Jamaica, Edw.* i. 141
 — javelin i. 142
 — lasiopter i. 133
 — leaf i. 141
 — long-eared i. 123
 — New York i. 135
 — Mollucca i. 134
 — Noctule i. 130
 — Peruvian i. 139
 — Pipistrelle i. 132
 — pit-nose i. 147
 — *Pouch, Penn.* i. 137
 — rough-tailed i. 134
 — Senegal i. 138
 — Serotine i. 132
 — short-eared English i. 122
 — slender-tailed i. 137
 — slouch-eared i. 137
 — spectre i. 143
 — striped i. 135
 — tailed i. 123
 — *ternate, Penn.* i. 144
 — vampire i. 144
- Batrachus*
 — *fuscus, Klein* v. 28
Bateleur, Le Vaill. vii. 98
Baumfalke
 — *du grosse, Allg.* vii. 195
- BEAR i. 159
 — American i. 453
 — black i. 453
- BEAR, *brown, Penn.* v. i. p. 450
 — *New Holland, Penn.* i. 489
 — petre i. 159
 — Polar i. 457
 — yellow i. 454
- Bearde*
 — *à ventre jaune,*
Buff. vii. 309
- BEAVER ii. 30
 — *Castor, Penn.* ii. 30
 — Chili ii. 41
 — common ii. 30
 — *Guillino, Penn.* ii. 41
 — *Musk, Penn.* ii. 44
- Beccarde*
 — *à ventre blanc,*
Buff. vii. 299
Bécasse, Buff. xii. 44
 — *des Savanes,*
Buff. xii. 51
Bécasseau, Buff. xii. 127
 — *brunette, Temm.* xii. 98
 — *Canut, Temm.* xii. 90
 — *échasses, Temm.* xii. 105
 — *Temmia, Temm.* xii. 103
 — *violet, Temm.* xii. 146
Bécassine, Buff. xii. 54
 — *de la Chine, Buff.* xii. 66
 — *de Madras, Buff.* xii. 68
 — *du Cap de Bonne*
Espérance, Buff. xii. 65
 — *grande, Temm.* xii. 51
 — *la petite, Buff.* xii. 57
 — *ordinaire, Temm.* xii. 54
 — *ponctuée, Temm.* xii. 61
 — *Sourde, Temm.* xii. 57
Bec d'argent, Buff. x. 409
Bec de fer, Le Vaill. vii. 290
Bec en ciseaux, Buff. xiii. 136
Becfigue, Buff. x. 592

- Bec-fleur*
 — à bande noir long du corps, Azar. v. viii. p. 303
 — à queue en ciseaux, Azar. viii. 280
 — à queue couleur de topaze, Azar. viii. 335
 — le plus beau, Azar. viii. 329
- Bec-ouvert, Buff.* xi. 632
 — des Indes, Sonn. xi. 635
- Bec-rond*
 — à ventre roux, Buff. ix. 334
- Bedeguar.* vi. 269
- BEE** . . . vi. 289
 — Common honey . . . vi. 289
 — Carpenter . . . vi. 344
 — Humble . . . vi. 347
- BEE-EATER** . . . viii. 152
- BEE-EATER** . . . xiii.* 72
 — Angola . . . viii. 176
 — Black and yellow, Lath. . . viii. 167
 — Black-eared . . . viii. 181
 — Blue-cheeked . . . viii. 171
 — Blue green . . . viii. 159
 — Blue-headed . . . viii. 168
 — Brazilian . . . viii. 162
 — Cayenne . . . viii. 160
 — Chattering . . . viii. 171
 — Chesnut, Lath. viii. 163
 — Cinereous . . . viii. 178
 — Common . . . viii. 152
 — Cowled . . . viii. 166
 — Eastern . . . viii. 178
 — Embroidered . . . viii. 167
 — Golden-winged . . . viii. 180
 — Hooded . . . viii. 170
 — Indian . . . viii. 156
 — Knob-fronted . . . viii. 183
 — Malimba . . . viii. 174
 — Olivaceous . . . viii. 180
 — Philippine . . . viii. 165
- BEE-EATER, Pied v.** viii. p. 165
 — *Pirik, Lath.* . . . xiii.* 75
 — Poe . . . viii. 169
 — Red-headed . . . viii. 181
 — Red-throated . . . viii. 177
 — Red-winged . . . viii. 175
 — Rufous . . . viii. 182
 — Senegal . . . viii. 163
 — Superb . . . viii. 161
 — Supercilious . . . viii. 164
 — Variegated . . . viii. 158
 — variegated, Lath. . . xiii.* 73
 — Wattled . . . viii. 173
 — White-fronted . . . viii. 179
 — Yellow . . . viii. 159
 — Yellow-headed . . . viii. 155
 — Yellow-throated . . . viii. 176
 — Yellow-tufted . . . viii. 172
- BEEF-EATER** . . . viii. 50
- BEEF-EATER** . . . xiv. 59
 — African, Lath. viii. 50
- BEETLE** . . . vi. 19
 — Diamond . . . vi. 65
 — Golden . . . vi. 26
 — Goliath . . . vi. 21
 — Hercules . . . vi. 19
 — Kangaroo . . . vi. vignette
 — Oil . . . vi. 104
 — Stag . . . vi. 27
 — variegated . . . vi. 26
- Befroi*
 — le grand, Buff. x. 306
 — le petit, Buff. x. 307
- Behemoth, Shaw* . . . ii. 464
- Belier* . . . ii. 385
- Beluga* . . . ii. 515
- Bengalé, Buff.* . . . ix. 541
 — piqueté, Buff. . . ix. 542
- Bengalus, Briss.* . . . ix. 541
 — punctulatus . . . ix. 542
- Bentaveo, Buff.* . . . vii. 300

- Bergeronette*
 — *de Java, Buff.* v. x. p. 553
 — *de l'isle de Timor* . . . x. 559
 — *de Printemps* . . . x. 560
 — *du Cap de Bonne Esperance* . . . x. 549
 — *grise, Buff.* . . . x. 550
 — *grise des Indes, Sonn.* . . . x. 563
 — *jaune, Buff.* . . . x. 555
 — *petite du Cap de Bonne Esperance, Buff.* . . . x. 561
Bergsnyltra, Linn. . . . iv. 524
Bernache, Buff. . . . xii.* 49
- BERNICLA . . . xii.* 45
 — *Briss.* . . . xii.* 49
 — *antarctica* . . . xii.* 59
 — *Brenta* . . . xii.* 46
 — *Cana* . . . xii.* 61
 — *Coromandeliana* . . . xii.* 56
 — *erythropus* . . . xii.* 49
 — *jubata* . . . xii.* 63
 — *leucoptera* . . . xii.* 58
 — *Madagascariensis*
 — *Magellanica* . . . xii.* 57
 . . . xii.* 54
 — *melanoleuca* . . . xii.* 62
 — *minor, Briss.* . . . xii.* 49
 — *picta* . . . xii.* 60
 — *ruficollis* . . . xii.* 53
 — *semipalmata* . . . xii.* 64
 — *variegata* . . . xii.* 59
- BERNICLE . . . xii.* 45, 49
 — *antarctic* . . . xii.* 59
 — *black and white* . . . xii.* 62
 — *Brent* . . . xii.* 46
 — *common* . . . xii.* 49
 — *Coromandel* . . . xii.* 56
 — *grey-headed* . . . xii.* 61
 — *Hawksbury* . . . xii.* 63
 — *Madagascar* . . . xii.* 54
 — *Magellanica* . . . xii.* 57
 — *painted* . . . xii.* 60
- BERNICLE, red-breasted v. xii.* p. 53
 — *semipalmated* . . . xii.* 64
 — *variegated* . . . xii.* 59
 — *white-winged* . . . xii.* 58
- BERRYEATER . . . xii.* 263
- Bestiola*
 — *Lum dicta, Aldr.* ii. 76
Bethylus, Cuvier . . . xiv. 93
Bib . . . iv. 140
Bichir . . . v. 124
 — *Polyptere, Geoff.* v. 122
Bidens, Spix . . . xiv. 346
Biggel, Maud. . . . ii. 329
Bihoreau, Buff. . . . xi. 609
 — *à manteau noire, Temm.* . . . xi. 609
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.* xi. 612
Bilcock . . . xii. 192
Bilobi, Cep. . . . iv. 434
Bimbeli, Buff. . . . x. 607
Binni, Bruce . . . v. 151
Bipes
 — *Amphibious, Ellis* iii. 601
Bird, arctic, Edw. . . . xiii. 211
 — *crying, Bartr.* . . . xii. 8
- BIRDS . . . vii. 1
 — *hard billed, Ray* xiv. 1
Bis-ergot, Buff. . . . xi. 330
Bison . . . ii. 393
 — *Bis, Linn.* . . . ii. 393
 — *Wild.* . . . ii. 393
Bitin . . . iii. 401
Bitterling . . . v. 220
- BITTERN . . . xi. 592
 — . . . xiv. 324
 — *American, Wils.* xi. 596
 — *Brasilian* . . . xi. 602
 — *common* . . . xi. 593
 — *crested, Catesb.* xi. 579
 — *freckled* . . . xi. 596
 — *greater, Lath.* xi. 556
 — *green* . . . xi. 605

- BITTERN, *least, Wils.* v. xi. p. 587
 — lined xi. 601
 — *little, Penn.* xi. 590
 — *minute, Lath.* xi. 587
 — *rayed, Lath.* xi. 590
 — *rufous, Lath.* xi. 589
 — Senegal xi. 604
 — *small, Catesb.* xi. 605
 — *Swabian, Lath.* xi. 574
 — tiger xi. 600
 — yellow xi. 603
 — zigzag xi. 599
- BIZIURA xii.* 221
 — lobata xii.* 222
- Blac, Le Vail.* viii. 177
Blackbird, Edw. vii. 453
 — *Barbadoes, Brown* vii. 458
 — *razor-billed, Catesb.* viii. 380
Black-fish, Russ. v. 23
Blagre, Le Vail. vii. 96
 Blaureau i. 467
 Blaureau puant, *Caille* i. 394
Blanchard, Le Vail. vii. 93
Blanche-coiffe, Buff. vii. 360
 Blanc-nez i. 51
- BLATTA vi. 113
 — Americana vi. 116
 — gigantea vi. 114
 — heteroclita vi. 117
 — orientalis vi. 116
- Bleak v. 238
- BLENNIUS iv. 163
 — Boscianus iv. 178
 — Cornutus iv. 164
 — Cristatus iv. 164
 — Fasciatus iv. 166
 — Galerita iv. 163
 — Gattorugine iv. 168
 — Gunellus iv. 179
- BLENNIUS, Lumpenus v. iv. p. 183
 — Murænoïdes iv. 184
 — Mustelarius iv. 182
 — Ocellaris iv. 165
 — Pholis iv. 177
 — Phycis iv. 172
 — Punctulatus iv. 176
 — Raninus iv. 183
 — Saliens iv. 167
 — Simus iv. 172
 — superciliosus iv. 169
 — tentacularis iv. 171
 — Trifurcatus iv. 174
 — viviparus iv. 180
- BLENNY iv. 163
 — Areolated iv. 183
 — Boscian iv. 178
 — Crested iv. 163
 — Fasciated iv. 166
 — Frog iv. 183
 — Gunnel iv. 179
 — Hake iv. 172
 — Horned iv. 164
 — Murænoïd iv. 184
 — Ocellated iv. 165
 — *Pointillé, Cep.* iv. 176
 — Punctulated iv. 176
 — Salient iv. 167
 — Simous iv. 172
 — Smooth iv. 177
 — Supercilious iv. 169
 — Tentaculated iv. 171
 — Trifurcated iv. 174
 — Viviparous iv. 180
 — Weesle iv. 182
- Blennier Sauter, Cep.* iv. 167
Blind-worm, Penn. iii. 579
 Blongois
 — *de Suisse, Buff.* xi. 589
Blue-bird, Catesb. x. 663
 — *red-bellied, Edw.* x. 689
Bluet, Buff. x. 447
- BOA iii. 337

- BOA, Annulata . v. iii. p. 364
 — Annulated iii. 364
 — Brown iii. 345
 — Canina iii. 346
 — Canine iii. 346
 — Cenchrus iii. 344
 — Contortrix iii. 361
 — Constrictor iii. 337
 — Crotaline iii. 352
 — Embroidered iii. 348
 — Enydris iii. 345
 — Fasciata iii. 353
 — Fasciated iii. 353
 — Garden iii. 350
 — *Great, Shaw* iii. 337
 — Hipnale iii. 360
 — Hog-nosed iii. 361
 — Horatta iii. 359
 — Hortulana iii. 350
 — Lineata iii. 356
 — Lineated iii. 356
 — Murina iii. 351
 — Ophryos iii. 345
 — Palpebral iii. 362
 — Palpebrosa iii. 362
 — Phrygia iii. 348
 — Rat iii. 351
 — Regia iii. 347
 — Ringed iii. 344
 — Royal iii. 347
 — Scyctale iii. 343
 — Siamese iii. 360
 — Spotted iii. 343
 — Viperina iii. 355
 — Viperine iii. 355
 — Water iii. 345

 Boar
 — *Wild, Shaw* ii. 459

 BOOTBILL xi. 638
 — *brown, Lath.* xi. 639
 — *crested* xi. 639
 — *spotted, Lath.* xi. 639

 Bochir iii. 543

 BODIAN iv. 569
 — *Apua* iv. 573

 BODIAN, Aya . . v. iv. p. 570
 — Black and white iv. 576
 — Five-spined iv. 570
 — Guttated iv. 574
 — Large-scaled iv. 571
 — Louti iv. 572
 — Lunated iv. 575
 — Palpebral iv. 572
 — Purple-backed iv. 569
 — Rogaa iv. 576
 — Silvery iv. 573
 — Spotted iv. 571
 — Star-eyed iv. 576
 — Zebra iv. 574

 BODIANUS iv. 569
 — *Apua* iv. 573
 — *argenteus* iv. 573
 — *Aya* iv. 570
 — *Bodianus* iv. 569
 — *Guttatus* iv. 574
 — *Louti* iv. 572
 — *Lunulatus* iv. 575
 — *macrolepidotus* iv. 571
 — *maculatus* iv. 571
 — *melanoleucos* iv. 576
 — *palpebratus* iv. 572
 — *pentacanthus* iv. 570
 — *Rogaa* iv. 575
 — *Stellifer* iv. 576
 — *Zebra* iv. 574

Boiguacu iii. 347
Boiquacu, Seb. iii. 439
Boiquatrara iii. 435
Bojobi iii. 346

 BOMBYCILLA x. 420
 — xiii.* 260
 — *Bohemica* x. 421
 — xiii.* 260
 — *Carolinensis* x. 422
 — xiii.* 260

 BOMBYLIUS vi. 399
 — *Medius* vi. 399
 — *Major* vi. 400

Bonana, Buff. ix. 506

- BONASA** v. xi. p. 298
 ——— xiv. 303
 ——— *Briss.* xi. 286, 296,
 304
 ——— *Canadensis, Briss.*
 xi. 276
 ——— *Cupido* xi. 299
 ——— *freti Hudsonis,*
Briss. xi. 276
 major Canadensis,
Briss. xi. 301
 ——— *Pyreniaca, Briss.* xi. 311
 ——— *Scotica, Briss.* xi. 293
 ——— *umbellus* xi. 300

Bonassus, Plin. ii. 393
 ——— *Bos, Linn.* ii. 393
 Wild ii. 393
Bondrée, Buff. vii. 114
Bonjour
 ——— *Commandeur,*
Briss. ix. 374
Bonnet
 Chinois i. 50
Booby xiii. 104
 ——— *brown and white,*
 Lath. xiii. 106
 ——— *great, Lath.* xiii. 101
 lesser, Lath. xiii. 107
 ——— *spotted, Lath.* xiii. 101
Boodroo-Pam iii. 420
Boo-onk, Edw. xi. 589
Boora-Morany vii. 45
Boquetin ii. 364
Bora, Russ. iii. 511
Borbas
 ——— *Minor Cornu-*
 biensis cirris bi-
 furcis, Raii iv. 174
Bordeliere v. 200

Bos ii. 393
 ——— *Arnee* ii. 400
 ——— *Bubalus* ii. 401
 ——— *Buffel, Bute* ii. 358
 ——— *Caffer* ii. 416
 ——— *Ferus, Plin.* ii. 393

Bos Grou, Zimm. v. ii. p. 357
 ——— *Grunniens* ii. 411
 ——— *Indicus, Plin.* ii. 403
 ——— *Moschatus* ii. 407
 ——— *Strepsiceros, Aldro.* ii. 334
 ——— *Taurus* ii. 393

Boschas xii.* 84
 ——— *Major, Briss.* xii.* 84
 ——— *grisea, Briss.* xii.* 84
 ——— *nævia, Briss.* xii.* 84
Bosbock ii. 348
Bossu, Cep. iii. 170
Bot vi. 359

BOTAURUS xi. 592
 ——— xiv. 324
 ——— *Briss.* xi. 541-608
 ——— *Brasiliensis, Briss.*
 xi. 602
 ——— *Brasiliensis, Briss.*
 xiv. 324
 ——— *fasciatus* xiv. 324
 ——— *flavus* xi. 603
 ——— *flavus, Steph.* xiv. 324
 ——— *lentiginosus* ix. 596
 ——— *lineatus* xi. 601
 ——— *lineatus, Steph.* xiv. 324
 ——— *major, Briss.* xi. 556
 ——— *minor, Briss.* xi. 574
 ——— *nævius, Briss.* xi. 609
 ——— *Philippensis* xiv. 324
 ——— *rufus, Briss.* xi. 589
 ——— *Senegalensis* xi. 604
 ——— *stellaris* xi. 593
 ——— *striatus, Briss.* xi. 589
 ——— *tigrinus* xi. 600
 ——— *tigrinus* xiv. 324
 ——— *virescens* xi. 605
 xiv. 324
 ——— *undulatus* xi. 509
 xiv. 324

Botla Passeriki iii. 547
Botla
 ——— *Parah, Russ.* iv. 591
Bouc ii. 369
 ——— *d'Afrique* ii. 376

- Boubil*
 — *de la Chine, Sonn.* v. x. p. 205
Bourbeuse, Cep. iii. 32
Bourgmestre, Buff. xiii. 189
Bouscarle
 — *de Provence, Buff.* x. 597
Boutsallick ix. 95
Bouvaron, Buff. ix. 326
Bouvert, Buff. ix. 320
Bouvreuil, Buff. ix. 318
 — *à bec blanc, Buff.* ix. 321
 — *à gorge et sourcils*
 rouge, Buff. ix. 249
 — *à plumes frisées,*
 Buff. ix. 326
 — *à ventre roux de*
 Cayenne, Buff. ix. 306
 — *azuré, Vieil.* xiv. 5
 — *bleu d'Amérique,*
 Buff. ix. 250
 — *de Bourbon, et du*
 Cap de Bonne Espe-
 rance, Buff. ix. 320
 — *noir d'Afrique,*
 Buff. ix. 283
 — *noir du Mexique,*
 Buff. ix. 321
 — *violet de la Caro-*
 line, Buff. ix. 507
- BRACHYPTERYX xiii.* 217
 — *montana.* xiii.* 217
 — *sepiaria.* xiii.* 218
- BRACHYPUS xiii.* 189
 — *azureus.* xiii.* 190
 — *Cafer.* xiii.* 189
 — *Capensis.* xiii.* 190
 — *chrysorrhœus.* xiii.* 189
 — *Cochinsinensis.* xiii.* 192
 — *dispar.* xiii.* 190
 — *hæmorrhousa.* xiii.* 192
 — *jocosus.* xiii.* 191
 — *Le Vaillantii.* xiii.* 189
 — *perspicillatus.* xiii.* 191
- BRACHYPUS phœnicop-
 terus. v. xiii.* p. 191
 — *Psidii.* xiii.* 192
- BRADYPUS i. 149
 — *Didactylus.* i. 156
 — *pedibus anticis di-*
 dactylis. i. 156
 — *posticis tridactylis.* i. 156
 — *Tridactylus.* i. 149
 — *ursine.* i. 159
 — *Ursinus.* i. 159
- Brac, Buff.* viii. 6
Braque de Bengal. i. 282
Brasilienne, Cep. iii. 443
Brambling, greater,
 Albin. ix. 489
Bream. v. 196
Brebis. ii. 385
Bret, Will. iv. 312
Brenta. xii.* 46
Brin-blanc, Buff. viii. 284
Brisier d'os, Buff. xiii. 237
Brosone, Ström. iv. 161
- BROTIGERIS xiv. 133
 — *fringillaceus.* xiv. 133
 — *phigy.* xiv. 133
 — *pyrrhopterus.* xiv. 133
 — *Sparmanni.* xiv. 133
- Bruant, Buff.* ix. 351
 — *de hage, Buff.* ix. 356
 — *de l'Isle de Bour-*
 bon, Buff. ix. 416
 — *de Mexique, Buff.*
 ix. 395
 — *du Bresil, Buff.* ix. 386
 — *du Cap de Bonne*
 Esperance, Buff. ix. 374
 — *familier, Buff.* ix. 384
 — *fou, ou de près,*
 Buff. ix. 455
Brubru, Le Vaill. vii. 327
- BRUCHUS vi. 61
 — *Bactris.* vi. 61

- BRUCHUS bipunctatus** v. vi. p. 61
 — granarius vi. 61
 — seminarius vi. 61
Brunet, Buff. ix. 501
Brunet, Le Vaill. xiii.* 190
 — *du Cap de Bonne*
 Esperance, Buff. x. 216
Brunoir, Le Vaill. xiii.* 189
Brunor, Buff. ix. 306
 Bruta i. 149
Le Bubale ii. 331
Bubalus, Gesn. ii. 401
 BUBO xiii.* 55
 — Africanus xiii.* 55
 — lactea xiii.* 55
 — microcephalus xiii.* 55
 — *Virginianus,*
 Briss. vii. 215
 Bucco ix. 19
 — xiv. 150
 — Africanus ix. 25
 — *Africanus, Steph.* xiv. 207
 — *armillaris* xiv. 153
 — *australis* xiv. 154
 — *calcaratus* ix. 41
 — *calcaratus, Steph.* xiv. 155
 — *Capensis* ix. 39
 — *Capensis, Steph.* xiv. 156
 — *Cayanensis* ix. 33
 — *Cayenensis, Steph.* xiv. 156
 — *Cayanensis næ-*
 vius ix. 34
 — *chrysopogon* xiv. 151
 — *cinereus* ix. 41
 — *cyanops* xiv. 150
 — *dubius, Lath.* ix. 2
 — *elegans* ix. 20
 — *flavifrons, Cuv.* xiv. 153
 — *grandis* xiv. 150
 — *grandis* ix. 40
 — *gularis* xiv. 154
 Bucco Indicus v. ix. p. 27
 — indicus xiv. 155
 — Javensis xiv. 150
 — Lathamii ix. 28
 — Lathamii xiv. 150
 — *macrorhynchus,*
 Steph. xiv. 156
 — *maynanensis* ix. 20
 — *maynanensis, Steph.* xiv. 156
 — *meyanoleucos* ix. 36
 — *meyanoleucos, Steph.* xiv. 156
 — *niger* ix. 30
 — *niger* xiv. 153
 — *nigro-maculatus* ix. 34
 — *nigromaculatus,*
 Steph. xiv. 156
 — *parvus* ix. 29
 — *parvus* xiv. 155
 — *philippensis* ix. 21
 — *Philippensis* xiv. 155
 — *rubricapillus* ix. 23
 — *rubricapillus* xiv. 153
 — *ruffifrons* ix. 31
 — *ruffifrons, Steph.* xiv. 148
 — *Tamatia* ix. 37
 — *tamatia, Steph.* xiv. 156
 — *versicolor* xiv. 151
 — *viridis* ix. 22
 — *viridis* xiv. 150
 — *Zeylanicus* ix. 24
 — *Zeylanicus* xiv. 155
 BUCERIDÆ xiv. 79
 BUCEROS viii. 1
 BUCEROS xiv. 79
 — *Abyssinicus* viii. 21
 — *Abyssinicus* xiv. 81
 — *Africanus* viii. 6
 — *Africanus, Shaw* xiv. 80
 — *albirostris* viii. 13
 — *albirostris, Shaw* xiv. 82

- BUCEROS albus v. viii. p. 29
 — bicornis . . . viii. 16
 — bicornis . . . xiv. 80
 — buccinator . . . xiv. 83
 — cassidix . . . xiv. 80
 — cavatus . . . viii. 18
 — cavatus, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 80
 — coronatus . . . viii. 35
 — coronatus . . . xiv. 83
 — erythrorhynchus . . . xiv. 83
 — exarhatus . . . xiv. 82
 — fasciatus . . . viii. 34
 — fasciatus . . . xiv. 83
 — galeatus . . . viii. 24
 — galeatus . . . xiv. 81
 — Gingalensis . . . viii. 37
 — gingalensis . . . xiv. 83
 — Ginginianus . . . viii. 36
 — ginginianus . . . xiv. 82
 — Griseus . . . viii. 40
 — Hydrocorax . . . viii. 31
 — hydrocorax . . . xiv. 81
 — Javanicus . . . viii. 28
 — javanicus, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 81
 — Leadbeaterii . . . xiv. 81
 — malabaricus . . . xiv. 82
 — Malabaricus? *Lath.* . . . viii. 8
 — — — ? . . . viii. 13
 — Monoceros . . . viii. 8
 — monoceros . . . xiv. 80
 — nasutus . . . viii. 30
 — nasutus . . . xiv. 83
 — nasutus, var. *Shaw* . . . xiv. 83
 — niger . . . viii. 7
 — niger, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 80
 — orientalis . . . viii. 41
 — panayensis . . . xiv. 82
 — Paganensis . . . viii. 33
 — plicatus . . . viii. 38
 — plicatus . . . xiv. 81
 — Rhinoceros . . . viii. 2
 — rhinoceros . . . xiv. 80
 — ruber . . . viii. 39
 — sulcatus . . . xiv. 81
 — violaceus . . . viii. 19
 BUCEROS violaceus v. xiv. p. 81
 — viridis . . . viii. 40
 — undulatus . . . viii. 26
 — undulatus, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 81
 BUDYTES . . . xiii.* 233
 — boarula . . . xiii.* 233
 — flava . . . xiii.* 233
 Buffalo . . . ii. 401
Buffelus, *Aldr.* . . . ii. 401
Bufo
 — aquaticus pullos
 super dorsum gerens,
 Merian . . . iii. 167
 — aquaticus *Surina-*
 mensis, *Lin.* . . . iii. 167
 — *Brasilensis*, de
 Aguaquaquan dictus,
 orbiculatus, *Seb.* . . . iii. 160
 — cornutus seu spi-
 nosus *virgianus*, *Seb.*
 . . . iii. 162
 — melanostictus,
 Schn. . . . iii. 174
 — *Raii* . . . iii. 138
 — *Salsus*, *Schra.* . . . iii. 119
 — *Schreberianus*,
 Laus. . . . iii. 153
 — *Semilunatus*, *Schr.*
 . . . iii. 174
 — *viridis*, *Schr.* . . . iii. 153
 BUG . . . vi. 161
 — American . . . vi. 164
 — domestic . . . vi. 161
 — Harvest . . . vi. 464
 Bull . . . ii. 393
 — *Wild* . . . ii. 392
 BULFINCH . . . xiv. 42
 Bulfinch . . . ix. 318
 — *China*, *Alb.* . . . ix. 403
 — *greatest*, *Edw.* . . . ix. 238
 — *little-brown*, *Edw.*
 . . . ix. 306

- BULLHEAD** . . . v. iv. p. 254
 — *Armed, Penn.* . . . iv. 263
 — **Black** . . . iv. 262
 — **four-horned** . . . iv. 258
 — **Grunting** . . . iv. 256
 — **Insidious** . . . iv. 260
 — **Japanese** . . . iv. 264
 — **Lasher** . . . iv. 257
 — **Madagascar** . . . iv. 261
 — **Mailed** . . . iv. 263
 — **Marseilles** . . . iv. 261
 — **River** . . . iv. 254
 — **Rough** . . . iv. 258
 — **Single-finned** . . . iv. 265
 — **Southern** . . . iv. 263

Bungarum-Pamah . . . iii. 353

BUNTING . . . ix. 340
 — . . . xiv. 18
 — **Amazonian** . . . ix. 383
 — **Angola** . . . ix. 425
 — **Aonalaschka** . . . ix. 396
 — **Baden** . . . ix. 378
 — **barred-tail** . . . ix. 371
 — **black, Lath.** . . . ix. 367
 — **crowned** . . . ix. 364
 — **facéd** . . . ix. 256
 — **headed** . . . ix. 365
 — **throated** . . . ix. 379
 — **blue** . . . ix. 408
 — **facéd** . . . ix. 406
 — **Bourbon** . . . ix. 416
 — **Brasilian** . . . ix. 386
 — **brumal** . . . ix. 387
 — **Caffrarian, Lath.** . . . xiv. 18
 — **Cape** . . . ix. 372
 — **Chinese** . . . ix. 368
 — **cinereous** . . . ix. 401
 — **Cirl** . . . ix. 356
 — **coloured** . . . ix. 385
 — **common** . . . ix. 360
 — **crimson** . . . ix. 412
 — **bellied** . . . ix. 413
 — **Daurian** . . . ix. 382
 — **Dominican** . . . ix. 423
 — **dwarf** . . . ix. 394

BUNTING, familiar v. ix. p. 385
 — **foolish** . . . ix. 354
 — **green** . . . ix. 409
 — **green** . . . ix. 383
 — **Indigo** . . . ix. 409
 — **Lesbian** . . . ix. 370
 — **long-tailed** . . . ix. 419
 — **Lorraine** . . . ix. 369
 — **Louisiane** . . . ix. 366
 — **Mealby** . . . ix. 399
 — **Mexican** . . . ix. 395
 — **Military** . . . ix. 393
 — **Mountain** . . . ix. 346
 — **mustachoe** . . . ix. 376
 — **olive** . . . ix. 377
 — **orange-shouldered** . . . ix. 422
 — **Ortolan** . . . ix. 349
 — **painted** . . . ix. 403
 — **Panayan** . . . ix. 421
 — **passerine** . . . ix. 359
 — **Pine** . . . ix. 398
 — **Plata** . . . ix. 411
 — **Psittaceous** . . . ix. 424
 — **reed** . . . ix. 362
 — **red-eyed** . . . ix. 415
 — **rumped** . . . ix. 405
 — **rice** . . . ix. 388
 — **ruddy** . . . ix. 381
 — **rustic** . . . ix. 390
 — **rusty** . . . ix. 381
 — **Sandwich** . . . ix. 397
 — **shaft-tailed** . . . ix. 426
 — **snow** . . . ix. 341
 — **Surinam** . . . ix. 400
 — **tawney** . . . ix. 344
 — **Towhe** . . . ix. 414
 — **varied** . . . ix. 410
 — **variegated** . . . ix. 420
 — **Unalashka** . . . ix. 396
 — **Weaver** . . . ix. 370
 — **Whidah** . . . ix. 418
 — **white** . . . ix. 367
 — **white-crowned** . . . ix. 392
 — **wreathed** . . . ix. 393
 — **yellow** . . . ix. 351
 — **bellied** . . . ix. 374

- BUNTING** yellow-breasted
 v. ix. p. 402
 ————— browed ix. 391
 ————— faced ix. 354
 ————— winged ix. 353
 — *yellow-bellied,*
 Lath. xiv. 18
- BUPRESTIS** vi. 88
 — chrysis vi. 89
 — gigantea vi. 88
 — hæmorrhoidalis vi. 88
 — 9 maculata vi. 88
 — 8 guttata vi. 88
 — ocellata vi. 88
 — rustica vi. 90
 — Salicis vi. 90
 — Sternicornis vi. 89
 — tenebrionis vi. 88
 — vittata vi. 89
- BUPHAGA** viii. 50
 — xiv. 59
 — *Africana* viii. 50
 — xiv. 59
- Burbot** iv. 154
Burgomeister, Ray . xiii. 189
- BURHINUS** xiv. 342
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* xiv. 342
- Busard roux de*
 Cayenne vii. 203
Buse petite criarde, Sonn.
 vii. 200
Buselaphus, Gesn. . . ii. 331
- BUSH-SHRIKE** xiii.* 152
- BUSTARD** xi. 442
 — xiv. 311
 — Arabian xi. 446
 — great xi. 443
 — Indian xi. 451
 — little, *Penn.* . . . xi. 455
 — *Passarage, Lath.* xi. 448
 — *Rhaad, Lath.* . . . xi. 448
 — ruffed xi. 448
- BUSTARD, thick-kneed,**
 Penn. v. xi. p. 459
 — white-eared xi. 449
- BUSTARNELLE** xi. 454
 — xiv. 311
 — field xi. 455
- Butcher-bird*
 — crested red, *Edw.* vii. 233
 — black and white,
 Edw. vii. 325
 — fork-tailed Indian,
 Edw. vii. 291
 — greater, *Wils.* . . . vii. 282
 — least, *Edw.* x. 62
 — lesser, *Wils.* vii. 315
- BUTEO** xiii.* 45
 — borealis xiii.* 47
 — busarellus xiii.* 46
 — buson xiii.* 46
 — Jackal xiii.* 46
 — lagopus xiii.* 47
 — Leverianus xiii.* 47
 — niger xiii.* 47
 — pæcilonotus xiii.* 47
 — pterocles xiii.* 46
 — tachardus xiii.* 46
 — tachiro xiii.* 46
 — vulgaris xiii.* 46
- Buton, Buff.* xi. 593
 — brun rayé, *Buff.* xi. 589
 — de la Baye d'Hudson
 xi. 596
 — grand, *Buff.* . . . xi. 593
 — jaune du Bresil xi. 603
 — petit de Cayenne,
 Buff. xi. 599
 — petit du Sénégal,
 Buff. xi. 604
 — roux, *Buff.* xi. 589
 — tacheté, *Buff.* . . . xi. 609
Butskopf, Mart. . . . ii. 513
Butter-Fish, Wils. . . iv. 179
- BUTTERFLY** vi. 202

- BUTTERFLY, Admirable** v. vi. p. 213
 — Buckthorn vi. 211
 — common large
 white vi. 211
 — Fern vi. 211
 — Hawthorn vi. 211
 — Peacock vi. 212
 — Swallow-tailed vi. 209
- Butterfly-Fish, Will.* iv. 165
- BUZZARD** xiii.* 45
 — American vii. 112
 — Ash-coloured vii. 110
 — Bald, *Will.* vii. 82
 — Barred-breasted vii. 113
 — cream-coloured vii. 111
 — common vii. 109
 — greater vii. 110
 — Harpy vii. 113
 — Honey vii. 114
 — *Hobby, Lath.* vii. 202
 — Moor vii. 116
 — *roux, Briss.* vii. 113
 — speckled vii. 112
 — spotted vii. 111
 — *Turkey, Catesb.* vii. 36
 — *Turkey, Wils.* xiii.* 7
- Buzzaret, Lath.* vii. 203
- BYRRHUS** vi. 48
 — *Museum* vi. 49
 — *Pilula* vi. 48
 — *scrophularia* vi. 48
- Cabaret, Buff.* ix. 521
Cabia ii. 21
Cabure, Marc. vii. 231
- CACHALOT** ii. 497
 — Blunt-headed ii. 497
 — High-finned ii. 503
 — Round-headed,
 Penn. ii. 501
 — small ii. 501
- CACHALOT, small-eyed** v. ii. p. 502
- Cachicame* i. 190
Cacicus xiv. 49
Cacique
 — *huppé de Cayenne,*
 Buff. vii. 414
 — *Jaune de Bresil,*
 Buff. vii. 413
 — *rouge, Buff.* vii. 417
Cadew-Worm vi. 255
- CÆCILIA** iii. 595
Cæcilia, Aldr. iii. 579
 — Eel-shaped iii. 595
 — *Glutinosa* iii. 596
 — *Gracilis* iii. 597
 — *major, Imp. Nat.* iii. 305
 — slender iii. 597
 — *tentaculata* iii. 597
 — *tentaculata, Muss.*
 iii. 597
 — white-sided iii. 596
- Caguang* i. 118
Cagui minor, Edw. i. 62
Caica, Buff. viii. 542
 — *Barraband, Le*
 Vaill. viii. 542
Caille, Buff. xi. 361
 — *à gorge blanche,*
 Temm. xi. 367
 — *à ventre perlée,*
 Temm. xi. 368
 — *Australe, Temm.* xi. 373
 — *brune de Mada-*
 gascar, Sonn. xi. 370
 — *de la Chine, Buff.* xi. 371
 — *de la Nouvelle*
 Guinée, Sonn. xi. 375
 — *de l'Isle de Luçon*
 xi. 392
 — *de Madagascar* xi. 390
 — *des Isles Malouines,*
 Buff. xi. 386
 — *de Pologne, Buff.* xi. 361

- Caille fraise*, Temm. v. xi. p. 371
 — *grand de la Chine*,
 Sonn xi. 358
 — *huppée du Mexique*,
 Buff. xi. 381
 — *le grand de Madagascar*, Sonn. . . xi. 368
 — *le petit de Gingi*,
 Sonn. xi. 365
 — *nattée*, Temm. xi. 365
 — *petit de l'Isle de Luçon*, Sonn. . . xi. 371
- CAIRINA xii.* 78
 — Nilotica xii.* 81
 — regia xii.* 82
 — Sylvestris xii.* 79
- CALAMOPHILUS xiii.* 247
 — biarmicus xiii.* 248
- Calago*, Geoffr. i. 108
Calao
 — *à bec blanc*, Le Vaill. viii. 13
 — *à bec ciselé* viii. 33
 —————, Edw. viii. 33
 — *à casque concave*,
 Le Vaill. viii. 18
 — *à casque en croissant*, Le Vaill. . . viii. 7
 — *à casque Festonné*,
 Le Vaill. viii. 26
 — *à casque rond*, Buff. viii. 24
 — *avis*, Petiv. viii. 16
 — *bicorne*, Le Vaill. viii. 16
 — *Corbi*, Le Vaill. xiv. 259
 — *couronné*, Le Vaill. viii. 33
 — *d' Abyssinie*, Buff. viii. 21
 — *d' Afrique*, Buff. viii. 6
- Calao de Gingi*, Sonn. v. viii. p. 36
 —————, Le Vaill. viii. 36
 — *de l'Isle Panay*,
 Buff. viii. 33
 — *de Moluques*, Buff. viii. 31
 — *Gingala*, Le Vaill. viii. 37
 — *Javan*, Le Vaill. viii. 28
 — *longibandes*, Le Vaill. viii. 34
 — *rhinoceros*, Le Vaill. xiv. 80
 — *violet*, Le Vaill. viii. 19
 — *unicorne*, Le Vaill. viii. 8
Calathi, Buff. x. 495
Calendre
 — *du Cap de Bonne Esperance* x. 510
Calendula
 — *Pensylvanica*, Briss. ix. 761
Calfat, Buff. ix. 415
- CALIDRIS xii. 89
- CALIDRIS xiv. 336
Calidris, Briss. xi. 489
 — *arenaria*, Leach xi. 490
 — *grisea*, Briss. xii. 90
 — *grisea minor*, Briss. xi. 490
 — *Islandica* xii. 90
 — *nævia*, Briss. xii. 91
 — *rufa* xii. 93
- Callæus*, Vieill. xiv. 73
 — *cinerea*, Lath. vii. 338
- CALLIONYMUS iv. 115
 — *Baikalensis* iv. 119
 — *Dracunculus* iv. 117
 — *Indicus* iv. 118
 — *Japonicus* iv. 123

- CALLIONYMUS Lyra** v. iv. p. 115
 — *Ocellatus* . . . iv. 120
 — *Sagitta* . . . iv. 122
Callitriche . . . i. 42
Callorhynchus, Linn. . . v. 368
Calquin, Molin. . . vii. 55
Calybé, Vieill. . . vii. 504
 — *de la Nouvelle Guinée, Buff.* . . vii. 504
CALYPTOMENA . . . xiii.* 257
 — *viridis* . . . xiii.* 257
CALYPTORYNCHUS . . . xiv. 109
 — *Banksii* . . . xiv. 109
 — *Cookii* . . . xiv. 109
 — *Eos* . . . xiv. 110
 — *funereus* . . . xiv. 109
 — *galeatus* . . . xiv. 110
 — *Temminckii* . . . xiv. 109
Camail, Buff. . . . x. 454
CAMEL . . . ii. 229
 — *Arabian* . . . ii. 229
 — *Bactrian* . . . ii. 239
Camelopard
 — *giraffe, Penn.* . . ii. 303
CAMELOPARDI . . . ii. 303
CAMELOPARDALIS . . . ii. 305
Camelopardalis, Gesn. . . ii. 303
 — *cervus, Linn.* . . ii. 303
 — *Giraffa* . . . ii. 303
CAMELUS . . . ii. 229
Camelus, Gesn. . . ii. 229
 — . . . ii. 239
 — *Allo, Gesn.* . . ii. 246
 — *Arcucanus* . . . ii. 248
 — *Bactrianus* . . . ii. 239
 — *Cervo, Jonst.* . . ii. 246
 — *Dromedarius* . . . ii. 229
CAMELUS Glama v. ii. p. 241
 — *Huanacus* . . . ii. 246
 — *Indicus, Jonst.* . . ii. 303
 — *laniger, Klein* . . . ii. 245
 — *Paco* . . . ii. 245
 — *Peruvianus Glama dictus, Raii* . . . ii. 241
 — *Vicugna* . . . ii. 243
Le Campagnol . . . ii. 81
Campephaga, Vieil. . . xiii.* 167
CAMPYLORHYNCHUS . . . xiv. 203
 — *scolopaceus* . . . xiv. 203
 — *striolatus* . . . xiv. 203
Canard
 — *à collier, Buff.* . . xii.* 180
 — *de Terre-Neuve* . . . xii.* 180
 — *à face blanche de Maragnon, Buff.* . . xii.* 102
 — *à iris blanc, Temm.* . . xii.* 201
 — *à longue queue, Buff.* . . . xii.* 195
 — *à longue queue, Buff.* . . . xii.* 127
 — *Arlequin, Cuv.* . . xii.* 180
 — *à tête grise, Buff.* . . xii.* 229
 — *beau, huppé, Buff.* . . xii.* 96
 — *Bonne Esperance, Sonn.* . . . xii.* 109
 — *brun, Buff.* . . . xii.* 190
 — *chapeau, Temm.* . . xii.* 103
 — *couronné, Temm.* . . xii.* 218
 — *de la Caroline, Cuv.* . . . xii.* 96
 — *de la Chine, Buff.* . . . xii.* 94
 — *de Miclon, Buff.* . . . xii.* 175
 — *de Terre-Neuve, Cuv.* . . . xii.* 175

- Canard, Dominican du Cap*
de B. Esp. v. xii. p. 109*
 — *Double Macreuse,*
Temm. xii. 216*
 — *Eider, Temm. xii.* 224*
 — *Garrot, Temm. xii.* 180*
 — *Jensen, Buff. xii.* 135*
 — *Kasarka, Temm.*
. xii. 71*
 — *Marchand, Temm.*
. xii. 219*
 — *Macreuse, Temm.*
. xii. 213*
 — *Milouinan, Temm.*
. xii. 199*
 — *Millouin, Temm.*
. xii. 193*
 — *morillon, Temm. xii.* 190*
 — *musqué, Buff. xii.* 79*
 — *ordinaire, Cuv. xii.* 614*
 — *petit à grosse tête,*
Buff. xii. 195*
 — *Sarcelle d'été,*
Temm. xii. 143*
 — *Sarcelle d'hiver,*
Temm. xii. 146*
 — *Sauvage, Buff. xii.* 84*
 — *Siffleur, Buff. xii.* 131*
 — *Siffleur huppé xii.* 188*
 — *Souchet, Temm. xii.* 115*
 — *tadorne, Temm. xii.* 72*
Canari.
 — *Sauvage, Buff. x. 68*

CANCER vi. 489
 — *Astacus vi. 493*
 — *Bernardus vi. 493*
 — *Crangon vi. 493*
 — *gammarus vi. 492*
 — *Grapsus vi. 491*
 — *Homarus vi. 493*
 — *Norvegicus vi. 492*
 — *Pagurus vi. 491*
 — *Pulex vi. 494*
 — *Stagnalis vi. 494*

Cancrofagus, Briss. xi. 541, 574

Cancrofagus Americanus,
Briss. v. xi. p. 608
 — *Bahamensis, Briss.*
. xi. 579
 — *Brasiliensis, Briss.*
. xi. 581
 — *var. xi. 583*
 — *castaneus, Briss. xi. 609*
 — *luteus, Briss. xi. 574*
 — *Philippensis, Briss.*
. xi. 589
 — *rufus, Briss. xi. 574*
 — *viridis, Briss. xi. 605*
 — *viridis nævius,*
Briss. xi. 605

CANCROMA xi. 630
 — *. xiv. 325*
 — *cancrofuga, Linn. xi. 63*
 — *cochlearia xi. 639*

Candre, Buff. x. 365

CANIS i. 273
 — *Alopex i. 321*
 — *Antarcticus i. 331*
 — *aquaticus, Linn. i. 279*
 — *aviarius, Gesn. i. 279*
 — *Argentatus i. 325*
 — *Aureus i. 304*
 — *Bengalensis i. 330*
 — *brevipilis, Linn. i. 280*
 — *Carcharias seu*
Lamia, Rond. v. 322
 — *Ceilonicus i. 312*
 — *Cerdo i. 332*
 — *cinereo-argenteus i. 324*
 — *cinereus maculis fulvis*
variegatus, Briss. i. 296
 — *Corsac i. 322*
 — *Crocuta i. 303*
 — *Culpæus i. 329*
 — *domesticus, Linn. i. 277*
 — *ex griseo-flavescens,*
Briss. i. 290
 — *Familiaris i. 273*
 — *Fuliginosus i. 331*

- CANIS Grajus, Linn.** v. i. p. 283
 — Hyæna i. 298
 — *hyeme albus, æstate*
ex cinereo-cærulescens,
Briss. i. 326
 — *Islandicus, Linn.* i. 279
 — Karagan i. 323
 — Lagopus i. 326
 — Lupus i. 290
 — Lycaon i. 297
 — *Melitæus, Linn.* i. 280
 — Mexicanus i. 296
 — *Pomeranius, Linn.* i. 278
 — *Sagax, Linn.* i. 280
 — *Sibiricus, Linn.* i. 248
 — Thous i. 330
 — *volans maxima aurita*
ex nova Hispania, Seba.
 i. 143
 — *volans ternatanus*
orientalis, Seba. i. 144
 — Virginianus i. 325
 — Vulpez i. 314
 — Zerda i. 332

Cannellé, Cep. iii. 311

CANTHARIS vi. 81
 — bipustulata vi. 81
 — Cardinalis vi. 81
 — fusca vi. 82
 — livida vi. 82
 — Scarlet vi. 81

Canut, Buff. xii. 90
Caparacoch, Buff. vii. 274
Capercalze xi. 271

CAPITO xiv. 156
 — Cayenensis xiv. 156
 — collaris xiv. 156
 — macrodactylus xiv. 156
 — macrorhynchus xiv. 156
 — maynanensis xiv. 156
 — melanoleucos xiv. 156
 — melanotis xiv. 156

CAPITO nigromaculatus v. xiv. p. 156
 — tamatia xiv. 156

Cap-more, Buff. vii. 429
Cap-noir, Vieil. viii. 199
Capolier, Le Vaill. xiii.* 225

CAPRA ii. 364
Capra ii. 369
 — Angorensis ii. 375
 — Ammon, Linn. ii. 379
 — bezoartica, Linn. ii. 316
 — Capricornus ii. 377
 — Caucasiaca, Gmel. ii. 368
 — Cervicapra, Linn. ii. 336
 — Depressa ii. 376
 — Dorcas, Linn. ii. 356
 — Gazella, Linn. ii. 312
 — *gutturosa campestris*
hydrophobus, Mess. ii. 342
 — Hircus ii. 369
 — Ibex ii. 364
 — Mambrica ii. 374
 — Moschi, Aldr. ii. 249
 — Reversa ii. 376
 — Rupicapra, Linn. ii. 364
 — *Sylvestris Africana,*
Grim. ii. 324
 — Tatarica, Linn. ii. 339
Caprea, Plin. ii. 291
Capreolus, Gesn. ii. 291
Cheveuil ii. 291
 — *des Indes* ii. 301
Capricorne ii. 377
Capriscus, Aldr. v. 411
 — *capite triangulato,*
Klein v. 418
Caprimulgidæ xiii.* 83

CAPRIMULGUS x. 140
 — xiii.* 64
 — acutus x. 168
 — xiii.* 87
 — affinis xiii.* 86
 — africanus x. 157
 — *Africanus, Step.* xiii.* 86

CAPRIMULGUS albicollis

	v. x. p. 155
—	. . . . . xiii.* 87
— Americanus	. . . . . x. 163
— Wils.	. . . . . x. 164
— Asiaticus	. . . . . x. 156
—	. . . . . xiii.* 86
— brachypterus	. . . . . x. 150
— brachypterus	. . . . . xiii.* 87
— Brasilianus	. . . . . x. 161
— Brasiliensis, Briss.	. . . . . x. 162
—	. . . . . x. 142
— Carolinensis	. . . . . x. 149
—	. . . . . xiii.* 87
— Wils.	. . . . . x. 150
— Cayanus	. . . . . x. 159
— Cayanensis	. . . . . xiii.* 87
— Cayanensis, Gmel.	. . . . . x. 159
— diurnus	. . . . . xiii.* 88
— Europæus	. . . . . x. 146
—	. . . . . xiii.* 86
— forficatus	. . . . . x. 167
— forficatus, Steph.	. . . . . xiii.* 86
— furcatus	. . . . . xiii.* 86
— gracilis	. . . . . x. 145
— gracilis, Steph.	. . . . . xiii.* 93
— grandis	. . . . . x. 142
— grandis, Steph.	. . . . . xiii.* 91
— griseus	. . . . . x. 161
— guiana	. . . . . x. 148
— Guianensis, Steph.	. . . . . xiii.* 86
— Indicus	. . . . . x. 156
— Jamaicensis	. . . . . x. 144
— Jamaicensis, Steph.	. . . . . xiii.* 91
— longicaudus	. . . . . xiii.* 89
— longipennis	. . . . . xiii.* 90
— macrodipterus	. . . . . x. 169
— macrodipterus,	. . . . .
Steph.	. . . . . xiii.* 90
— macrourus	. . . . . xiii.* 88
— megacephalus	. . . . . x. 149

CAPRIMULGUS megace-

phalus, Steph.	v. xiii.* p. 91
— Nattereri	. . . . . xiii.* 87
— Novæ Hollandiæ	. . . . . x. 170
— Novæ Hollandiæ,	. . . . .
Steph.	. . . . . xiii.* 93
— pectoralis	. . . . . xiii.* 86
— popetue	. . . . . x. 164
— popetue	. . . . . xiii.* 86
— psalurus	. . . . . xiii.* 84
— rufus	. . . . . x. 163
— rufus	. . . . . xiii.* 87
— rufus, Vieill.	. . . . . x. 150
— semitorquatus	. . . . . x. 160
—	. . . . . xiii.* 87
— steatornis, Humb.	. . . . . xiii.* 91
— strigoides	. . . . . x. 143
— strigoides	. . . . . xiii.* 86
— torquatus	. . . . . x. 162
—	. . . . . xiii.* 87
— Virginianus	. . . . . x. 153
—	. . . . . xiii.* 86
— vittatus	. . . . . x. 152
—	. . . . . xiii.* 86
— vociferus, Wils.	. . . . . x. 153
Capybara, Penn.	. . . . . ii. 21
CARABUS	. . . . . vi. 99
— bimaculatus	. . . . . vi. 99
— crepitans	. . . . . vi. 100
— cupreus	. . . . . vi. 100
— granulatus	. . . . . vi. 99
— hortensis	. . . . . vi. 99
— manticora	. . . . . vi. 99
— Sycophanta	. . . . . vi. 99
— thoracicus	. . . . . vi. 99
— violaceus	. . . . . vi. 99
Caracal	. . . . . i. 371
Caracara, Cuv.	. . . . . xiii.* 10, 11
Carbo, Meyer	. . . . . xiii. 75'
— Javanicus, Horsf.	. . . . . xiii. 90
Carcajou, Buff.	. . . . . i. 469
Cardinal	. . . . . ix. 276

- Cardinal, Dominican,*
Edw. . . . ix. 276
 — *dominiquain, Buff.*
 ix. 276
 — *du Cap de Bonne*
 Esperance, Buff. ix. 240
 — *pourpré, Buff.* x. 439
Cardinalis, Briss. . . x. 440
Cardinalis, Briss. . . xiv. 4
 — *Americanus, Briss.* . .
 x. 461
 — *angolensis, Briss.* ix. 263
 — *Canadensis, Briss.* x. 462
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei,*
 Briss. . . . ix. 240
 — *dominicalis, Briss.*
 ix. 276
 — *Madagascariensis,*
 Briss. . . . ix. 244
 — *Mexicanus, Briss.* x. 465
 — *purpurea, Briss.* x. 439

CARDUELIS . . . xiv. 29
 — *Americana, Briss.* ix. 464
 — *Canaria* . . . xiv. 34
 — *citrinella* . . . xiv. 33
 — *coccinea* . . . xiv. 30
 — *cucullata* . . . xiv. 30
 — *elegans* . . . xiv. 30
 — *lepida* . . . xiv. 30
 — *melanotis* . . . xiv. 31
 — *melba* . . . xiv. 30
 — *nitens* . . . xiv. 30
 — *polyzona* . . . xiv. 32
 — *psittacea* . . . xiv. 30
 — *sanguinolenta* . . . xiv. 32
 — *serinus* . . . xiv. 33
 — *spinus* . . . xiv. 33
 — *Succia, Briss.* . . ix. 457
 — *viridis, Briss.* . . ix. 463
 — *tristis* . . . xiv. 33

CARIAMA . . . xii. 274
 — . . . xiv. 321
 — *Briss.* . . . xii. 275
 — *crested* . . . xii. 275
 — *cristata* . . . xii. 275

Carilloneus, Buff. v. x. p. 270
Carouge, Buff. . . . vii. 431
 — *de Cayenne* . . . vii. 434
 — *de l'Isle de St.*
 Thomas, Buff. . . . vii. 433
 — *de St. Domingue,*
 Buff. . . . vii. 442
 — *du Bresil, Buff.*
 vii. 438
 — *du Mexique* . . . vii. 432

CARP . . . v. 180
 — *American* . . . v. 204
 — *Aphya* . . . v. 244
 — *Bulatmai* . . . v. 207
 — *Biorka* . . . v. 205
 — *Bynni* . . . v. 206
 — *Capoeta* . . . v. 207
 — *Caspian* . . . v. 235
 — *Cirrhated* . . . v. 203
 — *Common* . . . v. 180
 — *Conical* . . . v. 208
 — *Falcated* . . . v. 204
 — *Faren* . . . v. 205
 — *Ferruginous* . . . v. 218
 — *Four-lobed* . . . v. 212
 — *Fringe-lipped* . . . v. 203
 — *Gilded-black* . . . v. 219
 — *Golden* . . . v. 209
 — *Grislagine* . . . v. 206
 — *Gronovian* . . . v. 242
 — *Herring* . . . v. 240
 — *Large-scaled* . . . v. 193
 — *Lobe-tailed* . . . v. 208
 — *Pin-back* . . . v. 236
 — *Pomeranian* . . . v. 202
 — *Punctated* . . . v. 220
 — *Razor* . . . v. 225
 — *Rivulet* . . . v. 245
 — *Rondeletian* . . . v. 194
 — *Silken* . . . v. 220
 — *Sucking* . . . v. 237
 — *Telescope* . . . v. 211
 — *Thick-snouted* . . . v. 236
 — *Thin-headed* . . . v. 237
 — *Tuberous* . . . v. 208
 — *Violet-green* . . . v. 219

- Carpio*
 — *Lacus Benaci*,
Rond. v. v. p. 61
Caryocatactes, *Cuvier* xiv. 62
- CASMARHYNCHUS xiii.* 261
 — *melanocephalus*
 xiii.* 262
 — *nudicollis* xiii.* 262
 — *variegatus* xiii.* 262
- Casoar*, *Buff.* xi. 432
Casse-noisette, *Buff.* x. 27
Casse-noix, *Buff.* vii. 353
- Cassican
 — *de la Nouvelle*
Guinée vii. 464
 — *de la Louisiane*,
Buff. vii. 441
- CASSICUS xiv. 49
 — *cristatus* 50
 — *hæmorrhous* 50
 — *luteus*, *Briss.* vii. 413
 — *niger* 49
 — *Persicus* 50
 — *ruber*, *Briss.* vii. 414
- CASSIDA vi. 53
 — *common green* vi. 53
 — *grossa* vi. 54
 — *lateralis* vi. 54
 — *marginata* vi. 54
 — *nebulosa* vi. 53
 — *viridis* vi. 53
- CASSOWARY xi. 401
 — xiv. 307
 — *galeated* xi. 432
 — *New Holland*,
Lath. xi. 439
 — *Southern*, *Shaw* xi. 439
- CASTOR ii. 30
 — *castanei coloris*,
cauda horizontaliter
plana, *Briss.* ii. 30
- CASTOR, *cauda lineari*
tereti, *Brown* v. ii. p. 49
 — *Fiber* ii. 30
 — *Huidobrius* ii. 41
 — *Moschatus*, *Linn.* i. 528
 — *zibethicus*, *Linn.* ii. 44
- CASUARIUS xi. 431
 — xiv. 307
 — *Lath.* xi. 438
 — *emeu*, *Lath.* xi. 432
 — *galeatus* xi. 432
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ*,
Lath. xi. 439
- CAT i. 337
 — *Bengal*, *Penn.* i. 361
 — *blotched*, *Penn.* i. 408
 — *Brasilian*, *Penn.* i. 359
 — *Cape* i. 360
 — *Cayenne*, *Penn.* i. 359
 — *Cinereous* i. 357
 — *Common*, *Penn.* i. 363
 — *Guigna*, *Penn.* i. 368
 — *Japan* i. 368
 — *Mexican*, *Penn.* i. 356
- Cata* xi. 313
- Cataphractus
 — *Americanus*, *Cate.* v. 33
 — *Callichthys*, *Bloch* v. 34
 — *corpore tetragono*,
Gron. v. 461
 — *costatus*, *Bloch* v. 32
 — *punctatus*, *Bloch* v. 35
 — *Scutis duobus*,
cingulis novem,
Briss. i. 190
- Cataractus, *Ray* xiii. 215
 Catarractes, *Briss.* xiii. 57
 — 61
 — xiii. 214
 — *pomarina* xiii. 216
 — *Skua* xiii. 215
- Cat-bird, *Catesb.* x. 272
 Caterpillar-thrush
 — *black*, *Lath.* xiii.* 168

- Caterpillar-thrush, grey,*
Lath. . . . v. xiii.* p. 167
 — *yellow, Lath.* . . . xiii.* 168
Catharacta, Ray . . . xiii. 210
 — . . . xiii. 214
 — *Cepphus, Ray* . . . xiii. 212
 — *parasitica, Brun.* . . . xiii. 211
 — *Skua, Brun.* . . . xiii. 215
- CATHARTES . . . xiii.* 6
 — . . . xiv. 345
 — *Temm.* . . . xiii.* 6
 — *aura* . . . xiv. 345
 — *gryphus, Temm.* . . . xiii.* 6
 — *monachus, Temm.* . . . xiii.* 8
 — *vulturinus, Temm.* . . . xiii.* 6
 — *Uruba* . . . xiv. 345
- Catharista, Vieill.* . . . xiii.* 6
Catte
 — *Madagasse, Cep.* . . . iv. 261
Cato-Simius
 — *Volans Camelli* . . . i. 116
Catulus
 — *maximus, Will.* . . . v. 336
Catus
 — *ferus America-*
norum, Raii . . . i. 356
 — *Pardus, Raii* . . . i. 356
Caudiverbera, Seb. . . . iii. 218
 — *Peruviana, Laur.* . . . iii. 277
- CAVIA . . . ii. 16
 — *Acuschy* . . . ii. 27
 — *Aguti* . . . ii. 24
 — *Aperea* . . . ii. 28
 — *capensis, Pallas* . . . ii. 217
 — *Capybara* . . . ii. 21
 — *Cobaya* . . . ii. 17
 — *Paca* . . . ii. 20
 — *Patachonica* . . . ii. 226
Cavillone, Rond. . . . iv. 625
- Caurale, Buff.* . . . v. xiv. p. 323
- CAVY . . . ii. 16
 — *bristly, Penn.* . . . ii. 219
 — *Cape, Penn.* . . . ii. 217
 — *Javan, Penn.* . . . ii. 26
 — *Leporine* . . . ii. 26
 — *long-nosed, Penn.* . . . ii. 24
 — *Olive, Penn.* . . . ii. 27
 — *Patagonian* . . . ii. 226
 — *restless, Penn.* . . . ii. 17
 — *Rock* . . . ii. 28
 — *Spotted* . . . ii. 20
 — *Variegated* . . . ii. 17
- Cayopollin . . . i. 478
- CMBLEPYRIS . . . xiii.* 167
 — *Temm.* . . . xiii.* 163
 — *bicolor, Temm.* . . . xiii.* 165
 — *canus* . . . xiii.* 167
 — *fibriatus, Temm.* . . . xiii.* 164
 — *flavus* . . . xiii.* 168
 — *labrosus* . . . xiii.* 169
 — *Le Vaillantii* . . . xiii.* 167
 — *lineatus, Swain.* . . . xiii.* 165
 — *lobatus* . . . xiii.* 170
 — *niger* . . . xiii.* 168
 — *tricolor, Swain.* . . . xiii.* 166
- Ceinture
 — *de Pretre, Buff.* . . . x. 522
Cendrillard . . . ix. 97
- CENTIPEDE . . . vi. 503
Centrina, Gesn. . . . v. 340
- CENTRISCUS . . . v. 458
 — *Light Armed* . . . v. 460
 — *Mailed* . . . v. 458
 — *Scolopax* . . . v. 459
 — *Scutatus* . . . v. 458
 — *Snipe* . . . v. 459

- CENTRISCUS** *Squamosus*,
Bloch . . . v. v. p. 459
 — *velitaris* . . . v. 460
- Centrogaster*
 — *argentatus*, *Linn.* . . . iv. 597
 — *argenteus*, *Lin.* . . . iv. 595
 — *equula*, *Linn.* . . . iv. 596
 — *fuscescens*, *Linn.* . . . iv. 596
- CENTROPUS** . . . xiv. 212
 — *Ægyptius* . . . xiv. 212
 — *æthiops* . . . xiv. 214
 — *affinis* . . . xiv. 214
 — *Bengalensis* . . . xiv. 213
 — *Bubutus*, *Horsf.* . . . xiv. 213
 — *castanopterus* . . . xiv. 215
 — *gigas* . . . xiv. 214
 — *Lathamii* . . . xiv. 214
 — *lepidus* . . . xiv. 214
 — *leucogaster* . . . xiv. 214
 — *nigrorufus* . . . xiv. 213
 — *Phasianus* . . . xiv. 214
 — *Philippensis* . . . xiv. 213
 — *rufinus* . . . xiv. 214
 — *Tolu* . . . xiv. 213
 — *variegatus* . . . xiv. 214
- CEPHALOPTERUS** . . . xiii.* 265
 — *ornatus* . . . x. 437
 — . . . xiii.* 265
- CEPHALUS** . . . v. 437
 — *brevis* . . . v. 439
 — *oblongus* . . . v. 439
 — *Pallascanus* . . . v. 440
 — *varius* . . . v. 439
- CEPOLA** . . . iv. 187
 — *Hermanniana* . . . iv. 191
 — *rubescens* . . . iv. 190
 — *tænia* . . . iv. 187
 — *trachytera* . . . iv. 191
- Cephus lacteolus*, *Pall.*
 . . . v. xii.* p. 251
- CERAMBYX** . . . vi. 70
 — *ædilix* . . . vi. 73
 — *cinnamomeus* . . . vi. 72
 — *coriarius* . . . vi. 73
 — *damicornis* . . . vi. 71
 — *gigas* . . . vi. 70
 — *longimanus* . . . vi. 70
 — *long-limbed* . . . vi. 70
 — *moschatus* . . . vi. 72
- Cerastes* . . . iii. 385
 — *ex Libya*, *Ald.* . . . iii. 385
- Cercopithecus*, *Jonst.* . . . i. 14
 — *americanus minor*
 Monkie dictus . . . i. 70
 — *barbatus niger*,
 barba incana pro-
 missa, *Ray* . . . i. 30
 — *brasilianus* . . . i. 62
 — *luxonicus minimus*,
 Petiv. . . . i. 67
- CEREOPSIS** . . . xii.* 66
 — *cendré*, *Temm.* . . . xii.* 67
 — *New Holland* . . . xii.* 67
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ*
 . . . xii.* 67
- Cerf* . . . ii. 276
Cerflochore . . . ii. 290
- CERTHIA** . . . viii. 185
- CERTHIA** . . . xiv. 183
 — *ænea*, *Lath.* . . . viii. 201
 — *affinis* . . . viii. 208
 — *affinis*, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 230
 — *Afra* . . . viii. 192
 — *afra*, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 229
 — *agilis* . . . viii. 263
 — *Amethystina* . . . viii. 195
 — *Amethystina*,
 Shaw . . . xiv. 230
 — *Amboinensis* . . . viii. 268

CERTHIA Angaladiana v. viii. p. 194
 — *Angaladiana*,
 Shaw xiv. 230
 — *armillata* viii. 217
 — *armillata*, *Shaw* xiv. 226
 — *Asiatica*, *Lath.* viii. 258
 — *atricapilla* viii. 262
 — *atricapilla*, *Shaw*
 xiv. 261
 — *aurantia* ? *Lath.*
 viii. 206
 — *auriculata* viii. 236
 — *auriculata*, *Shaw*
 xiv. 264
 — *Australasiana* viii. 226
 — *Australasiana*,
 Shaw xiv. 261
 — *Bahamensis*,
 Briss. viii. 248
 — *bifasciata* viii. 198
 — *bifasciata*, *Shaw*
 xiv. 230
 — *Borbonica* viii. 259
 — *borbonica*, *Shaw*
 xiv. 237
 — *Brasiliana* viii. 257
 — *cærulea* viii. 219
 — *cærulea*, *Lath.* viii. 244
 — *cærulea*, *Shaw* xiv. 226
 — *canescens* viii. 261
 — *canescens*, *Shaw* xiv. 262
 — *cantillans* viii. 254
 — *cantillans*, *Shaw*
 xiv. 237
 — *capensis*, *Linn.* viii. 196
 — *Cardinalis* viii. 252
 — *cardinalis*, *Shaw*
 xiv. 226
 — *carunculata* viii. 233
 — *carunculata*, *Shaw*
 xiv. 265
 — *Cayana* viii. 256
 — *chalybea* viii. 196
 — *chalybea*, *Shaw* xiv. 230
 — *chrysoptera* viii. 270
 — *Chrysotis*, *Lath.* viii. 244

CERTHIA cinnamomea v. viii. p. 224
 — *cinnamomea* xiv. 184
 — *cirrhatta* viii. 271
 — *coccinea*, *Lath.* viii. 266
 — *coccinea*, *Linn.* viii. 229
 — *coccinigastra* viii. 216
 — *Cocinsinica* viii. 239
 — *Cocinsinica*, *Shaw*
 xiii.* 192
 — *crocata*, *Shaw* viii. 211
 — *cruentata*, *Linn.* viii. 250
 — *cucullata* viii. 199
 — *cucullata*, *Shaw* xiv. 264
 — *cuprea* viii. 201
 — *cuprea*, *Shaw* xiv. 230
 — *currucaria* viii. 221
 — *currucaria*, *Shaw*
 xiv. 231
 — *cyana*, *Shaw* xiv. 226
 — *cyanea* viii. 217
 — *cyanea*, *Shaw* xiv. 226
 — *cyanocephala* viii. 203
 — *cyanocephala*,
 Shaw xiv. 230
 — *cyanogastra* viii. 257
 — *cyanogastra*,
 Shaw xiv. 226
 — *dibapha* ? *Lath.* viii. 253
 — *diluta* viii. 244
 — *diluta*, *Shaw* xiv. 264
 — *dubia* viii. 204
 — *dubia*, *Shaw* xiv. 230
 — *erythronotos* viii. 250
 — *erythronotos*,
 Shaw xiv. 236
 — *erythrorynchos* viii. 271
 — *erythroptigia* viii. 249
 — *erythroptigia*,
 Shaw xiv. 236
 — *falcata* viii. 230
 — *falcata*, *Shaw* xiv. 265
 — *familiaris* viii. 186
 — *familiaris* xiv. 184
 — *famosa* viii. 212
 — *famosa*, *Shaw* xiv. 232
 — *flaveola* viii. 248

CERTHIA *flavcola*, Shaw

- xiv. 229
 ——— *formosa*, Shaw viii. 212
 ——— *frontalis* . . . viii. 258
 ——— *fulva* . . . viii. 269
 ——— *fusca* . . . viii. 238
 ——— *fusca*, Shaw . . . xiv. 157
 ——— *fuliginosa* . . . viii. 222
 ——— *fuliginosa*, Shaw
 xiv. 231
 ——— Goruk . . . viii. 243
 ——— *Goruk*, Shaw . . . 259
 ——— *graculina* . . . viii. 242
 ——— *graculina*, Shaw xiv. 260
 ——— *grisea*, Lath. . . viii. 216
 ——— *gularis* . . . viii. 265
 ——— *guttata* . . . viii. 253
 ——— *guttata*, Shaw . . . xiv. 264
 ——— *gutturalis* . . . viii. 255
 ——— *gutturalis*, Shaw
 xiv. 231
 ——— *incana* . . . viii. 260
 ——— *Indica* . . . viii. 268
 ——— *ignobilis* . . . viii. 264
 ——— *ignobilis*, Shaw xiv. 261
 ——— *jugularis*, Linn.
 viii. 221
 ——— *leucophæa* . . . viii. 260
 ——— *leucophæa*, Shaw
 xiv. 262
 ——— *lepida* . . . viii. 213
 ——— *lepida*, Shaw . . . xiv. 230
 ——— *longirostra* . . . viii. 270
 ——— *longirostra*, Shaw xiv. 231
 ——— *Lotenia?* Linn. viii. 191
 ——— *Lotenia?* Linn. viii. 194
 ——— *lunata* . . . viii. 224
 ——— *lunata*, Shaw . . . xiv. 260
 ——— *Macassariensis* viii. 267
 ——— *maculata* . . . viii. 223
 ——— *maculata*, Shaw xiv. 231
 ——— *Madagascariensis*
 viii. 208
 ——— *violacea*,
 Briss. xiii. 208
 ——— *Madagascariensis*,
 Shaw xiv. 230

CERTHIA *Mahrattensis*,

- Lath. v. viii. p. 258
 ——— *melanura* . . . viii. 215
 ——— *mellivora* . . . viii. 245
 ——— *Mellivora*, Shaw
 xiv. 261
 ——— *muraria* . . . viii. 189
 ——— *muraria*, Shaw xiv. 187
 ——— *nigrifrons* . . . viii. 259
 ——— *Novæ Hollandiæ*
 viii. 225
 ——— *Novæ Hollandiæ*,
 Shaw xiv. 261
 ——— *obscura* . . . viii. 227
 ——— *obscura*, Linn. xiv. 231
 ——— *obscura*, Shaw xiv. 265
 ——— *omnicolor* . . . viii. 200
 ——— *omnicolor*, Shaw
 xiv. 230
 ——— *Pacifica* . . . viii. 227
 ——— *pacifica*, Shaw xiv. 265
 ——— *Parietum* . . . viii. 215
 ——— *peregrina* . . . viii. 263
 ——— *Philippina* . . . viii. 203
 ——— *Pinus*, Linn. x. 737
 ——— *pipilans* . . . viii. 261
 ——— *pipilans*, Shaw xiv. 264
 ——— *polita?* Lath. viii. 216
 ——— *porphyriaca* . . . viii. 267
 ——— *prasinoptera?*
 Sparm. viii. 288
 ——— *pulchella* . . . viii. 210
 ——— *pulchella*, Shaw xiv. 233
 ——— *purpurata* . . . viii. 201
 ——— *purpurata*, Shaw
 xiv. 230
 ——— *purpurea*, Lath.
 viii. 267
 ——— *pusilla* . . . viii. 207
 ——— *pyrrhoptera* . . . viii. 262
 ——— *rectirostris* . . . viii. 246
 ——— *rectirostris*, Shaw
 xiv. 231
 ——— *rubra* . . . viii. 252
 ——— *rubra*, Shaw . . . xiv. 236
 ——— *rubo-fusca* . . . viii. 222
 ——— *rubo-fusca*, Shaw xiv. 231

CERTHIA saccharina v. viii. p. 258
 — **Sanguinea** viii. 231
 — *sanguinea, Shaw* xiv. 226
 — **sanguinolenta** viii. 232
 — *sanguinolenta, Shaw* xiv. 263
 — **Sannio** viii. 237
 — *Sannio, Shaw* xiv. 228
 — **Sebana** viii. 266
 — **Semitorquata** viii. 237
 — *semitorquata, Shaw* xiv. 228
 — **Senegalensis** viii. 205
 — *Senegalensis, Shaw* xiv. 230
 — **Seniculus** viii. 242
 — **sperata** viii. 206
 — *sperata, Shaw* xiv. 230
 — **spinicauda** xiv. 184
 — **Spiza** viii. 240
 — *spiza, Shaw* xiv. 226
 — **splendida** viii. 191
 — *splendida, Shaw* xiv. 229
 — **superba** viii. 193
 — *superba, Shaw* xiv. 229
 — **tabacina** viii. 214
 — *tabacina, Shaw* xiv. 233
 — **tæniata** viii. 216
 — *tæniatus, Shaw* xiv. 236
 — *tenuirostris, Lath.* viii. 199
 — **trochilea** viii. 265
 — **undulata** viii. 264
 — **varia** viii. 234
 — *varia, Shaw* xiv. 194
 — **venusta** viii. 247
 — *venusta, Shaw* xiv. 231
 — **verticalis** viii. 214
 — **vestiaria** viii. 229
 — *vestiaria, Shaw* xiv. 265
 — **violacea** viii. 211
 — *violacea, Shaw* xiv. 233
 — **virens** viii. 232
 — *virens, Shaw* xiv. 228
 — **viridis** viii. 188
 — **Xanthotis** viii. 244

CERTHIA xanthotis, Shaw v. xiv. p. 264
 — **Zeylonica** viii. 203
 — *Zeylonica, Shaw* xiv. 230

CERTHIADÆ xiv. 174

Cerva
 — *parvula Africana, Seb.* ii. 254

Cervula
 — *Surinamensis subru-bra, Seb.* ii. 259

CERVUS ii. 261
Cervus, Plin. ii. 276
 — **Aces** ii. 261
 — **Alces** ii. 261
 — **Axis** ii. 285
 — **Capreolus** ii. 291
 — **Dama** ii. 282
 — **Elaphus** ii. 276
 — **Guineensis** ii. 302
 — *juvencus perpusillus, Seb.* ii. 326
 — **Mexicanus** ii. 288
 — **Muntjac** ii. 301
 — **Porcinus** ii. 290
 — **Pygargus** ii. 287
 — **Tarandus** ii. 269
 — **Virginianus** ii. 284

CETE ii. 471

Cetus
 — *minor bipinnis, fistula in rostro, Briss.* ii. 501
 — *tripinnis, dentibus acutis arcuatis falci-formibus, Briss.* ii. 502
 — *tripinnis, dentibus in planum desinentibus, Briss.* ii. 503

CEYX xiii.* 106

- CEYX azurea v. xiii.* p. 106
 — Luzoniensis . xiii.* 106
Chachal, Buff. . . . i. 311
- CHÆTODON . . . iv. 323
 — *albescens, Shaw* . . . iv. 373
 — Alepidotus . . . iv. 370
 — Angel . . . iv. 325
 — Annular . . . iv. 330
 — annularis . . . iv. 330
 — Araunus . . . iv. 348
 — Arcuated . . . iv. 341
 — arcuatus . . . iv. 341
 — Argus . . . iv. 332
 — Armatus . . . iv. 373
 — Armed . . . iv. 373
 — Aruan . . . iv. 348
 — Asfur . . . iv. 353
 — aureus . . . iv. 353
 — Auriga . . . iv. 348
 — Bat . . . iv. 344
 — Bengal . . . iv. 363
 — Bengalensis . . . iv. 363
 — Biaculeated . . . iv. 351
 — Biaculeatus . . . iv. 351
 — bicolor . . . iv. 334
 — Bifasciated . . . iv. 342
 — Bifasciatus . . . iv. 342
 — Bimaculated . . . iv. 333
 — bimaculatus . . . iv. 333
 — Black and white . . . iv. 331
 — Boddaerti . . . iv. 368
 — Boddaertian . . . iv. 368
 — Bordered . . . iv. 359
 — Butterfly . . . iv. 339
 — Canescens . . . iv. 369
 — Canescent . . . iv. 369
 — capistratus . . . iv. 339
 — Catesbeii . . . iv. 325
 — Chalybean . . . iv. 340
 — charioteer . . . iv. 346
 — chilensis . . . iv. 356
 — Chili . . . iv. 356
 — Chinensis . . . iv. 349
 — Chinese . . . iv. 349
 — ciliaris . . . iv. 326
- CHÆTODON, ciliated v. iv. p. 326
 — collare . . . iv. 331
 — Collared . . . iv. 331
 — Constricted . . . iv. 372
 — Constrictus . . . iv. 372
 — cornutus . . . iv. 343
 — Curacao . . . iv. 362
 — Curassao . . . iv. 362
 — Divided . . . iv. 334
 — Dux . . . iv. 327
 — Eight-banded . . . iv. 329
 — *Enceladus, Nat.* . . . iv. 339
 — Faber . . . iv. 340
 — Falcula . . . iv. 347
 — Fasciated . . . iv. 327
 — fasciatus . . . iv. 327
 — Geometrical . . . iv. 354
 — Geometricus . . . iv. 354
 — Glaucus . . . iv. 357
 — Glaucus . . . iv. 357
 — Golden . . . iv. 353
 — Golden-side . . . iv. 351
 — Great-finned . . . iv. 355
 — Guttatus . . . iv. 361
 — Horned . . . iv. 343
 — *Imperator, Linn.* . . . iv. 324
 — Imperial . . . iv. 324
 — Imperialis . . . iv. 324
 — Kleinian . . . iv. 328
 — Kleinii . . . iv. 328
 — *Lamarck, Cep.* . . . iv. 371
 — Lamarkii . . . iv. 371
 — Lamark's . . . iv. 371
 — Linulated . . . iv. 352
 — Linulatus . . . iv. 352
 — Long-finned . . . iv. 345
 — longirostris . . . iv. 368
 — Long-snouted . . . iv. 368
 — *macrolepidotus,*
Linn. . . . iv. 342
 — maculatus . . . iv. 350
 — maculosus . . . iv. 351
 — marginatus . . . iv. 359
 — Mauritian . . . iv. 364
 — Mauritii . . . iv. 364
 — mesoleucus . . . iv. 331

- CHÆTODON mesomelanus*,
Linn. *v. iv. p. 331*
 — Ocellated *iv. 337*
 — ocellatus *iv. 337*
 — octofasciatus *iv. 329*
 — orb *iv. 338*
 — orbis *iv. 338*
 — Paru *iv. 325*
 — Pavo *iv. 362*
 — Peacock *iv. 362*
 — Pinnatus *iv. 355*
 — Pleat-nose *iv. 356*
 — Plectorhinchus *iv. 356*
 — Plumieri *iv. 371*
 — Plumier's *iv. 371*
 — Punctated *iv. 365*
 — Punctatus *iv. 365*
 — Red-striped *iv. 346*
 — Rhomboid *iv. 358*
 — rhomboides *iv. 358*
 — Rock *iv. 364*
 — Rostrated *iv. 337*
 — rostratus *iv. 337*
 — Rotundus *iv. 366*
 — round *iv. 366*
 — Sargoid *iv. 369*
 — Sargoides *iv. 369*
 — saxatilis *iv. 364*
 — Scaleless *iv. 370*
 — setifer *iv. 346*
 — Sickle *iv. 347*
 — single-spotted *iv. 335*
 — Single-spotted *iv. 367*
 — Sordid *iv. 370*
 — Sordidus *iv. 370*
 — Speckled *iv. 361*
 — Spotted *iv. 350*
 — striatus *iv. 334*
 — Striped *iv. 334*
 — Surat *iv. 327*
 — Suratensis *iv. 329*
 — Teira *iv. 345*
 — Tricolor *iv. 360*
 — Trifasciatus *iv. 355*
 — vagabandus *iv. 336*
 — Vespertilio *iv. 344*
 — unimaculatus *iv. 335*
- CHÆTODON unimaculatus*
v. iv. p. 367
 — Wandering *iv. 336*
- CHÆTURA* *xiii.* 76*
 — australis *xiii.* 76*
 — collaris *xiii.* 76*
 — fusca *xiii.* 76*
 — Martinicana *xiii.* 76*
 — pacifica *xiii.* 76*
 — pelasgia *xiii.* 76*
- Chagrinée, Cep.* *iii. 68*
Chaita,
 — *du Paraguai, Cuv.* *xii. 272*
Chalide, Cep. *iii. 307*
 — Annulated *iii. 307*
- Chamæleo*
 — *ex Africa colore*
nigricante, Seb. *iii. 262*
 — *promontorii Bonæ*
Spei, Seb. *iii. 263*
- CHAMÆLEON* *iii. 253*
Chamæleon, Aldr. *iii. 253*
Chamæleon, Mus. *iii. 253*
 — *Mill.* *iii. 253*
 — African *iii. 262*
 — common *iii. 253*
 — little *iii. 263*
- CHAMEZA* *xiv. 347*
 — meruloides *xiv. 348*
- Chamois* *ii. 361*
- CHANNEL-BILL* *viii. 378*
 — Australasian *viii. 378*
 — *New Holland*,
Lath. *viii. 378*
- CHANNEL-BILL* *xiv. 95*
- Chapelet, Cep.* *iii. 539*
Chapelet, Cep. *iv. 488*
- CHARADRIADÆ* *xiv. 335*

- CHARADRIUS . v. xi. p. 463
 — xiv. 339
 — *Gmel.* xi. 499
 — *Lath.* xi. 486
 — *Linn.* xi. 458, 489
 — xii. 178
 — *Pallas* xi. 504
 — *apricarius* xi. 466
 — *Asiaticus, Gmel.* . xi. 468
 — *Azarai* xiv. 340
 — *bilobus* xi. 481
 — *Calidris, Linn.* . xi. 490
 — *Cantianus* xi. 474
 — *Cayanus* xi. 484
 — *Coromandelicus,*
 Gmel. xi. 502
 — *coronatus, Gmel.* . xi. 488
 — *cristatus* xi. 483
 — *curonicus* xi. 473
 — *gallicus, Gmel.* . xi. 500
 — *grallatoris, Lath.*
 xii. 184
 — *hiatacula* xi. 470
 — *himantopus, Linn.*
 xii. 172
 — *magnirostris, Lath.*
 xi. 462
 — *melanocephalus,*
 Gmel. xi. 487
 — *Morinellus* xi. 468
 — *nigrifrons* xiv. 339
 — *Novæ-Seelandiæ,*
 Gmel. xi. 479
 — *Novæ Zealandiæ*
 xi. 479
 — *Œdicnemus, Lath.*
 xi. 459
 — *pecuarius* xiv. 340
 — *pileatus* xi. 480
 — *Philippensis* . . . xi. 478
 — *pluvialis* xi. 464
 — *rubidus, Gmel.* . . xi. 490
 — *ruficapillus* xiv. 340
 — *Senegalensis* xi. 482
 — *Sibericus, Gmel.* . xi. 468
 — *Tartaricus, Gmel.*
 xi. 468
- CHARADRIUS, *torquatus,*
 Leach v. xi. p. 471
 — *Linn.* xi. 476
 — *vociferus* xi. 476
- Charax
 — *dorso admodum*
 prominulo, Grono. . v. 72
 — *Charbonniere, Buff.* . x. 37
 — *le petit, Buff.* . . . x. 57
 — *Chardonneret, Buff.* . ix. 460
 — *à quatre raies,*
 Buff. ix. 457
 — *jaune, Buff.* ix. 464
 — *noir à tête jaune,*
 Buff. ix. 460
 — *Charr? Penn.* v. 59
 — *Gilt, Penn.* v. 60
 — *Red, Penn.* v. 59
 — *Chat* i. 363
 — *Bizaam, Vos.* i. 408
 — *Indian Sauvage,*
 Vos. i. 368
 — *pard* i. 369
 — *Sauvage* i. 363
 — *Sauvage à bandes*
 noire des Indes, Sonn. . i. 405
 — *Sauvage de la Ca-*
 roline i. 340
 — *yellow-breasted,*
 Wils. x. 356
 — *Chathuant* vii. 253
 — *Cayenne* vii. 261
- CHATTERER x. 424
 — xiii.* 261
 — *American, Wils.* . . . x. 423
 — *Azure, Lath.* xiii.* 264
 — *black-headed, Lath.*
 xiii.* 262
 — *blue-breasted* x. 432
 — *Bohemian, Penn.* . . . x. 421
 — *Carolina, Catesb.* . . . x. 423
 — *carunculated* x. 432
 — *cinereous, Lath.* . . . xiii.* 267
 — *crested* x. 425
 — *cupreus* x. 426

- CHATTERER, grey** v. x. p. 427
 — *Lath.* x. 430
 — *Lindo, Lath.* xiii.* 263
 — pompadour x. 430
 — purple-breasted x. 429
 — throated x. 428
 — red x. 425
 — red-winged x. 431
 — silky x. 433
 — superb x. 436
 — umbrella'd x. 437
 — variegated x. 434
 — yellow x. 428
- CHAUNA** xii. 271
 — xiv. 333
 — chavaria xii. 272
 — faithful xii. 272
- Chauve-Souris* i. 123
 — *à fer de lance* i. 142
- Cheela* vii. 69
- Cheiline*
 — *trilobé, Cep.* iv. 487
- Cheilondiptère*
 — *cyanoptère, Cep.* iv. 513
- Chein de Mer Feuille,*
Cep. v. 362
- CHENALOPEX** xii.* 41
 — *Ægyptiaca* xii.* 43
- CHENISCUS** xiv. 344
- CHERMES** vi. 186
 — *Alni* vi. 186
 — *Buxi* vi. 187
 — *Pyri* vi. 187
- Cheric, Buff.* x. 720
- Cheval* ii. 419
- Chevalier*
 — *aboyeuse, Temm.* xii. 86
 — *à gros bec, Cuv.* xii. 86
 — *à longue queue,*
Temm. xii. 125
 — *arlequin, Temm.* xii. 132
- Chevalier au v pieds*
rouges, Buff. v. xii. p. 135
 — *blanc, Buff.* xii. 151
 — *commun* xii. 110
 — *le grand, aux pieds*
rouges, Cuv. xii. 135
 — *le petit, aux pieds*
rouges, Cuv. xii. 146
 — *le petit, aux pieds*
verts, Cuv. xii. 140
 — *noir, Cuv.* xii. 132
 — *rayée, Buff.* xii. 146
 — *stagnatile, Temm.* xii. 140
 — *variée, Buff.* xii. 110
 — *vert, Buff.* xii. 69
- Cheveche*
 — *le grand, Buff.* vii. 223
 — *grand de Saint*
Domingue vii. 261
 — *grand, Buff.* vii. 270
- Chevechette* vii. 267
- Chevre* ii. 369
 — *de Juda* ii. 376
- Chevreul*
 — *Amerique* ii. 288
- Chevrotain* ii. 254
 — *à peau marquée*
de taches blanches ii. 256
 — *de Ceylan* ii. 256
 — *de Guinée* ii. 326
 — *Java* ii. 257
- Chicken**
 — *Mother Cary's* xiii. 221
Chicquera, Le Vaill. vii. 176
- Chien Turc* i. 284
 — *Sauvage de Ceylon,*
Vos. i. 312
- Chigger* vi. 459
- Chilihouque* ii. 248
- Chimpanze* i. 11
- Chinche* i. 390
- Chinchimen* i. 448
- Chincou* vii. 23
- Chinge* i. 390
- Chinquis, Buff.* xi. 157
- CHIONIS** xii. 280

- CHIONIS v. xiv. p. 334
 — Forsteri xiii. 281
Chipeau, Buff. xii.* 103
Chirurgien
 — *de l'Isle de Luçon,*
 Sonn. xii. 269
 Chivini vii. 235
Chloras, Bresl. i. 17
Chlorio
 — *Indicus, Ald.* vii. 412
Chlorion, Gesn. vii. 408
Chloris
 — *bahamensis, Briss.*
 ix. 481
 — *indica, Briss.* ix. 477
 — *minor, Briss.* ix. 409
 — *javensis, Briss.* ix. 406
 — *ludoviciana Papa,*
 Briss. ix. 408
Choucador, Le Vaill. xiv. 55
Choucas, Buff. vii. 350
 — *Chauve, Buff.* vii. 352
 — *des Alpes* vii. 380
 — *Moustaché, Buff.* vii. 351
 — *Nouvelle Guinée,*
 Buff. vii. 354
 — *Philippines, Briss.*
 vii. 352
Choucou, Le Vaill. vii. 278
Chou cou hou, Le Vaill.
 vii. 279
Chouette vii. 223
 — *à collier, Le Vaill.*
 vii. 250
 — *à long queue de*
 Siberie vii. 277
 — *à Masque Noir,*
 Le Vaill. vii. 249
 — *blanche, Le Vaill.*
 vii. 251

 CHOUGH xiv. 78
 — *Cornish, Will.* vii. 378

 CHRYSIS vi. 283
 — *calens* vi. 284

 CHRYSIS fulgida v. vi. p. 284
 — *ignita* vi. 283
 — *viridula* vi. 283

 CHRYSOCOMA xiii. 57
 — *Catarractes* xiii. 61
 — *minor* xiii. 61
 — *papua* xiii. 59
 — *saltator* xiii. 58
 — *torquata* xiii. 60

 CHRYSOMELA vi. 57
 — *Asparagi* vi. 58
 — *Betulae* vi. 58
 — *Boleti* vi. 59
 — *gibbosa* vi. 59
 — *gigantea* vi. 59
 — *Gigas* vi. 59
 — *graminis* vi. 58
 — *Indica* vi. 59
 — *marginata* vi. 59
 — *merdigera* vi. 58
 — *Poplar* vi. 57
 — *Populi* vi. 57
 — *Surinamensis* vi. 59

 Chub v. 226
 — *Round-tailed* v. 228
Chuck-Will's-Widow,
 Wils. x. 151
Churge xi. 453
Churge, Buff. xi. 452

 CHIMÆRA v. 365
 — *Australis* v. 368
 — *Borealis* v. 365
 — *Callorhynchus, Linn.*
 v. 368
 — *Monstrosa, Linn.* v. 365
 — *Northern* v. 365
 — *Southern* v. 368

 CICADA vi. 150
 — *atrata* vi. 152
 — *aurita* vi. 150
 — *hæmatodes* vi. 152
 — *lanata* vi. 150

- CICADA Phalænoides** v. vi. p. 150
 — *plebeja*, Linn. vi. 150
 — *rhombea* vi. 134
 — *sanguinolenta* vi. 154
 — *Spinosa* vi. 150
 — *Spumaria* vi. 153
 — *viridis* vi. 152

CICINDELA vi. 86
 — *campestris* vi. 86
 — *hybrida* vi. 86
 — *nemorialis* vi. 86
 — *Sylvatica* vi. 86

CICINNURUS xiv. 76
 — *regius* xiv. 77

Cicogne
 — *blanche*, Briss. xi. 619
 — *Maquari*, Temm. xi. 619
 — *noire*, Buff. xi. 620

CICONIA xi. 616
 — xiv. 325
 — *Briss.* xi. 645
 — *alba* xi. 617
 — *Argala* xi. 622
 — *Brasiliensis*, Briss. xi. 646
 — *fusca*, Briss. xi. 620
 — *Maguari* xi. 619
 — *nigra* xi. 620

CIMEX vi. 161
 — *acantharia* vi. 165
 — *annulatus* vi. 161
 — *baccarum* vi. 165
 — *clavicornis* vi. 165
 — *corticatus*, Dru. vi. 165
 — *flavicollis* vi. 161
 — *green* vi. 165
 — *Hyoscyami* vi. 166
 — *lacustris* vi. 167
 — *latipes* vi. 161
 — *lectularius* vi. 161
 — *lineatus* vi. 164

CIMEX personatus v. vi. p. 166
 — *phyllopus* vi. 166
 — *Populi* vi. 166
 — *Stagnorum* vi. 167
 — *validus* vi. 161
 — *virens* vi. 161

Cincla, Buff. xii. 99

CINCLUS x. 312
CINCLUS xiii.* 192
Cinclus, Briss. xii. 97, 98
 — *Europæus* x. 313
 — *Europæus* xiii.* 192
 — *torquatus*, Briss. xii. 99

Cinnamon, Vieill. viii. 224
Cinnyridæ xiv. 228

CINNYRIS xiv. 229
 — *affinis* xiv. 232
 — *afra* xiv. 229
 — *Amethystina* xiv. 230
 — *chalybea* xiv. 230
 — *cuprea* xiv. 230
 — *cyanocéphala* xiv. 230
 — *currucaria* xiv. 231
 — *dubia* xiv. 230
 — *eximia* xiv. 233
 — *famosa* xiv. 232
 — *fuliginosa* xiv. 231
 — *gutturalis* xiv. 231
 — *Javanica* xiv. 230
 — *lepida* xiv. 230
 — *longirostra* xiv. 231
 — *lotenia* xiv. 230
 — *maculata* xiv. 231
 — *Madagascariensis* xiv. 230
 — *mystacalis* xiv. 234
 — *omnicolor* xiv. 230
 — *pectoralis* xiv. 235
 — *pulchella* xiv. 233
 — *purpurata* xiv. 230
 — *rectirostris* xiv. 231
 — *rubrocana* xiv. 232
 — *rubrofusca* xiv. 231
 — *saccharina* xiv. 233

- CINNYRIS senegalensis** v. xiv. p. 230
 — sperata xiv. 230
 — splendida xiv. 229
 — superba xiv. 229
 — tabacina xiv. 233
 — venusta xiv. 231
 — violacea xiv. 233
 — Zeilonica xiv. 230
- CIRCÆTUS** xiii.* 14
 — brachydactylus xiii.* 14
 — cinereus xiii.* 15
- CIRCUS** xiii.* 41
 — acoli xiii.* 42
 — æruginosus xiii.* 41
 — cinerascens xiii.* 41
 — melanoleucus xiii.* 42
 — palustris xiii.* 42
 — pygargus xiii.* 41
 — rutilans xiii. 43
- Cirlus*
 — *stultus, Raii* ix. 355
- Cirquineon* i. 195
- CISSOPIS** xiv. 93
 — Leverianus xiv. 93
- Citrin, Le Vaill.* xiii.* 225
 Civet i. 396
Civette, Buff. i. 396
 — *Malacca, Sonn.* i. 406
Clakis, Penn. xii.* 49
- CLANGULA** xii.* 179
 — albeola xii.* 184
 — chrysophthalmos xii.* 182
 — histrionica xii.* 180
- Clausen vii. 383
 Clausrapp vii. 383
Clignot, Buff. x. 631
- CLIMACTERIS** xiv. 184
- CLIMACTERIS picumnus**
 — scandens xiv. 184
- Clotho iii. 401
- CLUPEA** v. 138
 — Africana v. 170
 — Alosa v. 165
 — Atherinoides v. 174
 — *Bealama, Forsk* v. 174
 — Chrysoptera v. 176
 — Cyprinoides v. 173
 — Dorab v. 175
 — Encrasicolus v. 168
 — Fasciata v. 176
 — Gigantea v. 173
 — Harengus v. 138
 — Macrocephala v. 177
 — Malabarica v. 170
 — Nasus v. 177
 — Pilchardus v. 164
 — Setirostris v. 174
 — Sinensis v. 171
 — Sprattus v. 167
 — *Sterniclus, Lin.* v. 76
 — Thrissa v. 172
 — Tropica v. 178
 — Tuberculata v. 175
 — *villosa, Lin.* v. 70
- Coaita i. 73
 Coal-Fish iv. 145
Coasse, Buff. i. 387
Coati, Marc. i. 385
 — *brun, Buff.* i. 386
 — *Noitre, Buff.* i. 385
 Coati-Mondi i. 385
- COBITIS** v. 1
 — *Anableps, Lin.* v. 7
 — Barbatula v. 1
 — Cobitis v. 3
 — heteroclitia v. 5
 — Japonica v. 6
 — *Tænia* v. 4
Cobra de Capello iii. 411

- Cobra-Monil . v. iii. p. 357
 — Americana . iii. 503
 — *coronata, Ceelonica*
 fœmina, Seb. . iii. 430
 — de Capello . iii. 357
- COCCINELLA . . vi. 55
 — bipunctata . vi. 55
 — octodecimo-punctata
 . . vi. 56
 — punctata . . vi. 55
 — punctatissima . vi. 55
 — septempunctata . vi. 55
 — tigrina . . vi. 55
- COCCOTHAUSTES . xiv. 86
 — *americana cœrulea,*
 Briss. . . ix. 253
 — *angolensis cyanea,*
 Briss. . . ix. 250
 — *astrilda* . . xiv. 87
 — *aurantia* . . xiv. 88
 — *borbonica, Briss.* ix. 329
 — *Brasiliana* . xiv. 87
 — *cœrulea* . . xiv. 87
 — *Canadensis* . xiv. 88
 — *canadensis, Briss.* ix. 238
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei,*
 Briss. . . ix. 313
 — *cardinalis* . . xiv. 87
 — *cayanensis, Briss.* ix. 267
 — *chloris* . . xiv. 87
 — *cyanopis* . . xiv. 87
 — *fasciata* . . xiv. 87
 — *Gambensis, Briss.*
 . . ix. 294
 — *Indica, Briss.* . ix. 24
 — *Javensis* . . xiv. 88
 — *javensis, Briss.* ix. 332
 — *nævia, Briss.* ix. 330
 — *ludoviciana* . xiv. 87
 — *ludoviciana, Briss.*
 . . ix. 270
 — *lutea Capitis Bonæ*
 Spei, Briss. . . ix. 271
 — *major* . . xiv. 87
 — *Malacca* . . xiv. 87
- COCCOTHAUSTES *melanura*
 v. xiv. p. 87
 — *Molucca* . . xiv. 87
 — *Moluccensis, Briss.*
 . . ix. 331
 — *oryzivora* . . xiv. 87
 — *punctularia* . xiv. 87
 — *quadricolor* . xiv. 87
 — *sanguinirostris* xiv. 87
 — *Sinensis, Briss.* ix. 332
 — *cinerea, Briss.* ix. 316
 — *striata* . . xiv. 87
 — *Virginiana, Briss.*
 . . ix. 248
 — *vulgaris* . . xiv. 86
- COCCUS . . . vi. 189
 — *Adonidum* . . vi. 189
 — *Cacti* . . . vi. 191
 — *cataphractus* . vi. 194
 — *Cochineal* . . vi. 191
 — *conchiformis* . vi. 197
 — *Hesperidum* . . vi. 190
 — *Ilicis* . . . vi. 193
 — *Kermes* . . . vi. 193
 — *Polonicus* . . vi. 194
- COCCYZUS . . . xiv. 203
 — *Temm.* xiv. 215, 217
 — *Caixana* . . . xiv. 207
 — *cayanus* . . . xiv. 205
 — *cœruleus* . . . xiv. 205
 — *cristatus* . . . xiv. 205
 — *galeritus* . . . xiv. 205
 — *Geoffroyi* . . . xiv. 205
 — *Madagascariensis* xiv. 205
 — *phasianellus* . xiv. 206
 — *seniculus* . . . xiv. 205
- Cocheris, Buff.* . . x. 533
 — *du Sénégal, Buff.* x. 52
Cochitenocatl, Temm. viii. 369
Cochitolotl, Temm. . viii. 149
Cochlearius, Briss. . xi. 638
 — *fuscus, Briss.* . . xi. 639
 — *nævius, Briss.* . . xi. 639
Cochon ii. 459

- Cochon d'Inde* v. ii. p. 17
- COCK** xi. 195
- xiv. 300
- *Bankiva* xi. 198
- *Bantam, Lath.* xi. 204
- *black* xi. 280
- *crested, Wils.* xi. 204
- *crisped* xi. 210
- *curassow, Alb.* xi. 166
- *domestic* xi. 203
- *Dorking, Lath.* xi. 205
- *Dwarf, Wils.* xi. 205
- *fork-tailed* xi. 215
- *gigantic* xi. 197
- *Indian, Phil. Trans.* xi. 163
- *jungle* xi. 200
- *Macartneyan* xi. 218
- *Moor* xi. 294
- *negro* xi. 242
- *of the wood, Alb.* xi. 269
- *Paduan, Lath.* xi. 197
- *Persian* xi. 214
- *rough-footed, Lath.* xi. 204
- *rumplless* xi. 213
- *silk* xi. 212
- *Turkish, Lath.* xi. 204
- *Wild, Lath.* xi. 201
- COCKATOO** xiv. 108
- *Banksian* viii. 476
- *Black* viii. 474
- *Broad-crested* viii. 478
- *crested, White* viii. 479
- *crimson-tailed* viii. 477
- *crimson-tailed, Shaw* xiv. 109
- *crowned* viii. 481
- *Funereal* viii. 477
- *Funereal, Shaw* viii. 476
- *funereal, Shaw* xiv. 109
- *Greater, Edw.* viii. 478
- *Great Black, Ed.* viii. 476
- *Great White, Lath.* viii. 478
- COCKATOO, Great Red-breasted, Lath.** viii. 478
- **Great Sulphur-crested** viii. 479
- *Lesser White, Edw.* viii. 480
- *Magnificent, Shaw* viii. 476
- *Red-vented* viii. 481
- **Smaller Sulphur-crested** viii. 480
- Cock-chaffer** vi. 21
- COCK-ROACH** vi. 113
- **common black** vi. 116
- **American** vi. 116
- **eastern** vi. 116
- Cocotzyn, Buff.* xi. 133
- Cocycolcos, Buff.* xi. 377
- COD** iv. 131
- **Common** iv. 131
- *Five-bearded, Penn.* iv. 156
- *Will.* iv. 158
- *Three-bearded, Penn.* iv. 156
- *Will.* iv. 157
- Coddy-Moddy, Penn.* xiii. 199
- Cæreba, Vicill.* xiv. 225, 226
- Coendin**
- *à longue queue* ii. 7
- Coendu** ii. 8
- Coiffe-jaune, Buff.* vii. 434
- *noir, Buff.* x. 443
- COLAPTES** xiv. 171
- *auratus* xiv. 171
- *Cafer* xiv. 171
- *capensis* xiv. 171
- *olivaceus* xiv. 171
- Colaris, Cuv.* xiii.* 96
- Colenicui, Buff.* xi. 377

- Coleuvre verte et jaune* v. iii. p. 449
Colias, Ald. iv. 580
Colibri, Briss. viii. 285
Colibri, Spix xiv. 242
 — à cravate verte,
Buff. viii. 300
 — à gorge Carmin,
Buff. viii. 288
 — à longue queue de
Cayenne, Briss. viii. 284
 — à pied vetus, *Vieill.*
 viii. 302
 — à queue violette,
Aud. viii. 301
 — à tête noire, *Vieill.*
 viii. 281
 — à ventre cendre,
Vieill. viii. 299
 — à ventre noir viii. 307
 — à ventre roussatre,
Buff. viii. 302
 — bleu, *Buff.* viii. 292
 — de Mexique viii. 294
 — le petit, *Buff.* viii. 285
 — picqueté, *Buff.* viii. 303
 — topaze, *Buff.* viii. 274
 — vert et noir, *Buff.*
 viii. 307
 — violet, *Buff.* viii. 290
- COLIN** xi. 376
 — xiv. 303
 — Californian xi. 384
 — Coleniqui, *Temm.* xi. 378
 — crested xi. 381
 — Malouina xi. 386
 — Northern xi. 377
 — Sonini's xi. 399
 — zonecolin, *Temm.* xi. 381
- Coliou*
 — de l'Isle de Panay x. 7
 — du Cap de Bonne
Esperance, Buff. x. 2
 — huppé du Senegal x. 5
- Colion Quiriva, Le Vaill.*
 v. xiv. p. 91
 — rayé, *Buff.* x. 3
 — rayé à gorge noir,
Le Vaill. xiv. 92
- COLIUS** x. 1
COLIUS xiv. 91
 — atrogularis xiv. 92
 — Capensis xiv. 91
 — Capensis x. 2
 — Capitis Bonæ Spei,
Briss. x. 2
 — carunculatus xiv. 91
 — erythropus, *Gmel.*
 x. 6
 — Indicus x. 3
 — Indicus xiv. 91
 — leuconotus x. 6
 — leuconotus, *Steph.*
 xiv. 91
 — navius, *Steph.* xiv. 91
 — Panayensis x. 7
 — Panayensis xiv. 91
 — Senegalensis xiv. 91
 — Senegalensis x. 5
 — cristatus,
Briss. x. 5
 — striatus x. 3
 — striatus, *Steph.* xiv. 91
 — viridis x. 4
 — viridis xiv. 92
- Collier*
 — rouge, *Buff.* viii. 293
Col nu, Le Vaill. vii. 463
Colnud
 — de Cayenne, *Buff.*
 vii. 463
- Colombe*
 — à Calotte blanche,
Temm. xi. 36
 — à ceinturon noir,
Temm. xi. 50
 — à collier pourpre,
Temm. xi. 39

<i>Colombe à double collier,</i>		<i>Colombe Kurukuru,</i>	
<i>Temm.</i>	v. xi. p. 76	<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 67
— <i>à gorge pourprée,</i>		— <i>Labrador, Temm.</i>	xi. 43
<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 65	— <i>largup, Temm.</i>	xi. 40
— <i>à large queue,</i>		— <i>Lumachkette,</i>	
<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 88	<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 17
— <i>à masque blanc,</i>		— <i>Maillée, Vieil.</i>	xi. 80
<i>Veil.</i>	xi. 61	— <i>Maugé, Temm.</i>	xi. 99
— <i>à moustaches</i>		— <i>melanoplère,</i>	
<i>blanches, Temm.</i>	xi. 56	<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 10
— <i>à moustaches</i>		— <i>Mordoré, Temm.</i>	xi. 42
<i>noires, Temm.</i>	xi. 100	— <i>marine, Temm.</i>	xi. 23
— <i>à nuque écaillée,</i>		— <i>muscadivère,</i>	
<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 5	<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 21
— <i>à nuque perlée,</i>		— <i>peinte, Temm.</i>	xi. 85
<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 78	— <i>Picazuro, Temm.</i>	xi. 45
— <i>à nuque violette,</i>		— <i>Poukiobou,</i>	
<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 59	<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 64
— <i>à oreillon bleu,</i>		— <i>rameron, Vieil.</i>	xi. 19
<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 52	— <i>Ramier, Temm.</i>	xi. 13
— <i>à queue annulée,</i>		— <i>ramiret, Temm.</i>	xi. 41
<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 37	— <i>rouge, Cep.</i>	
— <i>à ventre rouge,</i>		<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 11
<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 68	— <i>roussard, Vieil.</i>	xi. 10
— <i>azurée, Temm.</i>	xi. 87	— <i>roussette, Temm.</i>	xi. 54
— <i>biset, Buff.</i>	xi. 27	— <i>Souris, Temm.</i>	xi. 83
— <i>blanche, Temm.</i>	xi. 70	— <i>Tambourette,</i>	
— <i>blonde, Temm.</i>	xi. 71	<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 62
— <i>brame, Temm.</i>	xi. 87	— <i>tigrée, Temm.</i>	xi. 24
— <i>bruvert, Temm.</i>	xi. 85	— <i>Tourocco, Temm.</i>	
— <i>Colombin, Temm.</i>	xi. 25	<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 91
— <i>écaillé, Temm.</i>	xi. 90	— <i>Tourte, Temm.</i>	xi. 97
— <i>Egyptienne,</i>		— <i>Tourtelette, Temm.</i>	
<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 8	<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 103
— <i>Emeraudine,</i>		— <i>Tourterelle, Temm.</i>	
<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 81	<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 72
— <i>erythroptère,</i>		<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 73
<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 58	— <i>Tuagris, Temm.</i>	xi. 55
— <i>Fourningo, Buff.</i>	xi. 9	— <i>vineuse, Temm.</i>	xi. 84
— <i>fermin, Temm.</i>	xi. 75	— <i>vlovlou, Temm.</i>	xi. 60
— <i>geant, Temm.</i>	xi. 92	<i>Colombe-Caille, Vieil.</i>	xi. 131
— <i>Geffroy, Temm.</i>	xi. 69	<i>Colombi-Galline, Vieil.</i>	
— <i>grivellée, Temm.</i>	xi. 16	<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 123
— <i>Good-gaug,</i>		— <i>à barbillon, Temm.</i>	
<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 16	<i>Temm.</i>	xi. 123
— <i>hérissée, Temm.</i>	xi. 3	— <i>à Camail, Temm.</i>	xi. 122
— <i>Jamboo, Temm.</i>	xi. 149		

- Colombe à Cravate*
noire, Vieil. v. xi. p. 125
 — à *fache blanche,*
Temm. xi. 127
 — à *front gris, Temm.*
 xi. 126
 — *Cocotzin, Temm.* xi. 134
 — *Goura, Temm.* xi. 120
 — *Hottentot, Temm.*
 xi. 131
 — *Montagnard* xi. 130
 — *Picui* xi. 135
 — *Pigné, Temm.* xi. 138
 — *Poignardé, Temm.*
 xi. 128
 — *var. Temm.*
 xi. 128
 — *roux-violet, Veil.* xi. 132
 — *Talpacoti, Temm.*
 xi. 136
Colon, D'Azara xiii.* 126
- COLUBER . . . iii. 364
 — *Acontia* . . . iii. 459
 — *Æsculapii* . . . iii. 452
 — *Æsculapii, Linn.* iii. 486
 — *Æstivus* . . . iii. 551
 — *Agilis* . . . iii. 503
 — *Ahætulla* . . . iii. 550
 — *Alecto* . . . iii. 401
 — *Ammodytes* . . . iii. 379
 — *Ammobates Afri-*
canus ex Guinea, Seb. iii. 481
 — *Angulatus* . . . iii. 500
 — *Annulatus* . . . iii. 490
 — *Aquaticus* . . . iii. 425
 — *Argus* . . . iii. 439
 — *Arnensis* . . . iii. 526
 — *Aspis* . . . iii. 381
 — *Atropos* . . . iii. 404
 — *Atrovirens* . . . iii. 449
 — *Atrox* . . . iii. 429
 — *Aurora* . . . iii. 544
 — *Austriacus* . . . iii. 515
 — *Bchiurus* . . . iii. 470
 — *Beataen* . . . iii. 524
 — *Berus* . . . iii. 365
- COLUBER *Bilineatus* v.iii.p. 538
 — *Boæformis* . . . iii. 511
 — *Breviceps* . . . iii. 430
 — *Buccatus* . . . iii. 428
 — *Bucephalus* . . . iii. 422
 — *Cacodæmon* . . . iii. 377
 — *Cærulescens* . . . iii. 514
 — *Cæruleus* . . . iii. 501
 — *Calamarius* . . . iii. 522
 — *Candidus* . . . iii. 497
 — *Canus* . . . iii. 499
 — *Caracara* . . . iii. 522
 — *Carinatus* . . . iii. 457
 — *Carolinianus* . . . iii. 460
 — *Caspianus* . . . iii. 520
 — *Catenatus* . . . iii. 516
 — *Ceilonicus, lon-*
gissimus pernicio-
sus, torvus Ammo-
dytes dictus, Seb. iii. 405
 — *Cenchoa* . . . iii. 475
 — *Cerastes* . . . iii. 385
 — *Charassii* . . . iii. 379
 — *Chersea* . . . iii. 382
 — *Chiametla* . . . iii. 440
 — *Cinereus* . . . iii. 517
 — *Clotho* . . . iii. 401
 — *Cobello* . . . iii. 493
 — *Coccineus* . . . iii. 496
 — *Constrictor* . . . iii. 464
 — *Corallinus* . . . iii. 432
 — *Crotalinus* . . . iii. 400
 — *Crucifer* . . . iii. 482
 — *Cursor* . . . iii. 510
 — *Cyaneus* . . . iii. 506
 — *Decorus* . . . iii. 338
 — *Dhara* . . . iii. 508
 — *Dione* . . . iii. 541
 — *Dipsas* . . . iii. 491
 — *Doliatus* . . . iii. 492
 — *Domesticus* . . . iii. 520
 — *Domicella* . . . iii. 488
 — *Elaphis* . . . iii. 450
 — *Elegans* . . . iii. 536
 — *Elegantissimus* iii. 433
 — *Erythrogaster* iii. 458
 — *Exoletus* . . . iii. 508

COLUBER Fasciatus

	v. iii. p. 463
— Fasciolatus . . .	iii. 528
— Filiformis . . .	iii. 551
— Flagellum . . .	iii. 475
— Fulvus . . .	iii. 469
— Fuscus . . .	iii. 498
— Gemmatus . . .	iii. 539
— Getulus . . .	iii. 467
— Gramineus . . .	iii. 420
— Graphicus . . .	iii. 474
— Guttatus . . .	iii. 502
— Hæmachates . . .	iii. 425
— <i>Hazi, Linn.</i> . . .	iii. 455
— Hickanella . . .	iii. 511
— Hippocrepis . . .	iii. 518
— Hoelleik . . .	iii. 525
— <i>Hydrus, Linn.</i> . . .	iii. 557
— Hygeia . . .	iii. 487
— Intestinalis . . .	iii. 540
— Jaculatrix . . .	iii. 530
— Jara . . .	iii. 525
— Javanicus . . .	iii. 441
— Jugularis . . .	iii. 495
— Lachesis . . .	iii. 402
— Lacteus . . .	iii. 427
— <i>laticaudatus, Linn.</i> . . .	iii. 556
— Leberis . . .	iii. 433
— Lebetinus . . .	iii. 384
— Lemniscatus . . .	iii. 485
— Lineatus . . .	iii. 529
— Linnæi . . .	iii. 486
— Lubricus . . .	iii. 487
— Lutrix . . .	iii. 472
— Macrolepidotus . . .	iii. 456
— Maculatus . . .	iii. 446
— Maurus . . .	iii. 495
— Megæra . . .	iii. 406
— Melanis . . .	iii. 431
— Melanocephalus . . .	iii. 490
— Melanotos . . .	iii. 534
— Meleagris . . .	iii. 479
— Miliaris . . .	iii. 479
— Minervæ . . .	iii. 519
— Molurus . . .	iii. 458
— Monilis . . .	iii. 492

COLUBER Mucosus

	v. iii. p. 515
— Mycterizans . . .	iii. 546
— Naja . . .	iii. 409
— Nasicornis . . .	iii. 397
— Nasutus . . .	iii. 548
— Natrrix . . .	iii. 446
— Nebulatus . . .	iii. 476
— Niveus . . .	iii. 427
— Ocellatus . . .	iii. 438
— Octolineatus . . .	iii. 540
— Ordinatus . . .	iii. 497
— Ornatus . . .	iii. 477
— Ovivorus . . .	iii. 509
— Padera . . .	iii. 505
— Pallidus . . .	iii. 545
— Pelias . . .	iii. 509
— Perlatus . . .	iii. 480
— Peruvianus . . .	iii. 483
— <i>petalarius, Linn.</i> . . .	iii. 484
— Pethola . . .	iii. 484
— <i>Petzcoatl, Seb.</i> . . .	iii. 455
— <i>picatus, Shaw</i> . . .	iii. 488
— Pipes . . .	iii. 528
— Platurinus . . .	iii. 468
— Plicatilis . . .	iii. 466
— Porphyriacus . . .	iii. 423
— Prester . . .	iii. 375
— Pullatus . . .	iii. 453
— Purpurascens . . .	iii. 549
— Redi . . .	iii. 380
— Reginæ . . .	iii. 521
— Russelli . . .	iii. 418
— Sagittatus . . .	iii. 526
— Saturninus . . .	iii. 501
— Saurita . . .	iii. 532
— Scaber . . .	iii. 494
— Scutatus . . .	iii. 518
— Scytha . . .	iii. 385
— Severus . . .	iii. 421
— Shockar . . .	iii. 524
— Sibilans . . .	iii. 530
— Sibon . . .	iii. 507
— Simus . . .	iii. 504
— Sipedon . . .	iii. 496
— Sirtalis . . .	iii. 535
— Situla . . .	iii. 532

- COLUBER Stolatus** v. iii. p. 542
 — *Striatus* iii. 527
 — *Surinamensis* iii. 460
 — *Tæniatus* iii. 537
 — *Terragona, Seb.* iii. 533
 — *Textilis* iii. 462
 — *Tisiphone* iii. 406
 — *Trifasciatus* iii. 542
 — *Trilineatus* iii. 543
 — *Triscalis* iii. 535
 — *Tyria* iii. 509
 — *Vipera* iii. 377
 — *Viperinus* iii. 465
 — *Viridissimus* iii. 471
 — *Vittatus* iii. 533
 — *Zeylonicus, Gmel.* iii. 476
Coluea, Buff. x. 291
Colugo i. 115
- COLUMBA** xi. 1. xiv. 279
 — *Linné* xi. 252
 — *Abyssinica, Lath.* xi. 111
 — *Ægyptiaca* xiv. 292
 — *ænea* xi. 21
 — *ænea* xiv. 286
 — *Afra* xi. 81
 — *alba* xi. 70
 — *alba, Gmel.* xi. 23
 — *albicapilla, Gmel.* xi. 47
 — *Aamboynensis, Lath.* xiv. 290
 — *armillaris* xi. 15
 — *aromatica, Gmel.* xi. 106
 — *arquatrix* xi. 19
 — *arquatrix* xiv. 280
 — *Asiatica* xi. 53
 — *auricularis* xi. 4
 — *auricularis* xiv. 294
 — *aurita* xi. 51
 — *Australis, Linn.* xi. 115
 — *Banatensis, Sparr.* xi. 88
 — *bitorquata* xi. 76
- COLUMBA brunnea** v. xi. p. 84
 — *cærulea* xi. 87
 — *cæruleocephala, Gmel.* xi. 47
 — *Calva, Temm.* xi. 117
 — *Cambainensis, Linn.* xi. 94
 — *Canadensis, Linn.* xi. 94
 — *Capellei, Temm.* xiv. 276
 — *Capensis* xi. 102
 — *Capensis* xiv. 291
 — *Capistrata* xiv. 282
 — *Caribæa* xi. 37
 — *Carolinensis* xi. 96
 — *Carolinensis* xiv. 291
 — *carunculata, Temm.* xi. 123
 — *cauda annulo cincta, Jamaicensis, Briss.* xi. 37
 — *cauda fascia notata, Raii* xi. 37
 — *chalcoptera* xi. 17
 — *chalcoptera* xiv. 280
 — *cincta* xi. 50
 — *cincta* xiv. 280
 — *cinerea* xi. 83
 — *Corensis* xi. 5
 — *corensis* xiv. 294
 — *Coronata, Gmel.* xi. 120
 — *cristata* xi. 40
 — *—, Lath.* xi. 253
 — *Cruenta, Gmel.* xi. 128
 — *curvirostra, Gmel.* xi. 106
 — *cyanocephala, Gmel.* xi. 47
 — *—, Lath.* xi. 125
 — *domestica* xi. 27
 — *Barbarica, Raii* xi. 28
 — *cristata, Gmel.* xi. 28
 — *Cucullata, Linn.* xi. 20

- COLUMBA domestica*
dasyopus, Linn. v. xi. p. 28
 — *eques*, Raii xi. 39
 — *galeata*, Linn. xi. 30
 — *gutturosa*,
 Raii . . . xi. 30
 — *Hispanica*,
 Linn. . . xi. 28
 — *hispida*,
 Linn. . . xi. 29
 — *Jubata*,
 Gmel. . . xi. 31
 — *laticauda*,
 Linn. . . xi. 29
 — *livia*, Gmel. xi. 29
 — *major*, Ray xi. 28
 — *norvegica*,
 Briss. . . xi. 28
 — *percursor*, Ray
 xi. 31
 — *tabellaria*,
 Ray . . . xi. 30
 — *turbita*, Linn. xi. 29
 — *turcica*, Briss. xi. 30
 — *dilopha* . . . xiv. 279
 — *Dominicensis* . xi. 100
 — . . . xiv. 291
 — *Dufresnii* . . . xi. 77
 — , Steph. . . xiv. 280
 — *Dusumieri* . . . xiv. 285
 — *Eimiensis* . . . xi. 39
 — *elegans* . . . xi. 43
 — *erythroptera* . xi. 57
 — *erythrothorax*,
 Temm. . . xi. 127
 — *Franciæ* xi. 2 xiv. 294
 — *Geoffroyi* . . . xi. 69
 — *Guinea* . . . xi. 10
 — . . . xiv. 292
 — *gymnophthalmus*
 . . . xi. 6
 — . . . xiv. 292
 — *holosericea* . . . xi. 60
 — . . . xiv. 289
- COLUMBA Hottentota*,
 Temm. . . v. xi. p. 131
 — *humeralis* . . . xiv. 291
 — *humilis* . . . xiv. 280
 — *hyogastra* . . . xiv. 287
 — *Jamboo* xi. 49 xiv. 284
 — *Javanica* . . . xi. 47
 — *Indica*, Briss. xi. 52
 — Linn. . . xi. 47
 — *lacernulata* . . . xiv. 281
 — *larvata* . . . xi. 61
 — *leucocephala* . . . xi. 36
 — . . . xiv. 291
 — *leucomela* . . . xiv. 284
 — *leucoptera*, Linn. xi. 52
 — *leucotis*, Temm. . . xiv. 295
 — *littoralis* . . . xi. 23
 — *littoralis* . . . xiv. 291
 — *livia* xi. 29 xiv. 280
 — Temm. . . xi. 27
 — *Barbarica*,
 Temm. . . xi. 28
 — *cristata*,
 Temm. . . xi. 28
 — *cucullata*,
 Temm. . . xi. 29
 — *dasyopus*,
 Temm. . . xi. 28
 — *domestica*,
 Temm. . . xi. 27
 — *eques*, Temm. . . xi. 31
 — *frontalis*,
 Temm. . . xi. 31
 — *galeata*, Temm. . . xi. 30
 — *gutturosa*,
 Temm. . . xi. 30
 — *gyratrix*,
 Temm. . . xi. 29
 — *Hispanica*,
 Temm. . . xi. 28
 — *hispida*,
 Temm. . . xi. 29
 — *Jubata*,
 Temm. . . xi. 31

- COLUMBA livia laticauda*,
Temm. . . . v. xi. p. 29

Norwegica,
Temm. . . . vi. 28

percursor,
Temm. . . . xi. 31

tabellaria,
Temm. . . . xi. 30

turbita, *Temm.*
. . . xi. 29

turcica, *Temm.*
. . . xi. 30

locutrix . . . xiv. 283

lophotes . . . xiv. 289

luctuosa . . . xiv. 287

maculata . . . xi. 46

Gmel. . . . xi. 31

maculata, *Steph.* xiv. 279

maculosa . . . xi. 24

macroura . . . xi. 91

Madagascariensis xi. 9

Madagascariensis
. . . xiv. 292

magnifica . . . xiv. 292

Malabarica . . . xi. 86

Malaccensis . . . xi. 88

marginata, *Linn.* xi. 99

Martinica, *Linn.* xi. 132

Martinicana, *Briss.*
. . . xi. 52

Maugei . . . xi. 98

Maugei . . . xiv. 291

melanocephala . . . xi. 35

melanocephala,
Steph. . . . xiv. 279

melanoleuca, *Lath.* xi. 16

melanoptera . . . xi. 101

melanoptera . . . xiv. 291

migratoria . . . xi. 93

migratoria . . . xiv. 291

militaris, *Linn.* xi. 109

miniata . . . xiv. 289

minuta . . . xi. 42

Linn. . . . xi. 138

Monacha, *Reinw.*
. . . xiv. 277

Montana, *Linn.* xi. 130

COLUMBA mystacea v. xi. p. 56

Nicobarica, *Briss.* xi. 122

Nova Zelandica,
Gmel. . . . x. 38

Œnas . . . xi. 25

œnas . . . xiv. 280

olax, *Temm.* . . . xiv. 274

oxyura, *Temm.* xiv. 275

Pacifica, *Lath.* xi. 40

Palumbus . . . xi. 12

. . . xiv. 280

passerina, *Linn.* xi. 133

perspicillata . . . xiv. 286

phasianella . . . xiv. 290

picator, *Lath.* . . . xi. 16

Picazuro . . . xi. 45

picturata . . . xi. 85

. . . xiv. 280

picui, *Temm.* . . . xi. 135

Pompadoura, *Gmel.*
. . . xi. 106

porphyrea, *Temm.*
. . . xiv. 278

Psittacea, *Temm.*
. . . xi. 113

purpurata . . . xi. 66

purpurata, *Steph.*
. . . xiv. 277

purpurea, *Lath.* xi. 114

Reinwardtii . . . xiv. 293

risoria . . . ix. 71

. . . xiv. 280

Romana, *Briss.* xi. 28

rubricapilla . . . xi. 11

. . . xiv. 292

rufa Cayanensis,
Briss. . . . xi. 132

ruffina . . . xi. 54

rupicola, *Raii* xi. 27

Sancta Thomæ,
Lath. . . . xi. 109

Sanguinea, *Gmel.*
. . . xi. 128

Saxtilis, *Gmel.* xi. 27

Jamaicensis,
Briss. . . . xi. 36

scripta . . . xiv. 284

- COLUMBA Senegalensis,**
Linn. . . . v. xi. p. 80
 — *Sinica* . . . xi. 68
 — *Spadicea* . . . xi. 92
 — *speciosa* . . . xi. 41
 — . . . xiv. 289
 — *squamosa* . . . xi. 90
 — *striata, Linn.* . . . xi. 88
 — *Superba* . . . xi. 64
 — *superba, Steph.* xiv. 279
 — *Suratensis, Lath.* xi. 78
 — *Surinamensis* . . . xi. 75
 — *Talpacoti, Temm.* xi. 136
 — *Tannensis, Linn.* xi. 106
 — *tigrina* . . . xi. 78
 — *tremula, Briss.* xi. 29
 — *Turtur* . . . xi. 72
 — . . . xiv. 280
 — *tympanistria* . . . xi. 62
 — *vernans, Gmel.* xi. 114
 — *vinacea* . . . xi. 84
 — . . . *Lath.* . . . xi. 71
 — *violacea* . . . xi. 59
 — *violacea Martinicana,*
Briss. . . . xi. 132
 — *viridis* . . . xi. 65
 — *viridis, Steph.* . . . xiv. 279
 — *Amboynensis,*
Briss. . . . xi. 106
 — *Philippensis,*
Briss. . . . xi. 114
 — *vulgaris seu domes-*
tica, Raii . . . xi. 27
 — *xanthonura* . . . xiv. 288
 — *Zealandica* . . . xi. 38
- Columbar**
 — *à front nud, Temm.* xi. 117
 — *aromatique, Sonn.* xi. 106
 — *Commandeur, Temm.*
 . . . xi. 109
 — *Jajoo, Temm.* . . . xi. 114
 — *Maitson, Temm.* xi. 116
 — *unicolor, Temm.* xi. 113
 — *Waalìa, Temm.* xi. 111
- Columbaude**
 — *la petite, Buff.* . . . x. 648
- Columbidæ** . . . v. xiv. p. 272
- COLUMBINI** . . . xi. 1
- Colus, Gesn.* . . . ii. 339
- COLY** . . . x. 1
- COLY** . . . xiv. 91
 — *black-throated,*
Lath. . . . xiv. 92
 — *Cape* . . . x. 2
 — *green* . . . x. 4
 — *Indian* . . . x. 3
 — *Panayan* . . . x. 7
 — *Quiriva, Lath.* xiv. 91
 — *Senegal* . . . x. 5
 — *striated* . . . x. 3
 — *white-beaked* . . . x. 6
- COLYMBIDÆ** xii.* 2, 230
- COLYMBUS** . . . xii.* 232
- Colymbus, Briss.* . . . xiii. 3
 — *Linn.* . . . xii.* 242
 — . . . xiii. 1
 — *arcticus* . . . xii.* 235
 — *arcticus collo ruffo*
 . . . xii.* 238
 — *auritus, Linn.* xiii. 12
 — *borealis, Briss.* xii.* 239
 — *caspicus, Gmel.* xiii. 10
 — *cayanensis, Gmel.*
 . . . xiii. 5
 — *cinereus major, Ray*
 . . . xiii. 3
 — *cornutus, Briss.* xiii. 3
 — . . . *Gmel.* xiii. 9
 — . . . *minor,*
Briss. . . . xiii. 10
 — *cristatus, Linn.* xiii. 3
 — . . . *Briss.* xiii. 3
 — *dominicus, Linn.* xiii. 6
 — *fluviatilis, Briss.*
 . . . xiii. 14
 — *carolinensis,*
Briss. . . . xiii. 17

- COLYMBUS Glacialis** v. xii.* p. 233
 — *Grylle*, Linn. xii.* 234
 — *Hebridicus*, Gmel. xiii. 13
 — *Immer*, Linn. xii.* 234
 — *Insulæ St. Thomæ*,
Briss. xiii. 6
 — *lacteolus*, Gmel. xii.* 251
 — *Ludovicianus*, Gmel. xiii. 18
 — *Lumme*, Briss. xii.* 238
 — *Maximus caudatus*,
Raii xii.* 233
 — *Gesneri*,
Raii xii.* 234
 — *major Aldrovandi*,
Ray xiii. 3
 — *cristatus et*
cornutus, *Ray* xiii. 3
 — *minor*, Briss. xiii. 10
 — *minor*, Gmel. xii.* 246
 — *Gmel.* xiii. 14
 — *obscurus*, Gmel. xiii. 10
 — *parotis*, Gmel. xiii. 8
 — *Podiceps*, Linn. xiii. 16
 — *rubricollis*, Gmel. xiii. 8
 — *Septentrionalis* xii.* 238
 — *Stellatus*, Gmel. xii.* 238
 — *Striatus*, Gmel. xii.* 239
 — *subcristatus*, Gmel. xiii. 8
 — *Thomensis*, Gmel. xiii. 6
 — *torquatus*, Brunn. xii.* 233
 — *Troile*, Linn. xii.* 244
 — *urinator*, Linn. xiii. 3
Combattant, Buff. xii. 110
COMEPHORUS iv. 76
 — *Baikal* iv. 76
 — *Baikalensis* iv. 76
Condoma ii. 334
CONDOR v. xiii.* p. 6
Conepate, Buff. i. 387
Conepatl i. 389
 — *seu vulpecula puerilis*,
Hern. i. 389
Conger, Will. iv. 20
 — *Brasiliensis*, Seb. iv. 28
CONOPS vi. 395
 — *aculeata* vi. 395
 — *calcitrans* vi. 395
 — *irritans* vi. 395
 — *rostrata* vi. 396
Coodum Nagoo iii. 415
Cochicat, Buff. viii. 369
COOT xii. 233
 — xiv. 335
 — *cinereous* xii. 238
 — *common* xii. 234
 — *Wils.* xii. 236
 — *crested* xii. 239
 — *greater*, Penn. xii. 234
 — *Mexican* xii. 238
 — *Wilson's* xii. 236
Coq
 — *à cinq doigts*, Buff. xi. 205
 — *à plumes frisées*, Buff. xi. 210
 — *Bankiva*, Temm. xi. 199
 — *Bantam*, Buff. xi. 204
 — *commun à crête*,
Buff. xi. 204
 — *de Bruyère à fraise*,
Buff. xi. 301
 — *de Bruyère*, Buff. xi. 267
 — *à queue*
fourchue, Buff. xi. 280
 — *à longue*
queue, Buff. xi. 284
 — *de ceux*, Buff. xi. 197
 — *de Perou*, Buff. x. 10

- Coq et Poule ayamalus*, .
 Sonn. . . . v. xi. p. 216
 — *et Poule Sonnerat*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 201
 — *et la Poule à chevet*,
 Buff. . . . xi. 212
 — *huppé, et de Nam-*
 bourg, Buff. . . . xi. 204
 — *Mosambique, Buff.*
 . . . xi. 211
 — *nain, Buff.* . . . xi. 205
 — *négre, Buff.* . . . xi. 211
 — *sans croupion, Buff.*
 . . . xi. 214
 — *sauvage, Sonn.* . . . xi. 201
 — *villageois, Buff.* . . . xi. 204
 — *Wallikikili, Temm.*
 . . . xi. 213
Coquillade, Buff. . . . x. 535
Coquallin . . . ii. 144

 CORACIAS . . . vii. 387

 CORACIAS . . . xiv. 70
 — *Briss.* . . . 78
Coracias, Will. . . . vii. 378
 — *Abyssinica* . . . xiv. 71
 — *Abyssinica, Lath.*
 . . . vii. 392
 — *Afra* . . . vii. 405
 — *afra, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 97
 — *Albifrons* . . . vii. 392
 — *albifrons, Shaw* . . . xiv. 71
 — *Angolensis* . . . vii. 394
 — *Angolensis* . . . xiv. 71
 — *Bengalensis* . . . xiv. 71
 — *Bengalensis? Linn.*
 . . . vii. 390
 — *cærulea* . . . vii. 405
 — *Caffra* . . . vii. 398
 — *caudata, Linn.* . . . vii. 394
 — *Cayana* . . . vii. 400
 — *Cayana, Shaw* . . . xiv. 6
 — *crinita* . . . vii. 401
 — *cyanogaster* . . . xiv. 71
 — *docilis* . . . vii. 403
 — *garrula* . . . vii. 388

 CORACIAS *garrula* v. xiv. p. 70
 — *Indica* . . . vii. 390
 — *Indica, Shaw* . . . xiv. 71
 — *Madagascariensis*
 . . . vii. 404
 — *Madagascariensis,*
 Shaw . . . xiii.* 97
 — *melanocephala* . . . vii. 397
 — *Mexicana* . . . vii. 399
 — *Militaris* . . . vii. 395
 — *militaris, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 267
 — *nigra* . . . vii. 396
 — *orientalis* . . . vii. 403
 — *orientalis, Shaw*
 . . . xiii.* 97
 — *oriolus, Linn.* . . . vii. 408
 — *pacifica* . . . vii. 402
 — *Puella* . . . vii. 398
 — *puella, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 142
 — *scutata* . . . vii. 401
 — *scutata, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 267
 — *Senegala, Lath.* . . . vii. 392
 — *Strepera, Lath.* . . . vii. 462
 — *Striata* . . . vii. 396
 — *striata* . . . vii. 400
 — *Tibicen, Lath.* . . . vii. 465
 — *vagabunda* . . . vii. 397
 — *varia, Lath.* . . . vii. 464
 — *viridis* . . . xiv. 71
 — *vivida* . . . vii. 406

Coracina, Vieil. . . . xiii.* 163
 — *cephaloptera, Temm.*
 . . . xiii.* 265
 — *scutata, Temm.* . . . xiii.* 267
Coraya, Buff. . . . x. 299
Corbeau, Briss. . . . vii. 341
 — *vautourin, Le Vaill.*
 . . . vii. 343

Corbi Calao, Le Vaill.
 . . . viii. 183

Cordon
 — *bleu, Buff.* . . . x. 429
Cordyl . . . iii. 218
Cordylus, Seb. . . . iii. 218
Coretta
 — *alba Pisonis, Will.* . . . iv. 581

- Corgè* v. i. p. 319
Corine ii. 353
Corlieu, Buff. xii. 36
Cormoran, Buff. xiii. 76
 — *grand, Temm.* xiii. 77
 — *largap, Temm.* xiii. 83
 — *petit, Buff.* xiii. 82
 — *pigme, Temm.* xiii. 97
 CORMORANT xiii. 75
 — African xiii. 85
 — black and white xiii. 93
 — brown-necked xiii. 91
 — carunculated xiii. 94
 — chinese xiii. 96
 — common xiii. 76
 — crested xiii. 83
 — *crested, Bew.* xiii. 77
 — Javan xiii. 90
 — Magellanic xiii. 89
 — New Holland xiii. 93
 — pied xiii. 92
 — red-faced xiii. 86
 — Shag xiii. 82
 — spotted xiii. 88
 — tufted xiii. 95
 — violet xiii. 86

Corneille, Buff. vii. 345
 — *mantelée, Buff.* vii. 348
Cornix
 — *cærulea, Gesn.* vii. 388
Coronella Austriaca,
Laur. iii. 515
 CORVIDÆ xiv. 59
 CORVUS vii. 360
 CORVUS xiv. 68
Corvus, Ray xiii. 73
 — *Afer, Linn.* vii. 371
 — *affinis* vii. 381
 — *affinis* ix. 41
 — *affinis, Shaw* xiv. 78
 — *albicollis* xiv. 69
 — *albicollis, Lath.* vii. 343
 — *aquaticus, Ray* xiii. 76
 V. XIV. P. II.
- CORVUS *aquaticus minor,*
Ray v. xiii. p. 82
 — *aureo-viridis* vii. 376
 — *aureo-viridis, Shaw*
 xiv. 56
 — *auritus, Shaw* xiv. 66
 — *Australis, Gmel.* ix. 41
 — *azureus* xiv. 69
 — *Balicassius* vii. 352
 — *Balicassius, Shaw*
 xiv. 138
 — *Brachyurus* vii. 385
 — *brachyurus, Shaw*
 xiii.* 183
 — *Caledonicus* vii. 350
 — *Caledonicus, Shaw*
 xiv. 65
 — *calvus* vii. 352
 — *calvus, Shaw* xii.* 265
 — *Canadensis* vii. 365
 — *canadensis, Shaw*
 xiv. 66
 — *carunculatus* vii. 378
 — *Caribbæus* vii. 375
 — *caryocatactes* vii. 353
 — *caryocatactes, Shaw*
 xiv. 63
 — *cayanus* vii. 360
 — *Cayanus, Shaw* xiv. 64
 — *Corax* vii. 341
 — *corax* xiv. 69
 — *Cornix* vii. 348
 — *cornix* xiv. 69
 — *Corone* vii. 345
 — *corone* xiv. 69
 — *cristatellus* xiv. 69
 — *cristatus* vii. 359
 — *cristatus, Shaw* xiv. 66
 — *cayanus* vii. 362
 — *cayanus, Shaw* xiv. 64
 — *cyanopogon, Maxim.*
 xiv. 68
 — *Cyanurus* vii. 384
 — *cyanurus, Shaw* xiii.* 183
 — *Dauricus* vii. 349
 — *dauricus* xiv. 69
 — *Eremita* vii. 382
 5

- CORVUS erythrorhynchos** v. vii. p. 361
 — *erythrorhynchos*, Shaw xiv. 64
 — *flavigaster*, Lath. vii. 364
 — *flaviventris* vii. 364
 — *frugilegus* vii. 347
 — *frugilegus* xiv. 69
 — *glandarius*, Shaw xiv. 66
 — *graculinus*, White vii. 462
 — *graculus* vii. 378
 — *graculus*, Shaw xiv. 78
 — *grallarius* vii. 386
 — *grallarius*, Shaw xiii.* 182
 — *Hottentottus* vii. 351
 — *Hottentottus*, Shaw xiii.* 139
 — *Jamaicensis* vii. 345
 — *Jamaicensis* xiv. 69
 — *leucolophus*, Hardw. xiv. 65
 — *melanops*, Lath. xiii.* 163
 — *mexicanus*, Shaw xiv. 49
 — *Monedula* vii. 350
 — *monedula* xiv. 69
 — *Novæ Guineæ* vii. 354
 — *Novæ Guineæ*, Shaw xiv. 163
 — *nudus*, Linn. vii. 463
 — *Pacificus* vii. 355
 — *Papuensis* vii. 354
 — *papuensis*, Shaw xiii.* 163
 — *paradoxus*, Daud. vii. 378
 — *paradoxus?* Daud. viii. 173
 — *paradoxus*, Shaw xiv. 265
 — *Peruvianus* vii. 363
 — *Peruvianus*, Shaw xiv. 64
- CORVUS Pica** v. vii. p. 369
 — *Pica*, Shaw xiv. 64
 — *pileatus*, Illiger xiv. 67
 — *purpurascens* vii. 368
 — *Pyrrhocorax* vii. 380
 — *Pyrrhocorax*, Shaw xiii.* 194
 — *rufipennis* vii. 373
 — *rufipennis*, Shaw xiv. 54
 — *rufus* vii. 368
 — *rufus*, Shaw xiv. 64
 — *scapulatus*, Daud. xiv. 69
 — *Senegalensis* vii. 371
 — *Senegalensis*, Shaw xiv. 64
 — *sexsetaceus* vii. 380
 — *sexsetaceus*, Shaw xiii.* 194
 — *Sibiricus*, Linn. vii. 302
 — *Sibiricus*, Shaw xiv. 66
 — *Sinensis* vii. 369
 — *Sinicus* vii. 363
 — *speciosus* vii. 364
 — *speciosus*, Shaw xiv. 65
 — *splendidus* vii. 372
 — *splendidus*, Shaw xiv. 55
 — *Stelleri* vii. 365
 — *stelleri*, Shaw xiv. 66
 — *streperus*, Shaw xiv. 61
 — *Sylvaticus*, Gesn. vii. 388
 — *Temia* vii. 372
 — *Temia*, Shaw xiv. 74
 — *Tropicus* vii. 355
 — *ventralis* vii. 377
 — *ventralis*, Shaw xiv. 64
 — *vulturinus* vii. 343
 — *vulturinus*, Shaw xiv. 69
- CORVORANT** xiii. 76
Corvorant, Penn. xiii. 77
- CORYDALLA** xiv. 350
 — *Richardii* xiv. 350
Corydonya, Vieil. xiv. 212

- CORYPHENA** v. iv. p. 212
- Acuta iv. 227
 - Branchiostega iv. 227
 - Cærulea iv. 216
 - *cauda æquali,*
linea laterali curva,
Art. iv. 220
 - Chrysurus iv. 219
 - Clypeata iv. 228
 - Equiselis iv. 214
 - Fasciolata iv. 223
 - Hemiptera iv. 227
 - Hippurus iv. 212
 - Japonica iv. 225
 - Lineata iv. 224
 - Novacula iv. 217
 - *pentadactyla, Linn.* iv. 218
 - Plumieri iv. 215
 - Pompilus iv. 220
 - Psittacus iv. 221
 - *Quinque-macu-*
lata iv. 218
 - *rupestris, Linn.* iv. 229
 - Scomberoides iv. 221
 - Sima iv. 226
 - Sinensis iv. 226
 - Velifera iv. 224
 - virens iv. 225
- CORYPHENE** iv. 212
- Blue iv. 216
 - Branchiostegous iv. 227
 - Brazilian iv. 214
 - Chinese iv. 226
 - *chinois, Cep.* iv. 226
 - *Chrysure, Cep.* iv. 219
 - Clypeated iv. 228
 - Common iv. 212
 - Five-spotted iv. 218
 - Flat-snouted iv. 226
 - Gilt tail iv. 219
 - Greenish iv. 225
 - Half-finned iv. 227
 - Japanese iv. 225
 - Lineated iv. 224
 - Mackrel iv. 221
- CORYPHENE, Parrot** v. iv. p. 221
- Plumier's iv. 215
 - Razor iv. 217
 - Sailing iv. 224
 - *Scomberoïde, Cep.* iv. 221
 - Sharp-tailed iv. 227
 - Striped iv. 220
 - Undulated iv. 223
- CORYTHAIX** xiv. 221
- Africanus xiv. 222
 - *gigas* xiv. 222
 - *paulini* xiv. 222
- Corythus, Cuvier** xiv. 93
- COSSYPHA** xiv. 348
- *vocifera* xiv. 349
- Costototl, Buff.** vii. 440
- Cotinga alba, Briss.** x. 435
- *à plumes soyeuses* x. 43
 - *blanc, Buff.* x. 435
 - *Cayanensis, Buff.* x. 426
 - *cedré, Le Vail.* xiii.* 267
 - *cinereo-purpurea,*
Briss. x. 430
 - *de Cayenne, Buff.* x. 429
 - *du Bresil, Buff.* x. 429
 - *grand, Le Vail.* vii. 395
 - *gris de Cayenne,*
Buff. x. 427
 - *gris-pourpré, Buff.* x. 430
 - *Maynanensis, Briss.* x. 443
 - *Nævia, Briss.* x. 434
 - *purpurea, Briss.* x. 430
 - *rouge, ou l'Ouette,*
Buff. x. 425
 - *rubra, Briss.* x. 425
- COTTUS** iv. 254
- Australis iv. 263
 - *cataphractus* iv. 263

- COTTUS, *chaetodon*, Seb.** v. iv. p. 38†
 — *cærulescens*, Seb. iv. 377
 — *Gobio* . . . iv. 254
 — *Grunniens* . . . iv. 256
 — *Insidiator* . . . iv. 260
 — *Japonicus* . . . iv. 264
 — *lanceolatus*, Linn. iv. 387
 — *Madagascariensis* iv. 261
 — *Massaliensis* iv. 261
 — *Monopterygius* iv. 265
 — *Niger* . . . iv. 262
 — *Quadricornis* . . . iv. 258
 — *Sargoide*, Cep. iv. 369
 — *Scaber* . . . iv. 258
 — *Schal*, Forsk. . . iv. 382
 — *scorpius* . . . iv. 287
 — *Southern, White* iv. 260

COTURNIX . . . xi. 360
 — . . . xiv. 303
 — *Briss.* xi. 361. 376. 387
 — *Australis* . . . xi. 373
 — *dactylisonans* . . . xi. 361
 — *excalfactoria* . . . xi. 371
 — *grisea* . . . xi. 370
 — *Indica, Raii* . . . xi. 381
 — *Ludoviciana, Briss.* xi. 377
 — *Madagascariensis, Briss.* . . . xi. 390
 — *major, Briss.* . . . xi. 361
 — *Mexicana, Briss.* xi. 377
 — *Cristata, Briss.* . . . xi. 381
 — *Novæ Guineæ* . . . xi. 374
 — *perlata* . . . xi. 368
 — *perlata, Steph.* xiv. 303
 — *Philippensis, Briss.* . . . xi. 371
 — *textilis* . . . xi. 365
 — *textilis, Steph.* xiv. 303
 — *torquata* . . . xi. 367

Coua ix. 118

Couagga, Sonn. v. ii. p. 440
Couatait-sau . . . ix. 56

COUCAL ix. 43

COUCAL xiv. 212
 — *Bengal* . . . ix. 50
 — *black* . . . ix. 57
 — *blue* . . . ix. 56
 — *Bubut, Lath.* . . . xiv. 213
 — *chesnut* . . . xiv. 215
 — *Chinese* . . . ix. 51
 — *dusky, Lath.* . . . xiv. 213
 — *Egyptian* . . . ix. 54
 — *géant* . . . ix. 45
 — *giant* . . . ix. 45
 — *green* . . . ix. 55
 — *kindred, Lath.* . . . xiv. 214
 — *Lathamian* . . . ix. 46
 — *lepid, Lath.* . . . xiv. 214
 — *Nigre* . . . ix. 59
 — *noiron* . . . ix. 52
 — *noiron, Le Vaill.* . . . xiv. 213
 — *pheasant* . . . ix. 48
 — *rufin* . . . ix. 44
 — *rufous* . . . ix. 44
 — *Senegal* . . . ix. 53
 — *Tolou* . . . ix. 52
 — *variegated* . . . ix. 47
 — *white-bellied* . . . ix. 49

Coucou ix. 68
 — *à collier blanc* . . . ix. 119
 — *à gros bec* . . . ix. 86
 — *à long bec* . . . ix. 122
 — *à ventre rayé de Panay* . . . ix. 91
 — *bleu de Madagascar* . . . ix. 56
 — *brun et jaune à ventre rayé* . . . ix. 91
 — *brun picqueté de roux* . . . ix. 105
 — *brun, varié de noir* iv. 92

- Coucou, brun varié de roux* . . . v. ix. p. 99
 — *criard* . . . ix. 108
 — *de Cayenne* . . . ix. 90
 — *de Klaas* . . . ix. 129
 — *de la Caroline* . . . ix. 93
 — *de Madagascar* . . . ix. 52
 — *de Senegal* . . . ix. 53
 — *des Paletuviers* . . . ix. 125
 — *des Philippines* . . . ix. 54
 — *didric* . . . ix. 127
 — *du Cap de Bonne Esperance* . . . ix. 85
 — *Edolio* . . . ix. 114
 — *var.* . . . ix. 115
 — *gris-bronzé, Le Vaill.* . . . xiv. 210
 — *huppé noir et blanc* . . . ix. 117
 — *de Madagascar* . . . ix. 118
 — *à collier* . . . ix. 119
 — *de Coromandel* . . . ix. 119
 — *indicateur* . . . ix. 138
 — *le Grand de Madagascar* . . . ix. 25
 — *le Grand tacheté* . . . ix. 116
 — *le petit à tête grise et ventre jaune* . . . ix. 107
 — *le petit des Indes* . . . ix. 111
 — *le petit noir de Cayenne* . . . ix. 89
 — *noir de Cayenne* . . . ix. 41
 — *noir des Indes* . . . ix. 87
 — *piage* . . . ix. 90
 — *Solitaire* . . . ix. 84
 — *tacheté de Bengale* . . . ix. 95
 — *tacheté de Cayenne* . . . ix. 99
 — *tacheté de la Chine* . . . ix. 102
 — *tacheté de l'Isle de Panay* . . . ix. 106
 — *tacheté de Malabar* . . . ix. 104
 — *tacheté des Indes* . . . ix. 105
- Coucou varié de Mindanao* . . . v. ix. p. 103
 — *veillard* . . . ix. 124
 — *verdâtre de Madagascar* . . . ix. 101
 — *vert d'Antigue* . . . ix. 55
 — *vert doré et blanc* . . . ix. 127
 — *vert du Cap de Bonne Esperance* . . . ix. 127
 — *vulgaire d'Afrique* . . . ix. 83
 — *vulgaire d'Europe* . . . ix. 68
Coudous . . . ii. 319
Cougouar, Buff. . . . i. 358
 — *noir* . . . i. 359
Couigniop, Le Vaill. . . . xiv. 54
Cou-jaune, Buff. . . . x. 629
Coukeel . . . ix. 87
Coulon-chaud, Buff. . . . xi. 520
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.* . . . xi. 520
 — *gris de Cayenne, Buff.* . . . xi. 520
Coulléah . . . iii. 414
Coupeur d'eau, Cuv. . . . xiii. 136
Couresse, Cep. . . . iii. 510
- COURLAN* . . . xi. 539
 — . . . xiv. 322
Courlan, Buff. . . . xi. 540
 — *scolopaccous* . . . xi. 540
- Courliri, Buff.* . . . xi. 540
Courlis, Buff. . . . xii. 24
 — *corlieu, Temm.* . . . xii. 36
 — *des bois, Buff.* . . . xii. 16
 — *de Madagascar, Buff.* . . . xii. 31
 — *de terre, Buff.* . . . xi. 459
 — *grand, cendré, Temm.* . . . xii. 26
 — *huppé de Madagascar, Buff.* . . . xii. 24
 — *le grand de Cayenne* . . . xii. 18
 — *le petit, Buff.* . . . xii. 36
 — *le plus petit, Sonn.* . . . xii. 41

- Courlis rouge, Buff.* v. xii. p. 17
 — *tacheté de l'Isle de Luçon* xii. 32
 — *verd, Buff.* xii. 13
 — *vert de Cayenne* xii. 16
- COURLY xiv. 326
 — *à col blanc, Buff.* xii. 18
 — *à front rouge, Buff.* xii. 21
 — *à tête nue, Buff.* xii. 7
 — *blanc de Brésil, Buff.* xii. 20
 — *brun de Luçon Sonn.* xii. 22
 — *d'Italie, Buff.* xii. 13
- Couroucou*
 — *à chaperon violet, Buff.* ix. 8
 — *à longue queue, Buff.* ix. 16
 — *à queue rousse de Cayenne, Buff.* ix. 9
 — *à ventre jaune, Buff.* ix. 11
 — *à ventre rouge, Buff.* ix. 16
 — *de la Guiane, Buff.* ix. 10
 — *Narina, Le Vaill.* ix. 14
 — *verd à ventre blanc, Buff.* xi. 11
Couroucoucou ix. 120
- COURSER xi. 499
 — xiv. 337
 — *Asiatic* xi. 502
 — *cream-coloured* xi. 300
- Cour-vite, Buff.* xi. 500
 — *de Coromandel, Buff.* xi. 502
 — *isabelle, Temm.* xi. 500
Corilitli, Raii xi. 168
- CRAB v. vi. p. 489
 — *embroidered* vi. 493
 — *hermit* vi. 493
 — *large edible* vi. 491
 — *streaked* vi. 491
- CRABEATER xiii.* 98
- Crabier, Buff.* i. 482
 — *blanc à bec rouge, Buff.* xi. 571
 — *blanc et bleu de Malacca, Buff.* xi. 584
 — *bleu, Buff.* xi. 581
 — *bleu à cou brun, Buff.* xi. 582
 — *cendré, Buff.* xi. 584
 — *chalybé, Buff.* xi. 581
 — *chalybé, Buff.* xi. 583
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.* xi. 606
 — *de Coromandel, Buff.* xi. 577
 — *de la Louisiane* xi. 578
 — *de Mahon, Buff.* xi. 576
 — *gris-de-fer, Buff.* xi. 579
 — *le petit, Buff.* xi. 587
 — *marron, Buff.* xi. 574
 — *noir de la Nouvelle Guinée, Buff.* xi. 586
 — *pourpré, Buff.* xi. 585
 — *roux à tête et queue vert, Buff.* xi. 578
 — *roux, Buff.* xi. 604
 — *verd, Buff.* xi. 605
 — *verd tacheté, Buff.* xi. 605
- Cracker, Atb.* xii.* 127
Cracra, Buff. xi. 567
- CRACIDÆ xiv. 311
- CRACTICUS xiv. 60
 — *anaphonensis* xiv. 61
 — *chalybeus* xiv. 61
 — *destructor* xiv. 61
 — *streperus* xiv. 61
 — *tibicen* xiv. 61

- CRATICUS varius** v. xiv. p. 61
CRAKE xii. 217
 xiv. 335
 — *Baillon's* xii. 228
 — *Cayenne* xii. 220
 — *Corn* xii. 218
 — *Jamaica* xii. 221
 — *little* xii. 225
 — *olivaceous* xii. 226
 — *red-tailed* xii. 221
 — *spotted* xii. 222
 — *water, Bew.* xii. 220
 — *yellow-breasted* xii. 221
CRAKER xii. 230
 xiv. 335
 — *little* xii. 231
CRANE xi. 523
 xiv. 321
 — *Balearic, Wil.* xi. 537
 — *bleu, Wills.* xi. 581
 — *brown* xi. 526
 — *common* xi. 524
 — *crowned African,*
 Edw. xi. 537
 — *gigantic, Lath.* xi. 622
 — *hooping* xi. 528
 — *Indian* xi. 531
 — *Numidian, Edw.* xi. 535
 — *Siberian* xi. 529
 — *wattled* xi. 532
Crane xiii. 82
Crapaud
 — *le grand volant de*
 Cayenne, Buff. x. 142
 — *volant, Buff.* x. 146
Cravant, Buff. xii.* 46
Cravate noire, Buff. xiii.* 200
Cravatte, Buff. x. 456
 — *jaune, Buff.* x. 510
Crawfish vi. 493
CRAX xi. 161
CRAX v. xiv. p. 312
 — *Briss.* xi. 192
 — *Linn.* xi. 172
 — *Alector* xi. 163
 — *Lath.* xi. 166-169.
 175
 — *Brasiliensis, Briss.*
 xi. 165
 — *carunculata* xi. 170
 — *curassous, Briss.* xi. 166
 — *fuscus Americanus,*
 Briss. xi. 193
 — *galeata, Lath.* xi. 173
 — *globicera* xi. 166
 — *hybrida, Temm.*
 xi. 166
 — *Guianensis, Briss.*
 xi. 163
 — *Mexicanus, Briss.*
 xi. 173
 — *Mitu, Linn.* xi. 175
 — *pauxi, Linn.* xi. 173
 — *Peruvianus, Briss.*
 xi. 168
 — *rubra* xi. 168
 — *hybrida,*
 Temm. xi. 169
CREADION xiv. 265
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ*
 xiv. 265
 — *Novæ Zealandiæ*
 xiv. 265
 — *Tabuensis* xiv. 265
CREEPER viii. 185
CREEPER xiv. 183
 — *African, Lath.* viii. 191
 viii. 192
 — *Agile* viii. 263
 — *All-green* viii. 241
 — *Amboina, Lath.* viii. 269
 — *Amboyna* viii. 269
 — *Amethyst-throated*
 viii. 193
 — *Angaladian* viii. 194

CREEPER Australasian

- v. viii. p. 226
 — Ash-bellied . viii. 214
 — *Band-breasted,*
Veill. viii. 247
 — Barred-tailed . viii. 216
 — Beautiful . viii. 210
 — Bifasciated . viii. 198
 — *Black and blue,*
Edw. viii. 217
 — Black and violet viii. 257
 — *black and white,*
Edw. x. 639
 — Black and yellow viii. 248
 — capped . viii. 240
 — Black-chinned viii. 239
 — *Black-eyed, Lath.*
 viii. 245
 — Black-fronted viii. 259
 — Black-headed viii. 262
 — *headed, Lath.*
 viii. 240
 — Black-tailed . viii. 245
 — *Black, white and*
red Indian, Edw. viii. 250
 — *Blue, Lath.* . . viii. 219
 — Blue-faced . viii. 258
 — Blue-headed . viii. 203
 — Blue-headed . viii. 241
 — Blue-throated viii. 257
 — *Blue-throated,*
Lath. viii. 265
 — Bluish-breasted viii. 244
 — Bourbon viii. 259
 — Brown viii. 238
 — Brown and white
 viii. 204
 — Cærulean viii. 219
 — *Cærulean, Lath.*
 viii. 244
 — Cardinal viii. 252
 — Carmelite viii. 222
 — Cayanean viii. 207
 — Cayenne viii. 256
 — Ceylonese viii. 203
 — *chiglet, Lath.* . . xiv. 193
 — Chirping viii. 261

CREEPER, *cinereous, Lath.*

- v. viii. p. 210
 — Cinnamon viii. 224
 — *Cochineal? Lath.* viii. 253
 — viii. 254
 — Collared viii. 196
 — Common viii. 186
 — Copper viii. 201
 — Crimson viii. 231
 — *Crimson-bellied* viii. 216
 — *Cupreous, Lath.*
 viii. 201
 — Dirigang viii. 260
 — *eximious, Lath.* xiv. 233
 — *familiar, Lath.* xiv. 271
 — *Famous, Lath.* viii. 212
 — Flycatcher viii. 262
 — Fulvous viii. 269
 — Gartered viii. 217
 — Graculine viii. 242
 — Green viii. 188
 — Green-faced viii. 255
 — Green-gold viii. 200
 — Greater viii. 188
 — Great Hook-billed
 viii. 227
 — Grey viii. 221
 — Grey-headed viii. 242
 — Greyish viii. 266
 — Goruck viii. 243
 — Gular viii. 265
 — Hoary viii. 261
 — Hooded viii. 199
 — *green* viii. 227
 — Hook-billed, red viii. 229
 — Ignoble viii. 264
 — Indian viii. 268
 — Indigo viii. 215
 — Leona viii. 247
 — Little Brown and
 White viii. 207
 — Long-billed viii. 370
 — *Loten's, Lath.* viii. 194
 — Lunated viii. 224
 — Macassar viii. 269
 — *Marhatta, Lath.* viii. 258
 — Mellivorous viii. 245

- CREEPER, Mocking**
 v. viii. p. 237
 — *mountain, Lath.* xiv. 270
 — *New Holland* viii. 225
 — *New Holland* viii. 253
 — *New Zealand, Brown*
 viii. 169
 — *Olive-green* viii. 232
 — *Orange-backed* viii. 254
 — *Orange-banded* viii. 197
 — *orange-banded,*
Shaw xiv. 230
 — *orange-breasted,*
Lath. viii. 206
 — *pectoral, Lath.* xiv. 235
 — *Peregrine* viii. 263
 — *Philippine* viii. 203
 — *Pied* viii. 234
 — *Pine, Catesb.* x. 737
 — *Porphyrian* viii. 267
 — *Purple, Lath.* viii. 267
 — *Purpled* viii. 201
 — *Purple Indian,*
Edw. viii. 201
 — *Red, Lath.* viii. 266
 — *backed* viii. 250
 — *Red-billed* viii. 271
 — *Red-breasted* viii. 206
 — *Red-breasted, Lath.*
 viii. 207
 — *Red-breasted green,*
Edw. viii. 192
 — *Red-brown* viii. 222
 — *Red-carmine* viii. 252
 — *Red-rumped* viii. 249
 — *Red-spotted* viii. 251
 — *spotted, Lath.*
 viii. 250
 — *saccharine, Lath.*
 xiv. 234
 — *sanguineous* viii. 232
 — *Seban* viii. 266
 — *Senegal* viii. 205
 — *Shining* viii. 212
 — *Sickle-billed* viii. 230
 — *Slender-billed,*
Lath. viii. 199
- CREEPER, Small-crested**
 v. viii. p. 253
 — *Snuff-coloured* viii. 214
 — *Splendid* viii. 191
 — *Spot-eared* viii. 244
 — *Spotted-breasted*
 viii. 223
 — *Strait-billed* viii. 246
 — *Sugar* viii. 250
 — *Superb* viii. 193
 — *Tufted* viii. 271
 — *Tufted-eared* viii. 236
 — *Undulated* viii. 264
 — *Violet* viii. 208
 — *Violet-headed* viii. 211
 — *Violet-throated* viii. 208
 — *Wall* viii. 189
 — *Wattled* viii. 233
 — *White-collared* viii. 237
 — *Wren* viii. 265
 — *Yellow, Lath.* xiv. 237
 — *Yellow-bellied* viii. 213
 — *Yellow-bellied, Edw.*
 viii. 248
 — *Yellow-checked,*
Penn. viii. 219
 — *Yellow-eared, Lew.*
 xiv. 264
 — *Yellow-eared, Lath.*
 viii. 44
 — *Yellow-throated,*
Catesb. x. 679
 — *Yellow-winged* viii. 270
- CREX** xiv. 335
Crex, Raii xii. 249
 — *Indica, Raii* xii. 259
Cricket
 — *Camel* vi. 118
 — *Mole* vi. 140
Crik-poudré, Buff. viii. 511
 — *à face bleu, Buff.*
 viii. 531
Criniger, Temm. xiii.* 143
- CROCODILES** iii. 184
 — *Bluck, Mous* iii. 191

- CROCODILE, common . . . v. iii. p. 184
 — Gangetic . . . iii. 197
 — Indian . . . iii. 197
 — Nilotic . . . iii. 184
Crocodylus, Gesn. . . . iii. 184
Crocodylus, Sloan. . . . iii. 192
 — *Americanus, Laur.* . . . iii. 192
 — *ex Arabia, Seb.* . . . iii. 285
Croise
 — *le Bec, Buff.* . . . ix. 231
Croissant, Buff. . . . ix. 530
Crokiel, Buff. . . . xi. 361
 CROSS-BILL . . . ix. 229
 CROSS-BILL . . . ix. 90
 — common . . . ix. 231
 — *greater, Lath.* . . . xiv. 90
 — *white-winged* . . . ix. 233
 CROTALUS . . . iii. 317
 — *Dryinas* . . . iii. 335
 — *Durissus* . . . iii. 333
 — *Horridus* . . . iii. 317
 — *Miliarius* . . . iii. 336
 — *Mutus, Linn.* . . . iii. 352
 CROTOPHAGA . . . viii. 380
 — *Americana* . . . viii. 380
 — *Ani, Linn.* . . . viii. 380
 CROTOPHAGUS . . . xiv. 217
 — *Ani* . . . xiv. 217
 — *guira* . . . xiv. 217
 CROW . . . vii. 340
 CROW . . . xiv. 68
 — *African* . . . vii. 375
 — *Alpine* . . . vii. 380
 — *Bald* . . . vii. 352
 — *bare-necked, Lath.* . . . vii. 463
 — *black-faced, Lath.* . . . xiii.* 163
 CROW, *Blue, Lath.* . . . v. vii. p. 362
 — *Blue-tailed* . . . vii. 384
 — *Caribbean* . . . vii. 375
 — *carrion* . . . vii. 345
 — *Cayenne Red-billed* . . . vii. 381
 — *chattering* . . . vii. 345
 — *cinereous* . . . vii. 365
 — *Downy* . . . vii. 346
 — *Golden-green* . . . vii. 376
 — *Hermit* . . . vii. 382
 — *Hooded* . . . vii. 348
 — *Hottentot* . . . vii. 351
 — *Lesser Mexican, Lath.* . . . vii. 367
 — *Long-legged* . . . vii. 386
 — *Macao* . . . vii. 369
 — *Mexican* . . . vii. 366
 — *New Caledonian* . . . vii. 350
 — *New Guinea* . . . vii. 354
 — *Nut-cracker, Lath.* . . . vii. 353
 — *Nut-cracking* . . . vii. 353
 — *Pacific* . . . vii. 354
 — *Papuan* . . . vii. 354
 — *Philippine* . . . vii. 352
 — *Purple-headed* . . . vii. 368
 — *Red-legged* . . . vii. 378
 — *Red-winged* . . . vii. 373
 — *rock, Penn.* . . . x. 265
 — *rose-bellied* . . . vii. 377
 — *Royston, Will.* . . . vii. 348
 — *Rufous* . . . vii. 368
 — *Senegal* . . . vii. 391
 — *Shining* . . . vii. 372
 — *Short-tailed* . . . vii. 385
 — *Silver-eyed* . . . vii. 366
 — *Six-shafted* . . . vii. 380
 — *Smaller Mexican* . . . vii. 367
 — *Stellers* . . . vii. 365
 — *Temia* . . . vii. 372
 — *Tropical* . . . vii. 354
 — *Wattled* . . . vii. 378
 — *White-breasted* . . . vii. 349
 — *white-crowned, Lath.* . . . xiv. 65

- CROW, White-eared v. vii. p. 367
 — Wood vii. 283
- CROWNED PIGEON xiv. 294
- CRUCIROSTRA ix. 229
Crucirostra, Cuv. xiv. 90
 — leucoptera ix. 233
 — leucoptera, Steph.
 — xiv. 90
 — vulgaris ix. 231
 — vulgaris, Steph. xiv. 90
- CRUSIAN v. 195
Crymophilus, Vieil. xiv. 331
- CRYPTONYX xi. 252
 — xiv. 302
 — coronatus xi. 253
 — couronné, Temm. xi. 253
 — crowned xi. 253
 — red xi. 256
 — roux, Temm. xi. 250
 — rufus xi. 256
- CRYSIRINA xiv. 74
 — varians xiv. 74
- Cryptura*, Vieil. xi. 401
Crypturus, Illig. xi. 401
Cubla, Le Vaill. vii. 328
- CUCKOO xiv. 208
- CUCKOW ix. 66
 — African ix. 115
 — African, Lath. ix. 25
 — Bee ix. 137
 — black-billed, Lath.
 xiv. 208
 — black Indian ix. 88
 — blue ix. 56
 — blue-headed ix. 110
 — Brazilian, crested ix. 113
 — bronzed, Lath. xiv. 210
 — Cape ix. 85
 — Carolina ix. 90
- CUCKOW, Cayenne v. ix. p. 93
 — Cayenne, black ix. 41
 — Chinese spotted ix. 102
 — collared ix. 119
 — common ix. 68
 — Coromandel crested
 ix. 114
 — crested black ix. 114
 — cupreus ix. 129
 — Eastern, black ix. 87, 88
 — Edolio ix. 114
 — Egyptian ix. 51, 54, 55
 — fan-tailed ix. 96
 — Gilded ix. 127
 — Great spotted ix. 116
 — Grosbeak ix. 86
 — horned ix. 121
 — Indian spotted ix. 95
 — Klaas ix. 128
 — Lark-heeled ix. 50
 — laughing ix. 109
 — long-billed rain ix. 122
 — long-heeled ix. 52
 — Madagascar ix. 101
 — Madagascar crested
 ix. 118
 — Mangrove ix. 125
 — Mindanao ix. 103
 — noisy ix. 108
 — Panayan ix. 91
 — spotted ix. 106
 — Pheasant ix. 48
 — Pisan ix. 117
 — punctated ix. 98
 — rain ix. 124
 — red-crested ix. 120
 — headed ix. 59
 — Royal viii. 47
 — rufous-spotted ix. 105
 — sacred ix. 104
 — St. Domingo ix. 97
 — shining ix. 126
 — Society ix. 92
 — solitary ix. 84
 — Sonnerat's ix. 111
 — spotted ix. 99
 — strait-heeled ix. 53

- Cuckow tippet v. ix. p. 112
 — white-rumped black ix. 89
 — white-throated ix. 83
 — yellow-bellied ix. 107
 — yellow-bellied, *Wils.* xiv. 208
 Cuckow-spit . . . vi. 153
- CUCULIDÆ . . . xiv. 204
- CUCULUS . . . ix. 66
 — . . . xiv. 208
 — Ægyptius ix. 51. 54, 55
 — æratus . . . xiv. 210
 — afer . . . xiv. 208
 — Afer . . . ix. 115
 — *Afer, Lath.* . . . ix. 25
 — Americanus . . . xiv. 208
 — Americanus . . . ix. 93
 — Andalusix . . . ix. 116
 — Ater . . . ix. 114
 — auratus . . . ix. 127
 — auratus . . . xiv. 209
 — bengalensis . . . ix. 50
 — — — — — nævius ix. 95
 — brasiliensis . . . ix. 120
 — — — — — cornutus ix. 121
 — — — — — cristatus ix. 113
 — cæruleus . . . ix. 56
 — canorus . . . ix. 68
 — canorus . . . xiv. 208
 — Capensis . . . ix. 85
 — Carolinensis . . . ix. 93
 — cayanensis . . . ix. 90
 — — — — — nævius ix. 99
 — cayanus . . . ix. 90
 — *Cayanus, Steph.* xiv. 205
 — chalcites . . . xiv. 209
 — Classii . . . xiv. 208
 — clamosus . . . ix. 108
 — clamosus . . . xiv. 208
 — cornutus . . . ix. 121
 — coromandus . . . ix. 119
 — coromandus . . . xiv. 208
- CUCULUS crassirostris v. ix. p. 86
 — criard . . . ix. 108
 — cristatus . . . ix. 118
 — *cristatus, Steph.* xiv. 205
 — — — — — ruber ix. 120
 — cupreus . . . ix. 129
 — cupreus . . . xiv. 209
 — cyanocephalus . . . ix. 110
 — Dominicus . . . ix. 97
 — edolius . . . xiv. 208
 — erythrophthalmus xiv. 208
 — ex nigro et albo mixtus . . . ix. 117
 — flabelliformis . . . ix. 96
 — flavus . . . ix. 107
 — flavus . . . xiv. 209
 — glandarius . . . ix. 116
 — glandarius . . . xiv. 209
 — guineensis cristatus viridis . . . ix. 63
 — guira . . . ix. 113
 — *guira, Steph.* . . . xiv. 217
 — gularis . . . ix. 83
 — gularis . . . xiv. 209
 — *hepaticus, Tem.* xiv. 208
 — honoratus . . . ix. 104
 — honoratus . . . xiv. 211
 — jamaicensis . . . ix. 124
 — — — — — longirostra ix. 122
 — Indicus . . . ix. 88
 — — — — — nævius ix. 105
 — — — — — niger . . . ix. 87
 — Klaasus . . . ix. 128
 — *Klass. Steph.* . . . xiv. 208
 — lucidus . . . ix. 126
 — lucidus . . . xiv. 209
 — lugubris . . . xiv. 211
 — maculatus . . . ix. 102
 — maculatus . . . xiv. 211
 — Madagascariensis ix. 101
 — *Madagascariensis, Steph.* . . . xiv. 205
 — — — — — cæruleus ix. 56
 — — — — — cristatus ix. 118

- CUCULUS Madagascari-
 ensis major . v. ix. p. 25
 — Malabaricus nævius
 ix. 104
 — melanoleucos . ix. 114
 — Mexicanus . ix. 109
 — Mindanensis . ix. 103
 — Mindanensis, Steph.
 xiv. 211
 nævius . ix. 104
 — minor . ix. 125
 — nævius . ix. 99
 — nævius, Steph. . xiv. 205
 — orientalis . ix. 87
 — orientalis . xiv. 211
 — palliolatus . ix. 112
 — panayus . ix. 106
 — Persa . ix. 63
 — Phasianus . ix. 48
 — pisanus . ix. 117
 — pluvialis . ix. 124
 — pluvialis, Steph. . xiv. 216
 — punctatus . ix. 105
 — punctatus, Steph.
 xiv. 211
 — punctulatus . ix. 98
 — pyrrocephalus . ix. 59
 — radiatus . ix. 91
 — radiatus . xiv. 208
 — regius . viii. 47
 — rubicundis . ix. 109
 — scolopaceus . ix. 95
 — scolopaceus, Steph.
 xiv. 211
 — Senegalensis . ix. 53
 — seniculus . ix. 123
 — seniculus, Steph. . xiv. 205
 — serratus . ix. 114
 — serratus, Steph. . xiv. 208
 — solitarius . ix. 84
 — solitarius . xiv. 208
 — Sonneratii . ix. 111
 — taitensis . ix. 92
 — Taitensis . xiv. 211
 — taitius . ix. 92
 — tenebrosus . ix. 89
 — tenebrosus, Steph. . xiv. 156
- CUCULUS tolu . v. ix. p. 52
 — tranquillus . ix. 41
 — Vetula . ix. 122
 — vetula, Steph. . xiv. 216
 — xanthorhynchus . xiv. 210
- Cudor, Le Vaill. . xiii.* 189
 Cuilliere
 — brune, Buff. . xi. 639
 Cuil . ix. 104
 Cuit, Buff. . vii. 390
 Cuja . i. 433
 Cujelier, Buff. . v. x. p. 507
 Cul-blanc, Buff. . xii. 127
 Cul-blanc, Buff. . x. 565
 — brun-verdâtre, Buff.
 x. 578
 — cendré, Buff. . x. 565
 — du Cap de Bonne
 Esperance . x. 573
 — du Senegal, Buff. . x. 574
 — gris, Buff. . x. 565
 — roux, Buff. . x. 569
- CULEX . vi. 387
 — pulicaris . vi. 392
 — reptans . vi. 392
- Cul-jaune
 — petit de Cayenne,
 Buff. . vii. 432
 Cul-roussset, Buff. . ix. 401
 Cumboa Nagoo . iii. 415
 Cuniculus, Plin. . ii. 204
 — Americanus, Seb. . ii. 26
 — Aperea dictus,
 Raii . ii. 28
 — Brasiliensis, Shaw . ii. 28
 — Brasiliensis tapeli,
 Marc. . ii. 208
 — Indicus, Nierem . ii. 17
 — Indicus femina,
 Ald. . ii. 28
 — Indicus Utias dictus,
 Ald. . ii. 187
 — minor caudatus
 Olivaceus, Barr. . ii. 27

- Curahi-remimbi, D'Azara* v. xiv. p. 324
- CURASSOW** xi. 161
 ———— xiv. 312
 ———— *carunculatus* xi. 170
 ———— *crested* xi. 163
 ———— *Lath.* 163, 166, 169, 175
 ———— *Cumana, Loth.* xi. 180
 ———— *Cushan, Edw.* xi. 173
 ———— *galeated, Lath.* xi. 173
- CURASSON** globe-bearing xi. 166
 ———— *globose, Lath.* xi. 166
 ———— *hen-crested, Lath.* xi. 168
 ———— *piping, Lath.* xi. 180
 ———— *red* xi. 168
- CURCULIO** vi. 62
 ———— *argentatus* vi. 67
 ———— *frumentarius* vi. 65
 ———— *granarius* vi. 64
 ———— *Imperial* vi. 65
 ———— *imperialis* vi. 65
 ———— *nucum* vi. 63
 ———— *Palmarum* vi. 62
 ———— *regalis* vi. 66
- Curicaca, Buff.* xii. 3
Curimata
 ———— *Brasiliensibus, Marc.* v. 79
- CURLEW** xii. 25
 ———— xiv. 328
 ———— *Brasilian, Mont.* xii. 37
 ———— *Shaw* xii. 13
 ———— *brown, Catesb.* xii. 21
 ———— *Cape, Lath.* xii. 96
 ———— *Common* xii. 26
 ———— *Crying, Lath.* xii. 8
 ———— *Esquimaux, Lath.* xii. 38
 ———— xii. 36
 ———— *, Penn.* xii. 36
 ———— *Hudsonian, Lath.* xii. 36
- CURLEW** long-billed v. xii. p. 29
 ———— *Luzonian* xii. 32
 ———— *Madagascar* xii. 30
 ———— *Otaheite* xii. 32
 ———— *pigmy, Penn.* xii. 41
 ———— *stone, Lath.* xi. 459
 ———— *white-headed* xii. 34
- Curcuge, Le Vaill.* xiii.* 189
- CURRUCA** xiii.* 207
Curruca, Briss. x. 581
 ———— *albo et nigro varia, Briss.* x. 648
 ———— *arundinacea, Briss.* x. 586
 ———— *arundinacea* xiii.* 209
 ———— *atricapilla* xiii.* 210
 ———— *atricapilla, Briss.* x. 648
 ———— *Certiola* xiii.* 212
 ———— *Cetti* xiii.* 209
 ———— *cinerea sive cinerea, Briss.* x. 527
 ———— *Cisticola* xiii.* 213
 ———— *conspicillata* xiii.* 210
 ———— *Elita, Raii* x. 661
 ———— *fluviatilis* xiii.* 213
 ———— *galactotes* xiii.* 209
 ———— *garrula* xiii.* 211
 ———— *garrula, Briss.* x. 580
 ———— *Jamaicensis, Briss.* x. 584
 ———— *Locustella* xiii.* 213
 ———— *luscini* xiii.* 208
 ———— *melanocephala* xiii.* 210
 ———— *minor, Briss.* x. 745
 ———— *nævia* xiii.* 209
 ———— *nævia, Briss.* x. 591
 ———— *Nævia Capitis Bonæ Spei, Briss.* x. 615
 ———— *nisoria* xiii.* 211
 ———— *orphea* xiii.* 210
 ———— *passerina* xiii.* 211
 ———— *philomela* xiii.* 208
 ———— *rufa, Briss.* x. 668
 ———— *Salicaria* xiii.* 209
 ———— *Sepiaria, Briss.* x. 661

- CURRUCA sericea** v. xiii.* p. 208
 — *Sylvestris seu Lus-*
ciniola, Briss. x. 581
 — *sylvia* xiii.* 210
 — *sylviella* xiii.* 211
 — *Turdoides* xiii.* 209
 — *venusta* xiii.* 214
- CURSORES** xi. 441
- CURSORIUS** xi. 499
 — xiv. 337
 — *Asiaticus, Lath.* xi. 502
 — *bicinctus* xiv. 338
 — *chalcopterus* xiv. 337
 — *Europæus, Lath.* xi. 500
 — *isabellinus* xi. 500
 — *Temminkii* xiv. 338
- Curucan*
 — *de couleur de plombe,*
D'Azara xiv. 327
- CURUCUI** ix. 4
 — xiv. 217
 — *blue-cheeked* ix. 7
 — *cinereous* ix. 10
 — *fasciated* ix. 6
 — *Indian* ix. 13
 — *Narina* ix. 14
 — *red-bellied* ix. 16
 — *rufous* ix. 9
 — *spotted* ix. 5
 — *violet-headed* ix. 8
 — *White-bellied* ix. 11
 — *Yellow-bellied* ix. 11
- Curwillet* xi. 490
Curvirostra, Scopoli. xiv. 90
Cushat xi. 13
Cut-water, Catesb. xiii. 136
Cyanecula, Briss. x. 660
 — *Gibraltariensis,*
Briss. x. 660
- CYCLARHIS** xiii.* 149
- CYCLARHIS Guianensis** v. xiii.* p. 149
 — *melanocephalus* xiii.* 149
 — *virgatus* xiii.* 149
- CYCLOPTERUS** v. 388
 — *Bimaculatus* v. 398
 — *Bispinosus* v. 396
 — *Cornubicus* v. 397
 — *Dentex* v. 392
 — *Gelatinosus* v. 393
 — *lineatus* v. 395
 — *Liparis* v. 394
 — *Lumpus* v. 388
 — *Minutus* v. 396
 — *Nudus, Linn.* v. 396
 — *Pavoninus* v. 391
 — *Pyramidatus* v. 390
 — *Ventricosus* v. 394
- Cygne, Buff.* xii.* 15
 — *à bec jaune, Temm.* xii.* 10
 — *à bec noir, Cuv.* xii.* 10
 — *à bec rouge, Cuv.* xii.* 15
 — *noir, Cuv.* xii.* 18
 — *sauvage, Buff.* xii.* 10
 — *tuberculé, Temm.* xii.* 15
- CYGNUS** xii.* 9
 — *Cuv.* xii.* 6
 — *atratus* xii.* 18
 — *Canadensis* xii.* 19
 — *ferus* xii.* 10
 — *nigricollis* xii.* 17
 — *olor* xii.* 15
 — *Sinensis* xii.* 22
- CYMINDIS** xiii.* 21
 — *albidus* xiii.* 24
 — *Baccha* xiii.* 24
 — *Cayanensis* xiii.* 23
 — *coronatus* xiii.* 23
 — *hamatus* xiii.* 22
 — *uncinnatus* xiii.* 22

Cynchramus, *Briss.*
v. ix. p. 360

CYNIPS vi. 267
— *Quercus folii* vi. 268
— *quercus petioli* vi. 269
— *Rosæ* vi. 269
— *viminalis* vi. 270

Cyphos, *Spix* xiv. 156
— *macrodactylus*, *Spix*
xiv. 158

Cyprese
— *mordoré*, *Cep.* v. 219
— *rouge-brun*, *Cep.* v. 218
— *verd-violet*, *Cep.* v. 219

CYPRINUS v. 180
— *Alburnus* v. 238
— *Amarus* v. 220
— *Americanus* v. 204
— *Aphya* v. 244
— *Aspius* v. 229
— *Auratus* v. 209
— *Ballerus* v. 201
— *Barbus* v. 222
— *bipunctatus*, *Stir.* v. 220
— *Bjōuka* v. 205
— *Blicca* v. 200
— *Brama* v. 196
— *Buggenhagii*, *Bloch.*
v. 202
— *Bulatmai* v. 207
— *Buphthalmus* v. 211
— *Bynni* v. 206
— *Capito* v. 224
— *Capoeta* v. 207
— *Carassius* v. 195
— *Carpio* v. 180
— *catastomus* v. 237
— *Caucus* v. 208
— *Cephalus* v. 228
— *cirrhosus* v. 203
— *Clupeoides* v. 240
— *colore rubro*, *Bloch.* v. 209
— *Cultratus* v. 225

CYPRINUS *Dentex*, *Linn.*

v. v. p. 71
— *Dobula* v. 233
— *erythrophthalmus* v. 197
— *falcatus* v. 204
— *Farenus* v. 205
— *Ferrugineus* v. 218
— *fimbriatus* v. 203
— *Galean* v. 239
— *Gibelio* v. 197
— *Gobio* v. 241
— *Gonorhynchus* v. 242
— *Grislagine* v. 206
— *Idus* v. 230
— *Jeses* v. 226
— *Julus* v. 208
— *Labeo* v. 236
— *Lancastriensis* v. 234
— *leptocephalus* v. 237
— *Leuciscus* v. 234
— *macrophthalmus*, *Bloch.*
v. 211
— *Malchus* v. 208
— *Mursa* v. 235
— *Nasus* v. 231
— *Nigro-auratus* v. 219
— *Orfus* v. 213
— *Phoxinus* v. 243
— *Pomeranicus* v. 202
— *Punctatus* v. 220
— *Quadrilobus* v. 212
— *Regius* v. 236
— *Rivularis* v. 245
— *Rondeletii* v. 194
— *Rutilus* v. 198
— *Sericeus* v. 221
— *Serta* v. 232
— *Tinca* v. 214
— *Tinca auratus*, *Bloch.*
v. 217
— *Tincaurea* v. 217
— *Vimba*, *Linn.* v. 232
— *viridi-violaceus* v. 289

CYPSSELUS x. 71

CYPSSELUS xiii.* 81

- CYPSELUS** *Cayanensis* v. x. p. 75
 — *Cayanensis*, Steph. xiii.* 81
 — *collaris*, Pr. Max. xiii.* 76
 — *comatus* xiii.* 82
 — *Klecho* xiii.* 81
 — *leucorrhous* xiii.* 81
 — *longipennis*, Temm. xiii.* 82
 — *melba* xiii.* 81
 — *melba* x. 74
 — *Sinensis* x. 74
 — *Sinensis* xiii.* 81
 — *vulgaris* x. 72
 — *vulgaris* xiii.* 81

Czigitai ii. 427

DAB iv. 298
 — *Long* iv. 300
 — *Smear* iv. 299

Dabaya iii. 444
Dabaia, Cep. iii. 442
Dace v. 234

DACELO xiii.* 100
 — *cyanotis* xiii.* 102
 — *gigantea* xiii.* 101
 — *pulchella* xiii.* 101

DACNIS xiv. 227
 — *cayana* xiv. 227

DÆDALION xiii.* 25
 — *cachinans* xiii.* 25
 — *melanops* xiii.* 25

DAFILA xii.* 126
 — *caudacuta* xii.* 127

Daim xii.* 282
Dama, Plin. ii. 359
 — *Virginia*, Raii ii. 284
 — *Vulgaris*, Gesn. ii. 282
Danta, Nieremb. ii. 449

DAPTRIVS v. xiii.* p. 10
 — *ater* xiii.* 10
Dare, Will. v. 234

DARTER xiii. 130
 — *black-bellied* xiii. 131
 — *Surinam*, Lath. xiii. 22
 — *white-bellied* xiii. 132

DASYPUS i. 186
 — *cingulo simplici* i. 195
 — *Novemcinctus* i. 190
 — *18 cinctus* i. 195
 — *Septemcinctus* i. 190
 — *Sexcinctus* i. 189
 — *Tricinctus* i. 188
 — *Unicinctus* i. 192

Dattier, Buff. ix. 495
Daw
 — *Blue and Green*,
 Edw. vii. 398
 — *Black and Yellow*,
 Edw. vii. 413
Death-watch vi. 33

DEER ii. 261
 — *Fallow* ii. 282
 — *Fallow*, Laws. ii. 214
 — *Grey* ii. 302
 — *Hog*, Buff. ii. 290
 — *Mexican*, Penn. ii. 288
 — *Moose*, Dud. ii. 261
 — *Porcine* ii. 290
 — *Red* ii. 276
 — *Rein* ii. 269
 — *Rib-faced* ii. 301
 — *Spotted porcine*,
 Shaw ii. 290
 — *Tailless*, Penn. ii. 287
 — *Virginian* ii. 284

DELPHINUS ii. 504
Delphinus, Plin. ii. 507
 — *Bidens* ii. 514
 — *Delphis* ii. 507
 — *Leucas* ii. 515

- DELPHINUS Orca v. ii. p. 513
 — Phocæna . . . ii. 504
 — pinna in dorso nulla,
 Briss. ii. 515
 — Rostratus . . . ii. 514

 Demi-fn
 — à huppé et gorge
 blanche, Buff. . . x. 12
 — noir et bleu, Buff.
 ix. 508
 — noir et roux, Buff. x. 703
 — mangeur de vers x. 730
 Demi-rouge, Cep. . . iv. 487

 DEMOISELLE . . . xi. 534
 — xiv. 320
 — crowned . . . xi. 536
 — Numidian . . . xi. 535

 DENDROCOLAPTES . . . xiv. 174
 — bivittatus . . . xiv. 179
 — cayennensis . . . xiv. 176
 — chrysolophos . . . xiv. 183
 — crassirostris, Such.
 xiv. 175
 — cuneatus . . . xiv. 181
 — cyanotis . . . xiv. 176
 — decumanus . . . xiv. 180
 — , Spiæ. xiv. 175
 — falcirostris . . . xiv. 175
 — flammeus . . . xiv. 176
 — fortirostris . . . xiv. 177
 — fumigatus . . . xiv. 181
 — guttatus . . . xiv. 178
 — longirostris . . . xiv. 175
 — major, Herman. xiv. 176
 — Merula . . . xiv. 182
 — miniatus . . . xiv. 176
 — minor, Her. . . xiv. 180
 — nigricollis, Illiger.
 xiv. 178
 — obsoletus . . . xiv. 181
 — ocellatus . . . xiv. 182
 — picumnus . . . xiv. 180
 — picus . . . xiv. 180
 — platyrostris . . . xiv. 183

 DENDROCOLAPTES pro-
 curvus . . . v. xiv. p. 177
 — superciliosus . . . xiv. 181
 — sylviellus . . . xiv. 182
 — tenuirostris . . . xiv. 176
 — tenuirostris, Spiæ.
 xiv. 179
 — trochilirostris . . . xiv. 179
 — turdinus . . . xiv. 180
 — Wagleri . . . xiv. 179

 Dendrocopus, Vieill. xiv. 174

 DERMESTES . . . vi. 31
 — lardarius . . . vi. 31
 — Pellio . . . vi. 32
 — tessellatus, Fabr. vi. 35

 Desman i. 528
 Deuil
 — le petit, Buff. . . x. 48
 Diabolus
 — marinus, Will. v. 295

 DICÆUM . . . xiv. 236
 — Borbonicum . . . xiv. 237
 — cantillans . . . xiv. 237
 — cruentatum . . . xiv. 236
 — erythropygium xiv. 236
 — flavum . . . xiv. 237
 — rubrum . . . xiv. 236
 — tæniatum . . . xiv. 236

 Dicholophus, Illig. . . xii. 274

 DICRURUS . . . xiii.* 137
 — æratus . . . xiii.* 138
 — albiventris . . . xiii.* 140
 — Balicassius . . . xiii.* 138
 — cærulescens . . . xiii.* 138
 — Ceylonensis . . . xiii.* 140
 — cinerascens . . . xiii.* 138
 — forficatus . . . xiii.* 138
 — Hottentottus . . . xiii.* 139
 — Indicus . . . xiii.* 139
 — Malabarius . . . xiii.* 140
 — mystaceus . . . xiii.* 139
 — remifer . . . xiii.* 140

- Didapper, Will.* v. xiii. p. 14
- DIDELPHIS** . . . i. 472
 — *Brachyura* . . . i. 479
 — *Brunii* . . . i. 480
 — *Cancrivora* . . . i. 482
 — *Cayopollin* . . . i. 478
 — *Dorsigera* . . . i. 485
 — *gigantea, Linn.* i. 505
 — *Lemurina* . . . i. 487
 — *Macrotarsus* . . . i. 105
 — *Macroura* . . . i. 500
 — *Marsupialis* . . . i. 476
 — *Marsupialis, Linn.* i. 473
 — *Murina* . . . i. 484
 — *Obesula* . . . i. 490
 — *Opossum, Linn.* i. 473
 — *Orientalis* . . . i. 481
 — *Pencillata* . . . i. 502
 — *Petaurus* . . . i. 496
 — *Philander* . . . i. 483
 — *Pygmea* . . . i. 501
 — *Sciurea* . . . i. 498
 — *Ursina* . . . i. 504
 — *Virginia* . . . i. 473
 — *Viverrina* . . . i. 491
 — *Vulpina* : . . . i. 503
- DIDUS** . . . xiv. 308
 — *ineptus* . . . xiv. 308
 — *solitarius* . . . xiv. 309
 — *nazarenus* . . . xiv. 310
- Digger, Buff.* . . . i. 534
- DILOPHUS** . . . xiv. 53
 — *gallinaceus* . . . xiv. 53
- Dindon*
 — *domestique, Buff.* xi. 156
- DIODON** . . . v. 432
 — *Atinga* . . . v. 433
 — *Atinga, Linn.* . . . v. 432
 — *Atinga, β, Linn.* v. 435
 — *Globe, Penn.* . . . v. 441
 — *Hystrix* . . . v. 432
- DIODON Liturosus** v. v. p. 406
 — *Mola, Bloch.* . . . v. 437
 — *Mola, Linn.* . . . v. 440
 — *Oblong* . . . v. 433
 — *Oblong, Penn.* . . . v. 439
 — *Orbicularis* . . . v. 434
 — *Patched* . . . v. 436
 — *Plumieri* . . . v. 435
 — *Plumier, Cep.* . . . v. 435
 — *Plumier's* . . . v. 435
 — *Porcupine* . . . v. 432
 — *Round* . . . v. 434
 — *Short, Penn.* . . . v. 437
 — *tacheté, Cep.* . . . v. 436
- DIOMEDEA** . . . xiii. 258
 — *Linn.* . . . xiii. 63
 — *chilensis, Molin.* xiii. 56
 — *chlororhynchus* xiii. 262
 — *demersa, Linn.* . . . xiii. 64
 — *exulans* . . . xiii. 259
 — *fuliginosa* . . . xiii. 263
 — *spadicea* . . . xiii. 261
- DIOPSIS** . . . vi. 377
 — *Ichneumonea* . . . vi. 377
- Diplectron, Vieil.* . . . xi. 150
Dipsas . . . iii. 491
Dipsas, Seb. . . . iii. 476
- DIPUS** . . . ii. 174
 — *Canadensis* . . . ii. 192
 — *Caper* . . . ii. 188
 — *Jacalus* . . . ii. 185
 — *Meridianus* . . . ii. 190
 — *Sagitta* . . . ii. 174
 — *Tamaricinus* . . . ii. 191
- DIVER** . . . xii.* 232
 — *black-throated* xii.* 236
 — *greatest-speckled,*
Alb. . . . xii.* 233
 — *Imber, Penn.* . . . xii.* 234
 — *northern* . . . xii.* 231
 — *red-throated* . . . xii.* 238
 — *small black and*
white, Fdw. . . . xiii. 34

- DIVER, speckled, Penn. v. xii.* p. 239
 — striped, Penn. xii.* 239
- Dobchick, Edw. xiii. 10
 — black and white, Edw. xiii. 10
 — eared, Edw. xiii. 12
 Dobule v. 233
- Dodo xiv. 308
 Dodo, Bont. xi. 422
 — hooded, Lath. xiv. 308
 — Nazarene, Lath. xiv. 310
 — solitary, Lath. xiv. 309
- DOG i. 273
 — Australasian i. 277
 — Bengal, Penn. i. 330
 — Bull i. 284
 — Ceylonese, Penn. i. 312
 — common i. 273
 — Dalmatian or spotted i. 282
 — Dingo i. 277
 — Iceland i. 279
 — King Charles's i. 280
 — Lion i. 280
 — Maltese, Linn. i. 280
 — Naked i. 283
 — Newfoundland i. 280
 — New Holland i. 277
 — Peruvian i. 285
 — Pomeranian i. 278
 — Pug i. 284
 — Shepherd's i. 277
 — Shock i. 280
 — Siberian i. 278
 — Silvery, Penn. i. 325
 — Surinam i. 330
 — Water, Gmel. i. 279
- Dog-Fish
 — lesser-spotted, Penn. v. 334
 — spotted, Penn. v. 335
- Dog-Fish, greater spotted, Penn. v. v. p. 336
 — Picked, Penn. v. 338
- DOLPHIN ii. 504
 — Bident ii. 514
 — narrow-snouted ii. 514
- DORMOUSE ii. 162
 Dormouse, Penn. ii. 167
 — striped, Penn. ii. 149
 — Fat ii. 162
 — Greater, Raii ii. 164
 — Garden ii. 164
 — Wood ii. 166
 — Common ii. 167
 — Gilt-tailed ii. 169
 — African ii. 172
 — earless, Penn. ii. 172
- Dorse iv. 138
- DORY iv. 181
 — Brasilian iv. 281
 — Indian iv. 282
 — Ciliated iv. 283
 — Insidious iv. 284
 — Common iv. 285
 — Opah iv. 287
 — Square iv. 291
 — Red iv. 292
- Dotterel, Penn. xi. 468
 — Sea, Edw. xi. 520
- Double sourcil, Le Vaill. xiii. 225
- Douc i. 56
- Douwing
 — formose, Ren. iv. 354
- Dove xi. 52
 — brown Indian, Edw. xi. 52
 — Carolina, Penn. ix. 97
 — Greenland, Edw. xii.* 251

- Dove, Greenland, Edw.* v. xiii. p. 34
 — *ground, Catesb.* xi. 134
 — *long-tailed, Edw.* xi. 97
 — *Portugal, Alb.* xi. 73
 — *ring* xi. 15
 — *rock, Mont.* xi. 27
 — *spotted, Edw.* xii. 251
 — *stock* xi. 25
 — *turtle, from Jamaica,*
Alb. xi. 125
- DRACO iii. 177
 — *volans* iii. 177
 — *Præpos, Linn.* iii. 179
 — *volans Americanus,*
Seb. iii. 179
 — *arboreus volans Ame-*
ricanus amphibius, Seb.
 iii. 206
 — *marinus, Beon.* iv. 127
- Dracunculus, Bont.* iii. 177
Dracundus, Gesn. iv. 116
Dracunculus, Will. iv. 117
- DRAGON iii. 177
 — *Flying* iii. 177
- Dragone, Cep.* iii. 212
- DRAGONET iv. 115
 — *Arrow-headed* iv. 122
 — *Baikal* iv. 119
 — *Gemmeous* iv. 115
 — *Japanese* iv. 123
 — *Indian* iv. 118
 — *Ocellated* iv. 120
 — *Sordid* iv. 117
- DRAGON-FLY vi. 241
- Draine, Buff.* x. 172
Drake xii.* 84
 — *Iceland, Penn.* xii.* 192
Drepanis, Temm. xiv. 265
Dromadaire ii. 229
- Dromedarius, Johnst.*
 v. ii. p. 239
- DROMICEIUS xi. 438
 — xiv. 307
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* xi. 439
- Drongo, Buff.* vii. 289
Drongo, bronze, Le Vaill.
 xiii.* 138
 — *moustache* xiii.* 139
Drongolon, Le Vaill.
 xiii.* 139
Drongri, Le Vaill. xiii.* 140
 — *à ventre blanc* xiii.* 140
Dronte, Buff. xiv. 308
- DRYMOPHILA xiii.* 177
 — *atra* xiii.* 180
 — *leucopus* xiii.* 177
 — *longipes* xiii.* 179
 — *trifasciata* xiii.* 179
 — *variegata* xiii.* 180
- Dshikketaei, Penn.* ii. 427
Duberria, Seb. iii. 472
- Duc
 — *Grand, Buff.* vii. 211
 — *Moyen, Buff.* vii. 221
 — *petit* vii. 233
- DUCK xii.* 83
 — *Alexandrine* xii.* 112
 — *Arabic* xii.* 111
 — *autumnal* xii.* 99
 — *bimaculated, Penn.*
 xii.* 40
 — *black, Edw.* xii.* 219
 — *black-billed, whistling,*
Edw. xii.* 98
 — *brown* xii.* 106
 — *brown, Catesb.* xii.* 190
 — *buffle-headed, Catesb.*
 xii.* 185
 — *castaneous, Mont.*
 xii.* 201

- Duck, *canvas-backed*,
Wils. . . . v. xii.* p. 196
 — Chinese . . . xii.* 94
 — *crested*, *Lath.* . . xii.* 77
 — *crimson-billed*, *Lath.* . . xii.* 75
 — *curve-billed* . . . xii.* 93
 — *Cuthbert*, *Penn.* . . xii.* 224
 — *Damietta* . . . xii.* 108
 — *Dominican* . . . xii.* 109
 — *dusky* . . . xii.* 109
 — *and spotted*,
Edw. . . . xii.* 180
 — *Eider*, *Penn.* . . xii.* 224
 — *falcated* . . . xii.* 100
 — *ferruginous*, *Mont.* . . xii.* 201
 — ———, *Penn.* . . xii.* 205
 — *Field*, *Alb.* . . xi. 435
 — *Gadwall* . . . xii.* 103
 — *Gattair* . . . xii.* 113
 — *Georgia*, *Lath.* . . xii.* 76
 — *Gmelin's*, *Lath.* . . xii.* 209
 — *Great black*, *Wils.* . . xii.* 210
 — *Great black and white*, *Edw.* . . xii.* 224
 — *Grey-headed*, *Edw.* . . xii.* 229
 — ———, *Lath.* . . xii.* 182
 — *Gulaund* . . . xii.* 106
 — *Harlequin*, *Penn.* . . xii.* 180
 — *Hawkesbury*, *Lath.* . . xii.* 63
 — *hook-billed*, *Alb.* . . xii.* 84
 — *Ilathera*, *Catesb.* . . xii.* 137
 — *Kekuskcha* . . . xii.* 120
 — *King*, *Penn.* . . xii.* 229
 — *Lapmark*, *Penn.* . . xii.* 190
 — *little black and white*,
Edw. . . . xii.* 185
- Duck, *little brown*, *Cates.*
 . . . v. xii.* p. 185
 — ——— *and white*, *Edw.* . . xii.* 180
 — *lobated*, *Shaw* . . . xii.* 222
 — *long-tailed*, *Penn.* . . xii.* 175
 — *Mareca*, *Lath.* . . xii.* 138
 — *Mexican*, *Lath.* . . xii.* 153
 — *Muscovy*, *Alb.* . . xii.* 79
 — *New Holland*, *Lath.* . . xii.* 124
 — ——— *Zealand*, *Lath.* . . xii.* 210
 — *olive-tufted*, *Sonn.* . . xii.* 201
 — *pink-headed*, *Lath.* . . xii.* 207
 — *red*, *Penn.* . . xii.* 205
 — ——— *billed whistling*,
Edw. . . . xii.* 99
 — *red-breasted*, *Lew.* . . xii.* 205
 — ——— *crested* . . . xii.* 180
 — *round-crested*, *Cates.* . . xii.* 168
 — *royal*, *Lath.* . . xii.* 82
 — *ruddy*, *Wils.* . . xii.* 120
 — *Scaup*, *Penn.* . . xii.* 199
 — *Sirsæir* . . . xii.* 111
 — *Soft-billed*, *Lath.* . . xii.* 123
 — *Solitary* . . . xii.* 107
 — *Spanish* . . . xii.* 102
 — *Spirit*, *Penn.* . . xii.* 185
 — *Spotted-billed*, *Lath.* . . xii.* 134
 — *Summer* . . . xii.* 96
 — *Supercilious* . . . xii.* 108
 — *Surf*, *Wils.* . . xii.* 219
 — *tame*, *Alb.* . . . xii.* 84
 — *tree* . . . xii.* 98
 — *tufted*, *Penn.* . . xii.* 190
 — ——— *var. Lath.* . . xii.* 201
 — *velvet*, *Lath.* . . xii.* 216
 — *Ural*, *Lath.* . . xii.* 218

- DUCK, western, Penn.** v. xii.* p. 206
 — *white-faced, Catesb.* xii.* 149
 —————, *Lath.* xii.* 171
 —————, *Sow.* xii.* 199
 ————— *headed, Lath.* xii.* 218
 — *wild* xii.* 84
- Ducker**
 — *greater crested and horned, Alb.* xiii. 3
Dugon, Buff. i. 239
- DULUS** xiii.* 192
 — *Dominicus* xiii.* 192
- Dummer** vi. 115
Dundiver, Penn. xii.* 161
- DUNLIN** xii. 95
 — xiv. 331
 — *little* xii. 101
 — *minute* xii. 105
 — *Purre* xii. 98
 — *red* xii. 96
 — *St. Domingo* xii. 106
 — *Semipalmated* xii. 107
 — *Temminck's* xii. 103
- Dur-bec, Buff.* ix. 238
Dysporus, Illig. xiii. 99
- DYTISCUS** vi. 91
 — *marginalis* vi. 91
 — *cinereus* vi. 93
 — *semistriatus* vi. 91
- EAGLE** xiii.* 15
 — *Æquinoctial* vii. 97
 — *Albescent* vii. 93
 — *Astrachan* vii. 85
 — *Australasian cinereous, Lath.* vii. 80
- EAGLE, Australasian,**
White v. vii. p. 92
 — *Azarai, Lath.* xiii.* 24
 — *Bald, Catesb.* vii. 78
 — *Black* vii. 74
 — *Black, Penn.* vii. 71
 — *Black-backed* vii. 86
 — *Black-cheeked* vii. 88
 — *Blagre* vii. 96
 — *Calquin* vii. 55
 — *Cheela* vii. 69
 — *Chinese* vii. 88
 — *Cinereus* vii. 79
 — *Cinereous* vii. 80
 — *Conciliating* vii. 77
 — *Courland* vii. 101
 — *Crowned* vii. 61
 — *crowned, Lath.* xiii.* 23
 — *Delicate* vii. 68
 — *Dransberg* vii. 102
 — *Fierce, Lath.* vii. 85
 — *French* vii. 89
 — *Golden* vii. 75
 — *Griffard* vii. 57
 — *Harpy* vii. 54
 — *Imperial* vii. 52
 — *lesser white-tailed,*
Lath. vii. 80
 — *Mansfreny* vii. 98
 — *marine, Lath.* xiii.* 12
 — *Mauduyt's* vii. 66
 — *Mogilnick* vii. 87
 — *New Holland*
white, Lath. vii. 92
 — *Occipital* vii. 59
 — *Osprey* vii. 82
 — *Plaintive, Lath.* vii. 41
 — *Pondicherry* vii. 91
 — *Ring-tailed* vii. 71
 — *Rough-footed* vii. 84
 — *Royal* vii. 56
 — *Russian, Lath.* vii. 87
 — *Sea* vii. 81
 — *Sea, Raii* vii. 82
 — *Short-tailed* vii. 98
 — *Smaller white-tailed*
 vii. 80

- EAGLE, Sonnini's v. vii. p. 67
 — spotted . . . vii. 70
 — Statenland . . . vii. 92
 — Tiger . . . vii. 100
 — Tyrant, Lath. xiii.* 20
 — Vociferous . . . vii. 94
 — Vulturine . . . vii. 58
 — White . . . vii. 76
 — White, Penn. . vii. 77
 — White-crowned vii. 90
 — White-headed . vii. 78
 — White-tailed, Edw. . . vii. 71
 — White-tailed, Penn. . . vii. 79

 EAR-OWL . . . xiii.* 56

 EARWIG . . . vi. 109
 — common . . . vi. 109

Echasse, Buff. . . . xii. 179
 — à manteau noir, Temm. . . xii. 179

 ECHENEIS . . . iv. 201
 — Lineata . . . iv. 211
 — Neucrates . . . iv. 209
 — Remora . . . iv. 201

Echenilleur gris, Le Vaill. . . . xiii.* 167
 — jaune, Le Vaill. . . xiii.* 168
 — noir, Le Vaill. xiii.* 168
Echinus
 — terrestris, Gesn. i. 542
L'Eclatant, Vieil. . . viii. 191
Eclatante, Le Vaill. . . vii. 372
Ecorcheur
 — de Madagascar vii. 299
Ecureuil . . . ii. 134
 — de la Côte de Ma-
 labar, Sonn. . . ii. 127
 — Madagascar . . . ii. 128
 — Suisse . . . ii. 149

Edolius, Cuvier v. xiii.* p. 138
 — cinerascens, Horsf. . . xiii.* 138
 — remifer, Temm. xiii.* 141
 — puellus, Temm. xiii.* 142

 EEL . . . iv. 15
 — common . . . iv. 15
 — Conger . . . iv. 20
 — Rondeletian . . . iv. 24
 — Sand, Will. . . iv. 81
 — Snake . . . iv. 23
 — Spotted . . . iv. 22

Effraie, Buff. . . . vii. 258
Eft
 — Spotted, Catesb. iii. 304
Egret
 — demi, Lath. . . xi. 547
 — great, Penn. . . xi. 544
 — little, Penn. . . xi. 545
 — reddish, Penn. . xi. 543
Egretta, Briss. . . xi. 541, 545

 EIDER . . . xii.* 223
Eider, Buff. . . . xii.* 224
 — Cuthbert . . . xii.* 224
 — King . . . xii.* 229
El-Adda, Bruce . . . iii. 282
L'Elau . . . ii. 261

 ELANUS . . . xiii.* 48
 — melanopterus . . xiii.* 49
 — furcatus . . . xiii.* 49
 — Riocourii . . . xiii.* 49

Elaphis, Aldr. . . . iii. 450

 ELATER . . . vi. 83
 — flabellicornis . . . vi. 83
 — oculatus . . . vi. 84
 — noctilucus . . . vi. 84
 — ferrugineus . . . vi. 85
 — sanguineus . . . vi. 85
 — tessellatus . . . vi. 85
 — obscurus . . . vi. 85
 — porcatus . . . vi. 83
 — melanocephalus . vi. 83

- ELEPHANT . . . v. i. p. 212
 — great . . . i. 212
Elephant-Fish, Cook . . . v. 368
Elephantus, Gesn. . . . i. 212
 ELEPHAS Maximus . . . i. 212
El hareiz . . . xii. 14
 Elk . . . ii. 261
 ELOPS . . . v. 125
 — Saurus . . . v. 125
 — Saury . . . v. 125
 EMBERIZA . . . ix. 340
 EMBERIZA . . . xiv. 17
 — *alba, Raii* . . . ix. 360
 — *amazona* . . . ix. 383
 — *americana* . . . ix. 379
 — *angolensis* . . . ix. 425
 — *Aoonalaskhensis* . . . ix. 396
 — *arctica* . . . ix. 397
 — *asiatica* . . . ix. 383
 — *atricapilla* . . . ix. 364
 — *aureola* . . . ix. 402
 — *aureola* . . . xiv. 17
 — *badensis* . . . ix. 378
 — *badensis, Steph.* . . . xiv. 17
 — *borbonica* . . . ix. 416
 — *borbonica, Steph.* . . . xiv. 39
 — *brasiliensis* . . . ix. 386
 — *brumalis* . . . ix. 387
 — *brumalis, Steph.* . . . xiv. 33
 — *cærulea* . . . ix. 408
 — *cærulea, Steph.* . . . xiv. 88
 — *Caffrariensis* . . . xiv. 18
 — *Calfat* . . . ix. 415
 — *canadensis, Briss.* . . . ix. 401
 — *cærulea, Briss.* . . . ix. 408
 — *capensis* . . . ix. 372
 — *, Lath.* . . . ix. 374
 — *capensis, Steph.* . . . xiv. 39
 — *chrysophrys* . . . ix. 391
 — *chrysoptera* . . . ix. 353
 — *Cia* . . . ix. 355
 — *Cia* . . . xiv. 17
 EMBERIZA cinerea v. ix. p. 401
 — *Ciris* . . . ix. 403
 — *Ciris, Steph.* . . . xiv. 20
 — *Cirlus* . . . ix. 356
 — *cirlus* . . . xiv. 17
 — *citrinella* . . . ix. 351
 — *citrinella* . . . xiv. 17
 — *coccinea* . . . ix. 413
 — *cristata, Swain.* . . . xiv. 18
 — *cristatella* . . . xiv. 18
 — *cyanea* . . . ix. 407
 — *cyanea, Steph.* . . . xiv. 20
 — *cyanopis* . . . ix. 406
 — *cyanopis, Steph.* . . . xiv. 87
 — *dominicensis, Briss.* . . . ix. 379
 — *erythrophthalma* . . . ix. 414
 — *erythrophthalma,*
Steph. . . . xiv. 14
 — *familiaris* . . . ix. 384
 — *fasciata* . . . ix. 371
 — *ferruginea* . . . ix. 381
 — *flava* . . . ix. 351
 — *flaveola* . . . ix. 354
 — *flavifrons, Spon.* . . . x. 458
 — *flaviventris* . . . ix. 374
 — *flaviventris, Steph.* . . . xiv. 18
 — *β. Steph* . . . xiv. 418
 — *fucata* . . . ix. 385
 — *glacialis* . . . ix. 344
 — *glacialis, Steph.* . . . xiv. 19
 — *grisea* . . . ix. 417
 — *gubernatrix, Temm.* . . . xiv. 18
 — *Hortulana* . . . ix. 349
 — *hortulana* . . . xiv. 17
 — *hyemalis* . . . xiv. 18
 — *hyemalis* . . . ix. 367
 — *leucophrys* . . . ix. 392
 — *leucophrys, Steph.* . . . xiv. 20
 — *lesbia* . . . ix. 370
 — *longicauda* . . . ix. 422
 — *longicauda, Steph.* . . . xiv. 17
 — *lotharingica* . . . ix. 369

- EMBERIZA Lotharingica*,
Steph. . . . v. xiv. p. 17
— *luctuosa* . . . ix. 393
— *ludoviciana* . . . ix. 366
— *Maelbiensis* . . . ix. 399
— *melbensis*, *Steph.*
. . . xiv. 17
— *melanocephala* . . . ix. 365
— *melanocephala*, *Steph.*
. . . xiv. 19
— *Mexicana* . . . ix. 395
— *Miliaria* . . . ix. 360
— . . . xiv. 17
— *Militaris* . . . ix. 393
— *Mixta* . . . ix. 410
— *Montana* . . . ix. 346
— *montana*, *Steph.* xiv. 19
— *Mustelina*, *Gmel.*
. . . ix. 344
— *nivalis* . . . ix. 341
— *nivalis*, *Steph.* . . . xiv. 19
— *olivacea* . . . ix. 377
— *Orix*, *Linn.* . . . ix. 240
— *oryzivora* . . . ix. 388
— *oryzivora*, *Steph.*
. . . xiv. 20
— *panayensis* . . . ix. 421
— *panayensis*, *Steph.*
. . . xiv. 17
— *paradisea* . . . ix. 418
— *paradisea*, *Steph.*
. . . xiv. 16
— *passerina* . . . ix. 359
— *passerina*, *Steph.*
. . . xiv. 17
— *pecoris*, *Wils.* . . . xiv. 36
— *pithyornus* . . . ix. 398
— *pithyornis* . . . xiv. 17
— *platensis* . . . ix. 411
— *pratensis*, *Briss.* ix. 355
— *principalis* . . . ix. 420
— *principalis*, *Steph.*
. . . xiv. 16
— *provincialis* . . . ix. 376
— *psittacea* . . . ix. 424
— *pusilla* . . . ix. 394
— *quadricolor* . . . ix. 405
- EMBERIZA quadricolor*,
Steph. . . . v. xiv. p. 87
— *Quelea*, *Linn.* . . . ix. 256
— *regia* . . . ix. 426
— *regia*, *Steph.* . . . xiv. 16
— *rubra* . . . ix. 412
— *rubra*, *Steph.* . . . xiv. 34
— *rustica* . . . ix. 390
— *ruticapilla*, *Gmel.*
. . . ix. 446
— *rutila* . . . ix. 381
— *sandwichensis*, *Gmel.*
. . . ix. 397
— *Schoeniclus* . . . ix. 362
— *Schoeniclus* . . . xiv. 17
— *Sepiaria*, *Briss.* ix. 356
— *serena* . . . ix. 423
— *serena*, *Steph.* . . . xiv. 16
— *Sinensis* . . . ix. 368
— *spodocephala* . . . ix. 382
— *spodocephala* . . . xiv. 17
— *Surinamensis* . . . ix. 400
— *Textrix* . . . ix. 373
— *teatrix*, *Steph.* xiv. 38
— *vidua* . . . ix. 419
— *Vidua*, *Steph.* . . . xiv. 16
— *viridis* . . . ix. 409
— *unalashcensis*, *Gmel.*
. . . ix. 396
— *xanthogaster* . . . xiv. 18
- L'Emberise*
— *à cinq couleurs*, *Buff.*
. . . ix. 411
- EMBERIZOIDES* . . . xiv. 15
— *marginalis* . . . xiv. 15
— *melanotis* . . . xiv. 15
- L'Emeraude*, *Vieil.* . . . vii. 480
— *le petit*, *Vieil.* . . . vii. 486
- L'Emeraude-amethyste*,
Buff. . . . viii. 322
- Emerillon* . . . vii. 198
— *de St. Domingue*
. . . vii. 199

- Emerillon de Cayenne* v. vii. p. 199
 — *varié, Sonn.* vii. 206
 — *variolé, Daud.* vii. 206
- EMPIS vi. 393
 — *livida* vi. 393
 — *borealis* vi. 394
- EMU xi. 438
 — xiv. 307
 — *New Holland* xi. 438
- Encoubert* i. 189
- ENICURUS xiii.* 235
 — *coronatus* xiii.* 236
 — *velatus* xiii.* 236
- Engoulvert, Buff.* x. 146
 — *a collier, Vieil.* x. 157
 — *ucutipienne de la*
Guiane, Buff. x. 168
 — *à queue fourché,*
Vieil. x. 167
 — *criard, Vieil.* x. 153
 — *de la Caroline, Buff.* x. 149
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.* x. 159
 — *gris, Buff.* x. 161
 — *le petit de Cayenne,*
Buff. x. 160
 — *popetue, Vieil.* x. 164
 — *roux, Vieil.* x. 151
- L'Epeiche* ix. 163
 — *de Nubie ondé et*
tacheté ix. 180
 — *du Canada* ix. 173
 — *du Mexique* ix. 175
 — *le petit* ix. 166
 — *petit brun des Mo-*
luques ix. 178
 — *rayé de la Louisiane*
 ix. 181
- Eperlan, Dut.* v. 69
Eperlomus, Rond. v. 69
Eperonnier, Buff. xi. 151
 — *chinquis, Temm.* xi. 151
- Epervier*
 — *à gros bec de Cayenne,*
Buff. v. vii. p. 196
- EPHEMERA vi. 250
 — *diptera* vi. 253
 — *halterata* vi. 253
 — *horaria?* vi. 251
 — *vulgata* vi. 250
 — *Swammerdamiana*
 vi. 250
- Ephouskyca, Bart.* xii. 8
- EPIMACHUS xiv. 77
 — *splendidus* xiv. 77
 — *superbus* xiv. 77
- Epimachus Proméfil, Cuv.*
 xiv. 77
- Epouventail, Buff.* xiii. 167
- EQUES iv. 387
 — *Americanus* iv. 387
- EQUUS ii. 419
 — *Bisulcus* ii. 441
 — *Caballus* ii. 419
 — *Hemionus* ii. 427
 — *Quagga* ii. 440
 — *Zebra* ii. 438
- EREUNETES xiv. 329
 — *petrificatus* xiv. 330
- ERINACEUS i. 542
 — *Americanus albus,*
Seb. i. 546
 — *auriculis-erectis,*
Briss. i. 542
 — *Auritus* i. 547
 — *Europæus* i. 452
 — *Inauris* i. 546
 — *Madagascariensis* i. 548
 — *Malaccensis* i. 550
 — *Scotus, Gmel.* i. 550

- Ermine . . . v. i. p. 426
 Erne, Gesn. . . . vii. 80
- EROLIA xi. 497
 ——— xiv. 337
 ——— variegata . . . xi. 497
 ——— variegated . . . xi. 497
 ——— variegata, Vieil. xi. 498
- L'Escarboucle, Buff. viii. 329
 ——— viii. 333
- L'Esclave, Buff. . . . x. 452
- Esox v. 100
 ——— Argenteus . . . v. 109
 ——— Aureoviridis . . v. 111
 ——— Barracuda . . . v. 105
 ——— Becuna v. 112
 ——— Belone v. 112
 ——— Brasiliensis . . v. 109
 ——— Cepedianus . . . v. 117
 ——— Chilensis . . . v. 119
 ——— Chinensis . . . v. 111
 ——— Chirocentrus . . v. 110
 ——— Gymnocephalus v. 109
 ——— Hepsetus v. 108
 ——— Leverianus . . . v. 118
 ——— Lucius v. 100
 ——— Malabaricus . . v. 107
 ——— marginatus, Linn. v. 108
 ——— Osseus v. 115
 ——— Saurus v. 114
 ——— Sphyræna . . . v. 104
 ——— Stomias v. 120
 ——— Synodus v. 108
 ——— Viridis v. 120
 ——— Vulpes v. 106
- Espionneur, Le Vaill. xiii.* 199
 Etoona-torce . . . iii. 566
 L'Etourneau, Buff. . . x. 483
 ——— de la Daoure, Daud. . . . x. 492
 ——— de la Louisiane, Buff. . . . x. 495
 ——— des Terres Magellaniques, Buff. . . . x. 489
- Etourneau more, Daud. . . . v. x. p. 490
 ——— pie du Cap de Bonne
 Esperance, Buff. . . . x. 491
 Eudyptes, Vieil. xiii. 57, 63
 Eudytes, Illig. . . . xii.* 232
 Eulabes, Cuv. . . . xiv. 71
 Eule
 ——— brand, Frisk. . . vii. 253
 ——— Braune, Frisk. . . vii. 253
 ——— Gelblicke, Frisk. . vii. 253
 ——— Stock, Frisk. . . vii. 253
- EUPHONIA xiv. 2
 ——— Cayensis . . . xiv. 3
 ——— chlorotica . . . xiv. 3
 ——— musica xiv. 3
 ——— olivacea xiv. 3
 ——— violacea xiv. 3
- EURYLAIMUS . . . xiii.* 94
 ——— Corydon xiii.* 96
 ——— cucullatus . . . xiii.* 95
 ——— Horsfieldii . . . xiii.* 94
 ——— Javanicus, Horsf. . . . xiii.* 94
 ——— nasutus xiii.* 95
- EURYPYGA xiv. 322
 ——— Helias xiv. 323
- EURYSTOMUS . . . xiii.* 96
 ——— Afra xiii.* 96
 ——— Madagascariensis xiii.* 96
 ——— orientalis . . . xiii.* 96
- L'Evêque, Buff. . . . x. 447
- EXOCETUS v. 142
 ——— Commersonii . . v. 146
 ——— Evolans v. 144
 ——— Exiliens v. 142
 ——— Mesogaster . . . v. 146
 ——— Volitans, Linn. . . v. 144
- Faber, Seb. iv. 285

- Faber marinus fere quadratus*, Sloan v. iv. p. 291
Faisan, Buff. . . xi. 222
 — à collier blanc de la Chine, Temm. . . xi. 229
 — blanc, Temm. . . xi. 223
 — cornu, Buff. . . xi. 239
 — de la Guiane, Buff. . . xi. 189
 — doré, ou tricolor de la Chine, Buff. . . xi. 231
 — huppé de Cayenne, Buff. . . xi. 193
 — noir et blanc, ou le bicolor, Buff. . . xi. 234
 — pannache, Buff. . . xi. 223
 — superbe, Temm. . . xi. 237
 — verdatre de Cayenne, Buff. . . xi. 183
 FALCINELLE . . . xii. 10
 — . . . xiv. 336
 — common . . . xii. 40
 FALCINELLUS . . . xii. 40
 FALCINELLUS . . . xiv. 336
 — Beckstein . . . xiv. 327
Falcinellus, Vieil. . . xiv. 257
 — pygmæus . . . xii. 40
 — pygmæus, Steph. . . xiv. 332
 FALCO . . . vii. 51
 FALCO . . . xiii.* 37
 — Acoli . . . vii. 172
 — Acoli, Shaw . . . xiii. 42
 — ægyptius, Linn. . . vii. 178
 — æquinoctialis . . . vii. 97
 — æruginosus . . . vii. 116
 — æruginosus, Shaw . . . xiii.* 41
 — Æsalon . . . vii. 196
 — Æsalon . . . xiii.* 39
 — albescens . . . vii. 93
 — albescens, Shaw . . . xiii.* 17
 — Albicilla . . . vii. 79
 — albidus, Cuv. . . xiii.* 24
 FALCO ALBUS . . . v. vii. p. 92
 — Aldrovandi, Temm. . . xiii.* 40
 — Americanus . . . vii. 88
 — Americanus, Shaw . . . xiii.* 12
 — Antillarum . . . vii. 98
 — apivorus . . . vii. 114
 — aquilinus, Gmel. . . xiii.* 10
 — aquilinus, Linn. . . vii. 150
 — Armiger . . . vii. 59
 — armiger, Shaw . . . xiii.* 15
 — Asiaticus . . . vii. 168
 — Astracanus . . . vii. 85
 — Astrakanus, Shaw . . . xiii.* 15
 — ater . . . vii. 105
 — ater, Shaw . . . 50
 — aterrimus, Temm. . . xiii.* 10
 — atricapillus . . . xiii. 30
 — aurantinus . . . vii. 194
 — aurantius . . . xiii.* 40
 — Australis . . . vii. 92
 — Austriacus . . . vii. 106
 — austriacus, Shaw . . . xiii.* 50
 — axillaris . . . vii. 173
 — Baccha . . . vii. 157
 — Baccha, Shaw . . . xiii.* 24
 — badius, Linn. . . vii. 161
 — barbarus, Linn. . . vii. 128
 — bidentatus . . . vii. 175
 — bidentatus, Shaw . . . xiii.* 35
 — Blagrus . . . vii. 96
 — Borealis . . . vii. 112
 — borealis, Shaw . . . xiii.* 47
 — brachydactylus, Temm. . . xiii.* 14
 — brachypterus . . . xiii.* 28
 — Brasiliensis . . . vii. 106
 — brasiliensis, Shaw . . . xiii.* 11
 — Brissonianus . . . vii. 203
 — Brownii . . . vii. 161

- FALCO busarellus*, Shaw
 v. xiii.* p. 46
 — *buson*, Shaw xiii.* 46
 — *Buteo* . . . vii. 109
 — *Buteo*, Shaw xiii.* 46
 — *Buzarellus* . . . vii. 203
 — *Buzon* . . . vii. 202
 — *Cachinnans* . . . vii. 156
 — *cachinans*, Shaw
 xiii.* 25
 — *Cærulescens* . . . vii. 208
 — *cærulescens*, Shaw
 xiii.* 37
 — *Calidus* . . . vii. 176
 — *Calquin* . . . vii. 55
 — *Capensis* . . . vii. 192
 — *capensis*, Shaw xiii.* 38
 — *Candicans*, Linn. vii. 120
 — *Caracca* . . . vii. 64
 — *Caraca*, Shaw xiii.* 11
 — *Cayanensis* . . . vii. 160
 — *Cayenensis*, Shaw
 xiii.* 23
 — *Ceylonensis*, Lath.
 viii. 49
 — *Cheela* . . . vii. 69
 — *Cheritway*, Jacq. vii. 43
 — *Chicquera* . . . vii. 176
 — *chicquera* xiii.* 38
 — *Chrysætos* . . . vii. 75
 — *chrysætos*, Shaw
 xiii.* 15
 — *cinerascens*, Mont.
 xiii.* 42
 — *cinereus*, Vieil. xiii.* 15
 — *cinereo-ferrugineus*,
 Forsk. . . . vii. 148
 — *Cirrhatus* . . . vii. 147
 — *clamosus* . . . vii. 200
 — *clarus* . . . vii. 184
 — *Columbarius* . . . vii. 188
 — *communis* . . . vii. 124
 — *communis*, Shaw
 xiii.* 39
 — *conciliator* . . . vii. 77
 — *connivens* . . . vii. 186
 — *Coronatus* . . . vii. 61
- FALCO coronatus*, D'Azar.
 v. xiii.* p. 23
 — *coronatus*, Shaw
 xiii.* 17
 — *cyaneus* . . . vii. 163
 — *cyaneus*, Shaw xiii.* 41
 — *cygneus* . . . vii. 76
 — *degener*, Illig. xiii.* 11
 — *delicatus* . . . vii. 68
 — *Desertorum* . . . vii. 174
 — *Destructor*, Daud.
 vii. 52
 — *discolor* . . . vii. 185
 — *doliatus* . . . vii. 206
 — *Dominicensis*,
 Linn. . . . vii. 199
 — *ecaudatus* . . . vii. 98
 — *femoralis* xiii.* 39
 — *ferox*, Gmel. . . vii. 85
 — *formosus* . . . vii. 159
 — *formosus*, Shaw
 xiii.* 10
 — *Forskahlia* . . . vii. 178
 — *frontalis* . . . xiii.* 38
 — *fucosus*, Cuv. xiii.* 16
 — *fulvus* . . . vii. 71
 — *fulvus*, Shaw xiii.* 15
 — *furcatus* . . . vii. 107
 — *furcatus*, Shaw xiii. 49
 — *fuscus* . . . vii. 161
 — *fuscus*, Mill. . . vii. 161
 — *Gabar* . . . vii. 202
 — *gabar*, Shaw xiii.* 34
 — *galericulatus* . . . vii. 149
 — *galericulatus*, Shaw
 xiii.* 38
 — *Gallicus* . . . vii. 89
 — *Gallicus*, Shaw xiii.* 14
 — *gentilis* . . . vii. 122
 — *gentilis*, Shaw xiii.* 25
 — *Germanicus* . . . vii. 101
 — *glaucopis* . . . vii. 102
 — *gracilis* . . . xiii.* 26
 — *Guianensis*, Shaw
 xiii.* 17
 — *gyrfalco* . . . vii. 120
 — *gyrfalco*, Shaw xiii.* 39

- FALCO *Haliaetus* v. vii. p. 82
 — *Haliaetus*, Shaw xiii.* 12
 — *hamatus*, Illig. xiii.* 22
 — *Harpyia* . vii. 54
 — *Harpyia*, Shaw xiii.* 17
 — *hemidactylus*, Temm. xiii.* 26
 — *Hinnularius* . vii. 80
 — *Hudsonius* . vii. 165
 — *hyemalis* . vii. 153
 — *Jackal* . vii. 173
 — *Jackal*, Shaw xiv.* 46
 — *Javanicus?* Lath. vii. 172
 — *Ichthyaetos*, Horsf. xiii.* 12
 — *imperialis* . vii. 52
 — *imperialis*, Shaw xiii.* 17
 — *indicus cirrhatus*, Raii . vii. 147
 — *Johannensis* . vii. 168
 — *islandicus* xiii.* 39
 — *Lagopus* . vii. 145
 — *lagopus*, Shaw xiii.* 47
 — *leucocephalus* . vii. 78
 — *leucogaster*, Lath. xiii.* 13
 — *Leucoryphos* . vii. 90
 — *Leverianus* . vii. 151
 — *Leverianus*, Shaw xiii.* 47
 — *Limnæetus*, Horsf. xiii. 18
 — *Lithofalco* . vii. 182
 — *lithofalco*, Shaw xiii.* 39
 — *lineatus* . vii. 113
 — *lunulatus* . vii. 184
 — *Macei*, Cuv. xiii.* 14
 — *macrourus* . vii. 160
 — *Maculatus* . vii. 70
 — *Madagascariensis* vii. 169
 — *magnirostris* . vii. 190
- FALCO *magnirostris*, Shaw . v. xiii.* p. 29
 — *Malaiensis*, Reinw. xiii.* 15
 — *maritimus* . vii. 157
 — *Mauduyti* . vii. 66
 — *Mauduyti*, Shaw xiii.* 18
 — *Melanæetus* . vii. 74
 — *melanæetus*, Shaw xiii.* 15
 — *melanobronchos* vii. 167
 — *melanoleucos* . vii. 154
 — *melanoleucos*, Shaw xiii.* 42
 — *melanops* . vii. 175
 — *melanops*, Shaw xiii.* 25
 — *melanopterus* vii. 177
 — *melanopterus*, Shaw xiii.* 46
 — *melanotus* . vii. 86
 — *melanotos*, Shaw xiii.* 15
 — *Meridionalis* . vii. 178
 — *Milvus* . vii. 103
 — *minullus*, Shaw xiii.* 34
 — *minutus*, Linn. vii. 203
 — *Mogilnik* . vii. 87
 — *Mogilnik*, Shaw xiii.* 15
 — *montanus* . vii. 183
 — *montanus*, Raii vii. 122
 — *montanus*, Shaw xiii.* 41
 — *musicus* . vii. 143
 — *musicus*, Shaw xiii.* 34
 — *nævius* . vii. 84
 — *nævius*, Shaw xiii.* 15
 — *niger*, Wils. xiii.* 48
 — *Nisus* . vii. 187
 — *nisus*, Shaw xiii.* 30
 — *nitidus*, Lath. xiii.* 27
 — *niveus* . vii. 149
 — *niveus* . xiii. 19
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ*, Lath. . . vii. 92

- FALCO *Novæ Hollandiæ*,
Lath. . . . v. xiii.* p. 26
 — *Novæ Terræ* . . . vii. 147
 — *Novæ Zelandiæ* . . . vii. 159
 — *Novæ Zelandiæ*,
Lath. . . . xiii.* 11
 — *obsoletus* . . . vii. 152
 — *Occipitalis* . . . vii. 59
 — *occipitalis, Shaw*
 . . . xiii.* 17
 — *ornatus, Daud.* . . . vii. 64
 — *Ossifragus* . . . vii. 81
 — *pacificus* . . . vii. 186
 — *palumbarius* . . . vii. 118
 — *palumbarius, Shaw*
 . . . xiii.* 25
 — *palustris, Pr. Max.*
 . . . xiii.* 43
 — *pennatus* . . . vii. 146
 — *pennatus, Shaw*
 . . . xiii.* 15
 — *pennatus, Shaw*
 . . . xiii.* 47
 — *Pennsylvanicus,*
Wils. . . . xiii.* 32
 — *Peregrinus* . . . vii. 128
 — *peregrinus* . . . xii.* 30
 — *picatus* . . . vii. 167
 — *pileatus* . . . xiii. 33
 — *pinetarius* . . . vii. 195
 — *Piscator* . . . vii. 158
 — *Plancus, Linn.* . . . vii. 41
 — *plumbeus* . . . vii. 196
 — *plumbeus, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 41
 — *pæcilonotus, Cuv.*
 . . . xiii.* 47
 — *poliogaster, Natter.*
 . . . xiii.* 29
 — *Ponticerianus* . . . vii. 91
 — *pteroles, Temm.*
 . . . xiii.* 46
 — *ptilorhynchus,*
Temm. . . . xiii.* 44
 — *punctatus* . . . xiii.* 38
 — *Pygargus* . . . vii. 163
 — *radiatus, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 29
 — *ranivorus* . . . vii. 171
- FALCO *regalis* . . . v. vii. p. 56
 — *Regulus, Pall.* . . . vii. 207
 — *rhombeatus* . . . vii. 169
 — *Riocourii, Vieil.*
 . . . xiii.* 49
 — *rubiginosus* . . . vii. 170
 — *rufipes* . . . xiii.* 39
 — *rufus* . . . vii. 113
 — *rufus, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 41
 — *rupicolus* . . . xiii.* 38
 — *rutilans, Temm.*
 . . . xiii.* 43
 — *S. Johannis* . . . vii. 150
 — *Sancti Johannis,*
Linn. . . . vii. 150
 — *St. Johannis,*
Shaw . . . xiii.* 47
 — *Sclavonicus* . . . vii. 171
 — *Serpentarius, Linn.*
 . . . vii. 46
 — *severus* . . . xiii.* 39
 — *Sibiricus* . . . vii. 207
 — *Sinensis* . . . vii. 48
 — *sinensis, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 16
 — *Soloensis, Horsf.*
 . . . xiii.* 34
 — *Sonninensis* . . . vii. 185
 — *Sonnini* . . . vii. 67
 — *Sonnini, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 18
 — *Spadiceus, Fors.* . . . vii. 117
 — *Sparverius* . . . vii. 199
 — *Sparverius* . . . xiii.* 38
 — *Stellaris, Briss.* . . . vii. 154
 — *Stellatus* . . . vii. 154
 — *stellatus, Shaw* . . . xiii. 39
 — *Subbuteo* . . . vii. 193
 — *subbuteo* . . . xiii.* 39
 — *Subteo-major,*
Lath. . . . vii. 195
 — *Sufflator* . . . vii. 155
 — *Sufflator, Shaw*
 . . . xiii.* 21
 — *Superbus* . . . vii. 64
 — *superbus, Shaw*
 . . . xiii.* 17
 — *Superciliosus* . . . vii. 191
 — *Tachardus* . . . vii. 201

- FALCO *tachardus*, Shaw v. xiii.* p. 46
 — Tachiro vii. 201
 — *tachiro*, Shaw xiii.* 46
 — testaceus vii. 172
 — Thorus vii. 170
 — tibialis vii. 174
 — tibialis xiii.* 38
 — tigrinus vii. 100
 — tinnunculoides xiii.* 40
 — Tinnunculus vii. 179
 — tinnunculus xiii.* 38
 — Tinus vii. 209
 — *torquatus*, Cuv. xiii.* 30
 — *tyrannus*, Pr. xiii.* 20
 Max. xiii.* 20
 — *variegatus* vii. 112
 — *variegatus*, Shaw xiii.* 46
 — *velox*, Wils. xiii.* 31
 — *vespertinus* vii. 170
 — *vespertinus*, Shaw xiii.* 39
 — *virgatus* xiii.* 32
 — *uncinnatus*, Temm. xiii.* 22
 — Vocifer vii. 94
 — *vociferus*, Lath. vii. 200
 — Urubitinga vii. 63
 — *Urubitinga*, Shaw xiii.* 17
 — *vulturinus* vii. 58
 — *Xanthothorax* xiii.* 27
 — *zonurus* vii. 62
 — *Zonurus*, Shaw xiii.* 17
- FALCON vii. 51
- FALCON xiii.* 37
 — Asiatic vii. 168
 — Axillary vii. 173
 — *Axillary*, Lath. vii. 173
 — Bacha vii. 157
 — Barbary vii. 129
 — Behree vii. 176
 — *Bengal*, Lath. vii. 208
- FALCON, Black v. vii. p. 125
 — Black and white vii. 154
 — — — — — *Indian*,
 Lath. vii. 154
 — Black-eyed vii. 175
 — Black-thighed vii. 174
 — Black-throated vii. 167
 — Black-winged vii. 177
 — Blue-backed vii. 128
 — Booted vii. 146
 — Brissonian vii. 203
 — Brown vii. 126
 — Buzon vii. 202
 — Buzzaret vii. 203
 — *Caracca*, Lath. vii. 64
 — Cayenne vii. 160
 — *Ceylonese crested*,
 Lath. vii. 149
 — Chanting vii. 143
 — Chiquera vii. 176
 — *Chocolate*, Fors. vii. 117
 — Common vii. 124
 — *Courland*, Lath. vii. 101
 — *Crested*, Dill. vii. 64
 — Crested African vii. 149
 — Crested Indian vii. 147
 — Crested white vii. 149
 — Criard vii. 200
 — Desert vii. 174
 — Double-toothed vii. 175
 — Dubious vii. 189
 — *Dusky*, Penn. vii. 145
 — Fair vii. 184
 — Fishing vii. 158
 — Forskahl's vii. 178
 — Gabar vii. 202
 — Gentil vii. 122
 — *gentle*, Will. vii. 122
 — Guiana vii. 191
 — Jackal vii. 173
 — *Iceland*, Gent vii. 120
 — Ingrian vii. 190
 — Johanna vii. 168
 — Italian vii. 126
 — Laughing vii. 156
 — Leverian vii. 151
 — *Little*, Lath. vii. 199

FALCON, Long-legged

- v. vii. p. 172
- Long-tailed . vii. 160
 - Lunated . vii. 184
 - Lurid . vii. 185
 - Madagascar . vii. 169
 - Maritime . vii. 157
 - Mountain . vii. 183
 - Newfoundland . vii. 147
 - New Zealand . vii. 159
 - *Northern, Lath.* . vii. 159
 - *Notched, Lath.* . vii. 175
 - Pacific . vii. 186
 - Peregrine . vii. 128
 - Peregrine . vii. 183
 - Pied . vii. 167
 - Plain . vii. 152
 - Purple-throated . vii. 159
 - Radiated . vii. 177
 - Ranivorous . vii. 171
 - Reddish . vii. 126
 - Red Indian . vii. 126
 - *Red-legged, Lath.* . vii. 202
 - *Red-shouldered,*
Penn. . vii. 113
 - *Red-throated, Lath.* . vii. 159
 - Rhombated . vii. 169
 - Rough-legged . vii. 145
 - Rubiginous . vii. 170
 - Rufous-headed . vii. 178
 - Sacre . vii. 126
 - St. John's . vii. 150
 - *Salvador, Lath.* . xiii.* 43
 - Slavonian . vii. 171
 - *Short-tailed, Lath.* . vii. 98
 - *Siberian, Lath.* . vii. 207
 - *white-coloured,*
Lath. . xiii.* 32
 - *Sonnini's* . vii. 185
 - Spotted . vii. 126
 - Spotted . vii. 127
 - Stellated . vii. 154
 - Stone . vii. 182

FALCON, Swallow-tailed

- v. vii. p. 107
- Surinam . vii. 155
 - Tachard . vii. 201
 - Tachiro . vii. 201
 - Testaceous . vii. 172
 - Tharu . vii. 170
 - *Tiger, Lath.* . vii. 100
 - White . vii. 125
 - White-headed . vii. 125
 - Winking . vii. 186
 - Winter . vii. 153

- FALCONIDÆ . . xiii.* 9
- Aquilina . xiii.* 9
- Accipitrina . xiii.* 25
- Buteonina . xiii.* 40
- Falconina . xiii.* 37
- Milvina . xiii.* 48
- FALCUNCULUS . . xiii.* 148
- *frontatus* . xiii.* 149

Falke

- *der rothlichweisse,*
Besak . . vii. 101
- Farlouzanne, Buff.* . x. 529
- Father-lasher, Will.* . iv. 257
- Father long-beard . vii. 15
- legs . . vi. 374
- Faucon, Buff.* . . vii. 124
- *à Culotte noir,*
Le Vaill. . . vii. 174
- *chanteur, Le Vaill.* . vii. 143
- *Gentil, Daud.* . vii. 122
- *Huppé, Le Vaill.* . vii. 149
- *Pecheur de Sene-*
gal, Buff. . . vii. 158
- Favorite
- *de Cayenne, Buff.* . . xii. 250
- Fauvette, Buff.* . . x. 581
- *à collier, Vieil.* . x. 611
- *à cou jaune, Vieil.* . . x. 629

- Fauvette à cravatte noire*,
Vieil. v. x. p. 741
 — à demi-collier, *Buff.* x. 594
 — à gorge jaune,
Vieil. x. 727
 — à poitrine jaune de
 la Louisiane, *Buff.* x. 682
 — à queue rousse,
Vieil. x. 695
 — à tête grise, *Vieil.* x. 628
 — à tête jaune, *Buff.* x. 623
 — à tête noire, *Buff.* x. 648
 — à tête rouge de
 Pensylvanie, *Vieil.* x. 733
 — aux joues noire,
Buff. x. 682
 — *Vieil.* x. 682
 — babillarde, *Buff.* x. 580
 — bicolor, *Vieil.* x. 665
 — Bimbelé, *Vieil.* x. 607
 — Blackburnia, *Vieil.* x. 627
 — bleuâtre, *Vieil.* x. 651
 — bleuâtre de St.
 Domingue, *Buff.* x. 651
 — brune, *Vieil.* x. 681
 — Chrysoptère, *Vieil.* x. 624
 — Couronnée, *Vieil.* x. 636
 — de Cayenne à gorge
 brune et ventre jaune,
Buff. x. 680
 — de Cayenne à queue
 rousse, *Buff.* x. 676
 — d'hiver, *Buff.* x. 661
 — des alpes, *Buff.* x. 487
 — des bois, *Buff.* x. 583
 — discolor, *Vieil.* x. 716
 — gris à gorge jaune,
Vieil. x. 679
 — grise, *Buff.* x. 597
 — lesser, *Bewick* x. 588
 — leucoptère, *Vieil.* x. 753
 — naine, *Vieil.* x. 744
 — olive, *Vieil.* x. 606
 — ombrée de la Loui-
 siane, *Buff.* x. 657
- Fauvette, petite tachetée
 du Cap de Bonne Es-
 pérance, Buff.* v. x. p. 724
 — *Protonotaire, Buff.* x. 643
 — rayée, *Vieil.* x. 645
 — reed, *Bewick* x. 586
 — rousse, *Buff.* x. 668
 — tachetée, *Buff.* x. 591
 — tachetée, *Vieil.* x. 751
 — tachetée, *Buff.* x. 687
 — tachetée de la
 Louisiane, *Buff.* x. 681
 — tigrée, *Vieil.* x. 738
 — verdâtre de la
 Louisiane x. 650
 — vermivore, *Vieil.* x. 730
- FEDOA xii. 70
Fedoa, Raii xi. 458
 — , *Steph.* xiv. 329
 — Americana xii. 71
 — *pectore
 rufa, Edw.* xii. 77
 — Hudsonica xii. 81
 — Marmorata xii. 82
 — Melanura xii. 73
 — Meyeri xii. 75
 — nostra secunda,
Raii xii. 73
 — nostra tertia, *Raii* xi. 459
 — *Oedicnemus, Leach* xi. 459
 — pectoralis xii. 79
 — rufa xii. 77
 — Terekensis xii. 83
- Fefa
 — Heda, *Bute* ii. 358
- FELIS i. 337
 — Capensis i. 360
 — Caracal i. 374
 — Catus i. 363

- FELIS *cauda in floccum,*
desinente, Briss. v. i. p. 337
 — concolor . . . i. 358
 — Corololo . . . i. 369
 — Discolor . . . i. 359
 — *ex albo flavicans, &c.*
Briss. i. 347
 — *ex griseo-flavicans, &c.*
Briss. i. 359
 — *fera tigrina, Bonn. i. 359*
 — *flava, maculis longis*
nigris variegata, Briss.
 i. 3
 — *flavescens, &c. Briss.*
 i. 355
 — Guigna . . . i. 368
 — Jubata, Schol. . i. 352
 — Leo i. 337
 — Leopardus . . i. 350
 — Lynx i. 376
 — Manul i. 362
 — *nigra, Eræleb. . . i. 359*
 — Onca i. 355
 — Pardus i. 347
 — *pilis ex fusco-flaves-*
cente, Briss. i. 363
 — Puma i. 358
 — *rufa, &c. Briss. . . i. 356*
 — Serval i. 369
 — Tigrina i. 359
 — Tigris i. 342
 — Uncia i. 354
 — *Vulgo Catus, Gesn.*
 i. 363
 — volans, ternatea . i. 116
 — Zibethi, Gesn. . . i. 396
 — Zibethi, Gesn. . . i. 398

 Fennec i. 332
 Fer à cheval . . . i. 131
 Ferret i. 418
 Feu
 — *Couleur de . . . iii. 116*
 — *de Lance, Cep. . . iii. 409*
 Fiatola Romæ dicta,
 Gesn. iv. 107
 Ficedula, Beckstein . xiii.* 218

Ficedula, Briss. v. x. p. 592
 — *Bengalensis, Briss.*
 x. 688
 — *Borbonica, Briss. x. 601*
 — *Canadensis, Briss.*
 x. 750
 — *cinerea, Briss.*
 x. 636
 — *minor, Briss. x. 651*
 — *fusca, Briss. x. 738*
 — *icterocephala,*
Briss. x. 623
 — *major, Briss. x. 735*
 — *Carolinensis, Briss.*
 x. 744
 — *carolinensis cinerea,*
Briss. x. 43
 — *Dominicensis, Briss.*
 x. 750
 — *cinerea, Briss.*
 x. 612
 — *minor, Briss. x. 734*
 — *varia, Briss. x. 639*
 — *Jamaicensis, Briss.*
 x. 667
 — *major, Briss. x. 702*
 — *Ludoviciana, Briss.*
 x. 713
 — *Madagascariensis*
major, Briss. x. 371
 — *minor,*
Briss. x. 720
 — *Martinicana, Briss.*
 x. 699
 — *Marylandica, Briss.*
 x. 682
 — *Pensylvanica, Briss.*
 x. 730
 — *cinerea, Briss. x. 652*
 — *cinerea gutture*
nigro, Briss. x. 624
 — *Pensylvanica auro-*
capilla, Briss. x. 199
 — *Pensylvanica cinerea*
Indica, Briss. x. 636
 — *Pensylvanica erytho-*
cephalos, Briss. x. 622

- Ficedula Pensylvanica crythocephalos*, Briss. v. x. p. 733
- *gutture nigro*, Briss. x. 740
- *icterocephala*, Briss. x. 623
- *Navia*, Briss. x. 715
- Figuer*
- à *ceinture*, Buff. x. 636
- à *cravatte noir*, Buff. x. 741
- à *demi-collier*, Vieil. x. 594
- à *gorge blanc*, Buff. x. 750
- à *gorge jaune*, Buff. x. 713
- à *gorge jaune*, Buff. x. 729
- à *gorge orangée*, Vieil. x. 735
- à *poitrine rouge*, Buff. x. 623
- à *tête cendrée*, Buff. x. 715
- à *tête jaune*, de Canada, Buff. x. 623
- à *tête rouge de Pensylvanie*, Buff. x. 733
- à *tête rousse*, Buff. x. 699
- à *ventre et tête jaune*, x. 643
- à *ventre gris du Senegal*, x. 611
- à *ventre jaune du Senegal* x. 619
- *aux ailes dorées*, Buff. x. 624
- *aux joues noir*, Buff. x. 682
- *bleu*, Buff. x. 651
- *bleu*, Buff. x. 665
- *bleu de Madagascar*, Buff. x. 664
- *blond du Senegal*, Buff. x. 611
- Figuer brun*, Buff. v. x. p. 667
- *brun du Senegal*, Buff. x. 609
- *brun et jaune*, Buff. x. 744
- *brun-olive*, Buff. x. 685
- *cendre à gorge cendrée*, Buff. x. 652
- *cendre à gorge jaune*, Buff. x. 612
- *couronné d'or*, Buff. x. 636
- *de la Caroline*, Buff. x. 752
- *dé l'Isle de France*, Buff. x. 665
- *de Mississipi*, Buff. x. 636
- *des Sapins*, Buff. x. 707
- *du Senegal*, Buff. x. 619
- *étranger*, Buff. x. 700
- *grand de la Jamaïque*, Buff. x. 702
- *Grasset*, Buff. x. 637
- *gris-de-fer*, Buff. x. 652
- *Vieil*. 652
- *huppé de Cayenne*, Buff. x. 686
- *noir*, Buff. x. 641
- *noir et jaune de Cayenne*, Buff. x. 641
- *orangé*, Buff. x. 700
- *petit à longue queue de la Chine*, Sonn. x. 756
- *petit cendré de Canada*, Buff. x. 651
- *Protonotaire*, Buff. x. 643
- *rouge et gris*, Le Vail. xiv. 232
- *sucrier*, Le Vail. xiv. 234
- *tacheté*, Buff. x. 750
- *tacheté de jaune*, Buff. x. 738
- *tacheté du Cap de Bonne Esperance*, Buff. x. 615

- Figuer tacheté du Senegal*,
v. x. p. 620
— *varié de St. Domingue*,
Buff. x. 639
— *vert et blanc, Buff.*
x. 704
— *vert et jaune, Buff.*
x. 688
- FIGULUS xiv. 202
— *albogularis* xiv. 202
- Filander i. 480
- FILE-FISH v. 399
— *Aculeated* v. 414
— *Ancient* v. 412
— *Blue-streaked* v. 405
— *Bridled* v. 417
— *Chinese* v. 403
— *Cinereous* v. 410
— *Curassao* v. 418
— *Downy* v. 401
— *Fasciated* v. 409
— *Forcipated* v. 416
— *Forskall's* v. 419
— *Greenish* v. 408
— *Hispid* v. 400
— *Kleinian* v. 418
— *Mediterranean* v. 411
— *Papillose* v. 402
— *Patched* v. 407
— *Ringent* v. 404
— *Single-spotted* v. 410
— *Smooth* v. 405
— *Sonnerat's* v. 406
— *Speckled* v. 417
— *Spotted* v. 413
— *Two-spined* v. 415
— *Undulated* v. 419
— *Unicorn* v. 399
— *Warted* v. 415
— *White-finned* v. 404
— *White-sided* v. 416
- FINCH ix. 428
— xiv. 37
- FINCH Amaduvade v. ix. p. 542
— *American-gold* ix. 464
— *Angola* ix. 539
— *arctic* ix. 523
— *autumnal* ix. 481
— *Bahama* ix. 481
— *bearded* ix. 484
— *beautiful* ix. 465
— *black and orange* ix. 526
— *Collared* ix. 486
— *faced* ix. 440
—, *Penn.* ix. 439
— *headed* ix. 531
— *Mexican* ix. 471
— *blue-bellied* ix. 541
— *crowned* ix. 509
— *faced* ix. 510
— *headed* ix. 508
— *Bonana* ix. 506
— *bramble* ix. 444
— *Brazilian* ix. 546
— *brown* ix. 532
— *throated* ix. 534
— *Canary* ix. 474
— *Cape* ix. 545
— *Capsa* ix. 495
— *Carolina* ix. 439
— *Carthagena* ix. 491
— *Ceylon* ix. 479
— *Chaff* ix. 442
— *Chinese* ix. 524
— *Siskin* ix. 470
— *cinereous* ix. 529
— *Citril* ix. 472
— *cold, Edw.* ix. 320
— *collared* ix. 502
— *Cowpen* ix. 501
— *crescent* ix. 530
— *crimson-crowned* ix. 451
— *headed* ix. 449
— *Cuba* ix. 511
— *Dalmatia* ix. 437
— *Duree, Lath.* xiv. 41
— *dusky* ix. 540
— *Eustachian* ix. 476
— *fasciated* ix. 505

- FINCH ferruginous v. ix. p. 455
 — fire . . . ix. 514
 — *flaming, Penn.* . . ix. 451
 — foolish . . . ix. 436
 — forest . . . ix. 528
 — frizzled . . . ix. 480
 — Georgian . . . ix. 537
 — Glossy . . . ix. 453
 — gold . . . ix. 460
 — grass . . . ix. 504
 — greater redpole . ix. 516
 — green gold . . ix. 463
 — rumped . . . ix. 483
 — grey . . . ix. 259
 — headed . . . ix. 494
 — house . . . ix. 429
 — imperial . . . ix. 482
 — Lapland . . . ix. 489
 — lepid . . . ix. 513
 — lesser redpole . ix. 519
 — long-bellied . . ix. 459
 — tailed . . . ix. 549
 — lovely . . . ix. 466
 — Lulean . . . ix. 457
 — lunar . . . ix. 512
 — Mexican Siskin . ix. 471
 — Mountain . . . ix. 441
 — nitid . . . ix. 536
 — Norton . . . ix. 485
 — orange . . . ix. 497
 — *painted, Briss.* . ix. 403
 — parrot . . . ix. 447
 — *pie'd Mountain, Briss.*
 . . . ix. 341
 — Pine . . . ix. 503
 — purple . . . ix. 507
 — red-breasted . . ix. 456
 long-tailed, Edw.
 . . . ix. 418
 — red-crowned . . ix. 446
 faced . . . ix. 448
 headed . . . ix. 458
 — ring . . . ix. 434
 — *rosy, Lath.* . . ix. 449
 — rufous-chinned . ix. 452
 — rusty-collared . ix. 503
 — Savanna . . . ix. 500
- FINCH scarlet v. ix. p. 454
 — Senegal . . . ix. 543
 — Serin . . . ix. 473
 — sharp-tailed . . ix. 515
 — short-tailed . . ix. 435
 — Siskin . . . ix. 467
 — Snow . . . ix. 492
 — Sparrow . . . ix. 429
 — speckled . . . ix. 438
 — Strasburg . . . ix. 538
 — striped-headed . ix. 498
 — sultry . . . ix. 544
 — Surinam . . . ix. 487
 — swamp . . . ix. 488
 — temporal . . . ix. 533
 — testaceous . . . ix. 484
 — Thistle . . . ix. 460
 — tree . . . ix. 432
 — tripoline . . . ix. 535
 — Twite . . . ix. 521
 — variegated . . . ix. 527
 — ultramarine . . ix. 506
 — white-breasted . ix. 525
 cheeked . . . ix. 496
 headed . . . ix. 493
 tailed . . . ix. 436
 wax-bill,
 Briss. . . . ix. 262
 throated . . . ix. 499
 — winter . . . ix. 490
 — yellow . . . ix. 477
 throated . . . ix. 478
- FINFOOT . . . xiii. 20
 — . . . xiv. 335
 — African . . . xiii. 21
 — Surinam . . . xiii. 22
- Finn-fisch, Mart.* . . ii. 490
Fiscal, Le Vaill. . . vii. 295
 Fish-Eater . . . viii. 59
 Fisher . . . i. 414
 Fishing-Frog
 Mount's-Bay, Borl.
 . . . v. 381
Fist
 de Provence, Buff. x. 571

- FISTULARIA** . . . v. v. p. 95
 ——— *Chinensis* . . . v. 97
 ——— *Chinese* . . . v. 97
 ——— *Paradoxa* . . . v. 98
 ——— *Paradoxical* . . . v. 98
 ——— *Slender* . . . v. 95
 ——— *Tabacaria* . . . v. 95

Fitchet, Penn. . . . i. 415

FLAMINGO . . . xii. 185
 ——— . . . xiv. 325
 ——— *chili* . . . xii. 189
 ——— *dwarf* . . . xii. 189
 ——— *red* . . . xii. 186

Flammant, Buff. . . . xii. 186
 ——— *rouge, Temm.* . . . xii. 186
Flaveole, Buff. . . . ix. 354
Flavert, Buff. . . . xii. 269

FLEA . . . vi. 456
 ——— *common* . . . vi. 456

Fleuteur, Le Vaill. . . . xiii.* 225

FLOUNDER . . . iv. 294
 ——— . . . iv. 301
 ——— *Argus* . . . iv. 319
 ——— *Japanese* . . . iv. 322
 ——— *Lineated* . . . iv. 311
 ——— *Platessoid* . . . iv. 308
 ——— *Rose-coloured* . . . iv. 302
 ——— *Sinistrous* . . . iv. 318
 ——— *Slender-finned* . . . iv. 306
 ——— *Stellated* . . . iv. 321

Flusher . . . vii. 315

FLY . . . vi. 378
 ——— *Blow* . . . vi. 383

FLY-CATCHER . . . x. 319
 ——— . . . xiii.* 115
 ——— *African* . . . x. 405
 ——— *agile* . . . x. 415
 ——— *American* . . . x. 362
 ——— *ash-coloured* . . . x. 398

FLY-CATCHER, azure
 ——— *black* . . . v. x. p. 383
 ——— *and white* . . . x. 323
 ——— *breasted* . . . x. 360
 ——— *cap* . . . x. 384
 ——— *crowned* . . . x. 368
 ——— *fronted* . . . x. 407
 ——— *throated, green,*
 Edw. . . . x. 741
 ——— *bleu, Edw.* . . . x. 651
 ——— *headed* . . . x. 403
 ——— *Blue-headed green,*
 Edw. . . . viii. 240
 ——— *Bourbon* . . . x. 326
 ——— *brown* . . . x. 392
 ——— *Canada* . . . x. 350
 ——— *Cape* . . . x. 330
 ——— *Cat, Lath.* . . . x. 272
 ——— *Cayenne* . . . x. 358
 ——— *Celestial, Lath.* . . . xiii.* 116
 ——— *chattering* . . . x. 356
 ——— *cinereous* . . . x. 363
 ——— *cinnamon* . . . x. 400
 ——— *clicking, Lath.* . . . xiii.* 113
 ——— *coach-whip* . . . x. 338
 ——— *Cochin* . . . x. 380
 ——— *Collared* . . . x. 374
 ——— *Coromandel* . . . x. 375
 ——— *Coronated* . . . x. 345
 ——— *Crested-Senegal* . . . x. 325
 ——— *Crimson-bellied* . . . x. 391
 ——— *desert* . . . x. 414
 ——— *dun* . . . x. 411
 ——— *dusky* . . . x. 405
 ——— *Penn.* . . . x. 285
 ——— *dwarf* . . . x. 346
 ——— *fan-tailed* . . . x. 340
 ——— *ferrugineous* . . . x. 395
 ——— *flammeous* . . . x. 372
 ——— *forktailed, Lath.* . . . xiii.* 133
 ——— *green* . . . x. 409
 ——— *Penn.* . . . x. 366
 ——— *green black-capped,*
 Edw. . . . vii. 240
 ——— *green black-capt,*
 Wils. . . . x. 366

FLY-CATCHER, *Indian*,

<i>Edw.</i>	v. x. p. 688
— Grey	x. 343
— Grey and yellow,	
<i>Edw.</i>	viii. 130
— — — — — breasted	x. 347
— — — — — necked	x. 404
— griseous	x. 387
— Golden-crowned,	
<i>Edw.</i>	x. 636
— — — — — throated	x. 376
— — — — — winged, <i>Edw.</i>	x. 624
— Guava	x. 335
— hanging	x. 366
— hooded	x. 379
— — — — — <i>Wils.</i>	x. 399
— Indian	x. 397
— Javan	x. 400
— Latham's	x. 336
— lesser-crested	x. 381
— Leucomele	x. 328
— little grey-blue,	
<i>Edw.</i>	x. 659
— long-winged	x. 382
— luteous	x. 359
— Madagascar	x. 371
— mantled, <i>Lath.</i>	xiii.* 112
— Martinico	x. 377
— melodious	x. 360
— mustachoe	x. 357
— mutable	x. 418
— nævous	x. 338
— nitid	x. 388
— olive	x. 351
— — — — — coloured, <i>Edw.</i>	
	x. 379
— orange-breasted	x. 348
— orange-rumped	x. 406
— passerine	x. 337
— Paradise	x. 416
— Paraguan, <i>Lath.</i>	
	xiii.* 127
— particoloured	x. 342
— Peruvian, <i>Lath.</i>	
	xiii.* 126
— petty	x. 347
— petechial	x. 396

FLY-CATCHER, *Pewee*,

<i>Wils.</i>	v. x. p. 385
— Philippine	x. 389
— Phæby, <i>Lath.</i>	x. 385
— pied	x. 320
— pied, var. <i>Lath.</i>	x. 322
— pileated	x. 399
— purple-throated	x. 393
— red-bellied	x. 400
— — — — — eyed	x. 379
— — — — — faced	x. 339
— — — — — throated, <i>Edw.</i>	x. 623
— red-vented	x. 334
— rose-breasted	x. 412
— round-crested	x. 412
— rufous	x. 389
— — — — — bellied	x. 388
— — — — — fronted	x. 373
— — — — — vented	x. 367
— rusty-throated	x. 393
— Sandwich	x. 394
— Senegal	x. 333
— small, <i>Lath.</i>	xiii.* 116
— Small American,	
<i>Wils.</i>	x. 362
— Society	x. 327
— Soft-tailed	x. 407
— Solitary	x. 349
— Southern	x. 369
— speckled, <i>Lath.</i>	xiii.* 133
— spotted	x. 332
— — — — — yellow	x. 335
— — — — — <i>Edw.</i>	x. 738
— — — — — winged	x. 390
— starry, <i>Lath.</i>	xiii.* 125
— Streaked	x. 336
— Striped	x. 370
— Supercilious	x. 386
— Surinam	x. 340
— Swallow-tailed	x. 413
— tufted	x. 331
— Tyrant, <i>Lath.</i>	x. 343
— undulated	x. 324
— variegated	x. 322
— warbling	x. 382
— whiskered	x. 352
— white-backed	x. 328

- FLY-CATCHER, white-**
 fronted . . . v. x. p. 402
 — white-necked, *Lath.* . . . xiii.* 119
 — tailed . . . x. 376
 — wood . . . x. 378
 — wreathed . . . x. 344
 — yellow-bellied . . . x. 342
 — *Lath.* . . . x. 358
 — breasted . . . x. 364
 — crowned . . . x. 364
 — eared . . . x. 384
 — fronted . . . x. 351
 — headed . . . x. 410
 — necked . . . x. 353
 — rumped . . . x. 403
 — *Edw.* . . . x. 715
 — tailed, *Edw.* . . . x. 362
 — throated . . . x. 368
 — *Wils.* . . . x. 376
 — tufted . . . x. 354
 — vented, *Lath.* . . . x. 334
- FLYING-FISH** . . . v. 142
 — American . . . v. 146
 — Commersonian . . . v. 146
 — Mediterranean . . . v. 142
 — Oceanic . . . v. 144
- FORFICULA** . . . vi. 109
 — auricularia . . . vi. 109
- FORMICA** . . . vi. 350
 — *Herculanea* . . . vi. 351
 — neuter . . . vi. 351
 — nigra . . . vi. 351
 — omnivora . . . vi. 354
 — rubra . . . vi. 351
- FORMICIVORA** . . . xiii.* 172
 — brevicauda . . . xiii.* 174
 — cirrhata . . . xiii.* 175
 — ferruginea . . . xiii.* 176
- FORMICIVORA maculata**
 . . . v. xiii.* p. 172
 — mentalis . . . xiii.* 175
 — nigricollis . . . xiii.* 173
 — rufimarginata . . . xiii.* 175
- Fossane** i. 402
Fou
 — blanc, *Buff.* . . . xiii. 103
 — brun de Cayenne,
Buff. . . . xiii. 82
 — commun, *Buff.* . . . xiii. 104
 — de bassan, *Buff.* . . . xiii. 100
 — grand, *Buff.* . . . xiii. 101
 — petit brun, *Buff.* . . . xiii. 82
 — petit, de Cayenne . . . xiii. 108
 — tachetée, *Buff.* . . . xiii. 101
Foudi-jala, Buff. . . . x. 579
Foudis, Buff. . . . ix. 244
Fouine, Buff. . . . i. 409
Foulehaio, Vieill. . . . viii. 233
Foulque, Buff. . . . xii. 234
 — grand, *Buff.* . . . xii. 234
 — grande de Madagascar à crête, *Buff.* . . . xii. 239
 — Macroule, *Temm.* . . . xii. 234
- Fouquet**
 — petit des Philippines, *Sonn.* . . . xiii. 140
Fourmillier . . . i. 172
Fourmilier, Buff. . . . x. 309
 — à oreilles blanches,
Buff. . . . x. 310
 — grivelé de Cayenne,
Buff. . . . x. 307
 — huppé, *Buff.* . . . x. 311
 — tacheté de Cayenne . . . x. 32
- Fournier**
 — de Buenos Ayres,
Buff. . . . viii. 182
- Fox** i. 314

- Fox, Antarctic v. i. p. 331
 — Arctic . . . i. 326
 — Bengal . . . i. 330
 — black . . . i. 320
 — *brant*, Penn. . . i. 320
 — Chili . . . i. 329
 — Corsac . . . i. 322
 — *Cross*, Gesn. . . i. 320
 — Cur . . . i. 319
 — fulvous-necked . . . i. 324
 — *grey*, Penn. . . i. 325
 — greyhound . . . i. 319
 — Karagan . . . i. 323
 — Mastiff . . . i. 319
 — Milgi . . . i. 319
 — Silvery . . . i. 325
 — Sooty . . . i. 331
 — Virginian . . . i. 325
- Frayonne*, Buff. . . vii. 347
- FRANCOLIN . . . xi. 316
 FRANCOLIN . . . xiv. 303
Francolin, *Raii* . . . xi. 319
 — *Adanson*, Temm. . . xi. 330
 — *à collier roux*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 319
 — *d gorge nue*, *Temm.*
 . . . xi. 333
 — African . . . xi. 323
 — *à long bec*, *Temm.*
 . . . xi. 317
 — *à plastron*, *Temm.*
 . . . xi. 322
 — *à rabat*, ou *à gorge*
 rousse, *Temm.* . . . xi. 321
 — brown . . . xi. 329
 — Cape . . . xi. 333
 — Ceylon . . . xi. 331
 — Common . . . xi. 319
 — *Criard*, *Temm.* . . xi. 328
 — *de l'Isle de France*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 325
 — *Habankukella*,
 Temm. . . . xi. 332
 — long-beaked . . . xi. 317
 — noisy . . . xi. 327
- Francolin Ourikinas*,
 Temm. . . . v. xi. p. 323
 — pearled . . . xi. 325
 — *perlé*, *Temm.* . . xi. 325
 — Pondicherry . . . xi. 321
 — red-necked . . . xi. 335
 — Senegal . . . xi. 330
 — *Spadice*, *Temm.* . . xi. 329
 — thoracic . . . xi. 322
- FRANCOLINUS . . . xi. 316
 FRANCOLINUS . . . xiv. 303
 Raii . . . xi. 319
 — Africanus . . . xi. 323
 — Capensis . . . xi. 333
 — Ceylonensis . . . xi. 331
 — Clamatus . . . xi. 327
 — Cranchii . . . xi. 336
 — longirostris . . . xi. 317
 — perlatus . . . xi. 325
 — Pondicerianus . . . xi. 321
 — *Pondicerianus*, *Steph.*
 . . . xiv. 303
 — rubricollis . . . xi. 335
 — Senegalensis . . . xi. 330
 — spadiceus . . . xi. 329
 — thoracicus . . . xi. 322
 — vulgaris . . . xi. 319
- FRATERCULA . . . xiii. 36
 — antiqua . . . xiii. 42
 — arctica . . . xiii. 37
 — cirrhata . . . xiii. 40
 — glacialis . . . xiii. 40
- Fregate*, Buff. . . xiii. 121
 . . . xiii. 122
 — *petite*, Buff. . . xiii. 121
- FREGATTA . . . xiii. 119
 — Aquilus . . . xiii. 120
 — *minor*, *Briss.* . . xiii. 120
 — leucocephalus . . . xiii. 120
 — Palmerstoni . . . xiii. 123
- FREGILUS . . . xiv. 78

- FREGILUS affinis v. xiv. p. 78
 — enca . . . xiv. 78
 — graculus . . . xiv. 78

 Freux, Buff. vii. 347
 Fresais, Buff. vii. 258

 FRIGATE-BIRD xiii. 119
 — common xiii. 120
 — Palmerstone xiii. 123
 — white-headed xiii. 122

 FRINGILLA ix. 428
 FRINGILLA xiv. 37
 — Abyssinica ix. 486
 — Æthiops, Gmel. ix. 453
 — Afra ix. 448
 — Alario ix. 545
 — albicollis, Gmel. ix. 499
 — Amendava ix. 542
 — Amandava, Steph. xiv. 29
 — Angolensis ix. 539
 — — Linn. ix. 541
 — angolensis, Steph. xiv. 29
 — arcuata ix. 530
 — arcuata, Steph. xiv. 41
 — argentoratensis ix. 538
 — argentoratensis, Steph. xiv. 29
 — australis ix. 503
 — autumnalis ix. 481
 — bahamensis, Briss. ix. 497
 — barbata ix. 484
 — benghalus ix. 541
 — bengalus, Steph. xiv. 29
 — bicolor ix. 481
 — bononiensis ix. 438
 — borbonica xiv. 39
 — brachyura ix. 435
 — butyracea ix. 477
 — Cacatototl ix. 471
 — calida ix. 544
 — cana ix. 494

 FRINGILLA canadensis v. ix. p. 441
 — canadensis, Steph. xiv. 20
 — canaria ix. 474
 — Canaria, Steph. xiv. 34
 — cannabina ix. 516
 — cananbina, Steph. xiv. 29
 — capensis xiv. 39
 — Capsa ix. 495
 — Capitis Bonæ Spei ix. 288
 — Carduelis ix. 460
 — carduelis, Steph. xiv. 30
 — carolinensis, Briss. ix. 414
 — carthaginiensis ix. 491
 — caudacuta ix. 515
 — caudacuta, Wilson xiv. 36
 — cinerea ix. 529
 — — Indica ix. 259
 — Cisalpina, Temm. xiv. 40
 — citrinella ix. 472
 — citrinella, Steph. xiv. 33
 — coccinea ix. 454
 — coccinea, Steph. xiv. 30
 — Cœlebs ix. 442
 — Cœlebs xiv. 37
 — crispera ix. 480
 — cristata ix. 440
 — — Briss. ix. 451
 — cristata, Steph. xiv. 42
 — cruciger, Temm. xiv. 41
 — cyanocephala ix. 509
 — cyanomelas ix. 508
 — Dalmatica ix. 437
 — dalmatica, Steph. xiv. 17
 — domestica ix. 429
 — domestica, Steph. xiv. 40
 — elegans ix. 465

- FRINGILLA *elegans*, Steph.
 v. xiv. p. 41
 — *erythrocephala* ix. 458
 — *erythrocephala*,
 Steph. xiv. 34
 — *erythrophthalma*,
 Linn. ix. 414
 — *Eustachii* . . . ix. 476
 — *fasciata* . . . ix. 505
 — *ferruginea* . . . ix. 455
 — *flammea* . . . ix. 451
 — *flammea*, Steph. xiv. 29
 — *flavicollis* . . . ix. 478
 — *flavirostris* . . . ix. 523
 — *flavirostris*, Steph.
 xiv. 29
 — *formosa* . . . ix. 466
 — *fusca* . . . ix. 532
 — *Briss.* . . . ix. 523
 — *fuscicollis* . . . ix. 534
 — *Georgiana* . . . ix. 537
 — *graminea* . . . ix. 504
 — *granatina* . . . ix. 546
 — *granatina*, Steph.
 xiv. 29
 — *Hispaniolensis*,
 Temm. xiv. 40
 — *hyemalis* . . . ix. 490
 — *Hudsonias*, Gmel.
 ix. 367
 — *Jamaica* . . . ix. 506
 — *ignita* . . . ix. 514
 — *iliaca* . . . ix. 488
 — *imperialis* . . . ix. 482
 — *Indica* . . . ix. 502
 — *Insula S. Eustachii*,
 Briss. ix. 476
 — *lapponica* . . . ix. 489
 — *Lapponica*, Steph. xiv. 19
 — *lepida* . . . ix. 513
 — *lepida*, Steph. . . xiv. 30
 — *leucocephala* . . . ix. 493
 — *leucura* . . . ix. 436
 — *linaria* . . . ix. 519
 — *Linaria*, Steph. xiv. 29
 — *Linota*, Gmel. . . ix. 516
 — *longirostris* . . . ix. 459
- FRINGILLA *lulensis v.* ix. p. 457
 — *Macroura* . . . ix. 547
 — *macroura*, Steph. xiv. 15
 — *Maia* . . . ix. 511
 — *maritima*, Wils. xiv. 36
 — *Martinicensis*, Gmel.
 ix. 452
 — *melanictera* . . . ix. 526
 — *melanocephala* . . . ix. 531
 — *melanocephala*, Steph.
 xiv. 36
 — *melanoleuca* . . . ix. 525
 — *melanotis*, Temm.
 xiv. 31
 — *melba* . . . ix. 463
 — *melba*, Steph. . . xiv. 30
 — *Mexicana* . . . ix. 471
 — *montana* . . . ix. 432
 — *Briss.* . . . ix. 489
 — *montana*, Steph. xiv. 40
 — *monticola*, Gmel. ix. 441
 — *montifringilla* . . . ix. 444
 — *montifringilla* . . . xiv. 37
 — *montium* . . . ix. 521
 — *Gmel.* . . . ix. 521
 — *montium*, Steph. xiv. 29
 — *multicolor* . . . ix. 483
 — *nævia* . . . ix. 496
 — *nigro icterocephalus*,
 Briss. ix. 460
 — *nitens* . . . ix. 453
 — *nitens*, Steph. . . xiv. 30
 — *nitida* . . . ix. 536
 — *nivalis* . . . ix. 492
 — *nivalis* . . . xiv. 37
 — *noctis* . . . ix. 452
 — *Nortoniensis* . . . ix. 485
 — *obscura* . . . ix. 540
 — *ornata* . . . xiv. 38
 — *oryzivora*, Shaw ix. 388
 — *oryzivora*, Steph.
 xiv. 87
 — *otoleuca* . . . xiv. 38
 — *pecoris* . . . ix. 501
 — *pecoris*, Steph. xiv. 36
 — *pensylvanica* . . . ix. 499
 — *petronia* . . . ix. 434

FRINGILLA Petronia

- v. xiv. p. 37
- pinetorum . ix. 503
- polyzona, *Temm.* xiv. 33
- psittacea . ix. 447
- psittacea, *Steph.* xiv. 30
- punicea . ix. 456
- purpurea . ix. 507
- purpurea, *Steph.* xiv. 43
- rosea . ix. 449
- rosea, *Steph.* . xiv. 43
- rubra minor . ix. 306
- ruticapilla . ix. 446
- sanguinirostris xiv. 39
- sanguinolenta, *Temm.* xiv. 32
- Savannarum . ix. 500
- Senegala . ix. 543
- Senegala, *Steph.* xiv. 29
- Senegalensis, *Briss.* ix. 459
- serinus . ix. 473
- serina, *Steph.* . xiv. 33
- Sinensis . ix. 470
- Sinica . ix. 524
- sphecura, *Temm.* xiv. 88
- Spinus . ix. 467
- spinus, *Steph.* . xiv. 33
- striata . ix. 498
- stulta . ix. 436
- Surinama . ix. 487
- sylvatica . ix. 528
- Syriaca . ix. 535
- temporalis . ix. 533
- testacea . ix. 484
- torquata . ix. 512
- — *Indica,*
Briss. ix. 502
- tricolor . ix. 510
- tristis . ix. 464
- tristis, *Steph.* . xiv. 30
- variegata . ix. 527
- varie Novæ Hispaniæ,
Briss. ix. 527

FRINGILLA virginiana, *Briss.*

- v. ix. p. 501
- ultramarina . ix. 506
- Zena . ix. 497
- Zeylonica . ix. 479
- FRINGILLIDÆ . xiv. 2
- FROG iii. 96
- Argus iii. 108
- Australian, *Nat.* . iii. 112
- Bilineated iii. 136
- Black-striped, *Schn.* iii. 137
- Blue iii. 113
- Blue and Yellow iii. 126
- Bull iii. 106
- chesnut iii. 128
- common iii. 97
- Edible, *Penn.* iii. 103
- Fasciated iii. 129
- Fire iii. 116
- Four-lined iii. 127
- Green iii. 103
- land, *Catesb.* iii. 173
- land, *Mer.* iii. 133
- Laughing iii. 114
- Leverian iii. 115
- Lineated iii. 110
- Merian iii. 133
- Orange iii. 134
- Oval iii. 111
- Paradoxical iii. 120
- Peeping iii. 105
- Punctated, *Sehn.* iii. 137
- Saline iii. 119
- Spiny iii. 112
- Studded iii. 111
- Thirsty iii. 115
- Tinging iii. 135
- Tree iii. 135
- Tree; *Catesb.* iii. 130
- Vespertina iii. 116
- Water, *Catesb.* iii. 104
- White iii. 136
- White-leaf iii. 127
- Zebra iii. 123

- Frog-Fish*
 — *Surinam, Edw.*
 v. iii. p. 126
- FULGORA . . . vi. 143
 — Candelaria . . . vi. 147
 — Diadema . . . vi. 147
 — Lanternaria . . . vi. 143
- FULICA xii. 233
 FULICA xiv. 335
 — *Gmel.* xii. 191
 — *Linn.* xii. 217,
 240, 249
 — *æthiops, Span.* xii. 235
 — *Americana* xii. 238
 — , *Seb.* xii. 236
 — *aterrima, Lath.* xii. 234
 — *atra* xii. 234
 — *Carthagena, Linn.*
 xii. 234
 — *Cayanensis, Gmel.*
 xii. 197
 — *cinerea, Gmel.* xii. 241
 — *chloropus, Linn.* xii. 242
 — *crystata* xii. 239
 — *flavirostris, Gmel.*
 xii. 250
 — *fusca, Linn.* xii. 242
 — *leucoryx, Sparr.* xii. 235
 — *Maderaspatana,*
 Gmel. xii. 258
 — *major, Briss.* xii. 234
 — *Martinica, Linn.*
 xii. 252
 — *melanocephala,*
 Gmel. xii. 258
 — *Mexicana* xii. 238
 — *altera spe-*
cies, Raii xii. 239
 — *nævia, Gmel.* xii. 246
 — *novaboracensis,*
 Gmel. xii. 223
 — *porphyrio, Linn.* xii. 255
 — *purpurea, Gmel.* xii. 252
- FULICA *ruficollis, Gmel.*
 v. xii. p. 204
 — *viridis, Gmel.* xii. 254
 — *Wilsoni* xii. 236
- FULIGULA xii.* 187
 — *bicolor* xii.* 208
 — *caryophyllacea* xii.* 207
 — *crystata* xii.* 190
 — *dispar* xii.* 206
 — *Dominica* xii.* 203
 — *ferina* xii.* 193
 — *ferruginea* xii.* 205
 — *fulva* xii.* 204
 — *Gesneri, Raii* xii.* 199
 — *Gmelini* xii.* 209
 — *Islandica* xii.* 192
 — *Marila* xii.* 198
 — *Novæ Zælandiæ* xii.* 210
 — *Nyroca* xii.* 201
 — *rufina* xii.* 188
 — *valisineria* xii.* 196
- FULMAR xiii. 233
 — *Buff.* xiii. 234
 — *antarctic.* xiii. 236
 — *gigantic.* xiii. 237
 — *northern.* xiii. 234
- FULMARUS xiii. 233
 — *antarcticus* xiii. 236
 — *giganteus* xiii. 237
 — *glacialis* xiii. 234
- Furet
 — *putois* i. 418
- FURNARIUS xiv. 227
 — *flaveolus* xiv. 228
 — *olivaceus* xiv. 228
 — *Sannio* xiv. 228
 — *semitorquatus* xiv. 228
 — *virens* xiv. 228
- Furo, *Gesn.* i. 418
 Fusalbin, *Vieil.* viii. 224

- Gachet, Buff.* . v. xiii.* p. 167
- GAD-FLY** vi. 357
 — Ox vi. 358
 — Sheep vi. 364
- GADUS** iv. 131
 — Barbatus iv. 139
 — Blennoid iv. 142
 — blenoides iv. 142
 — Brosme iv. 161
 — Callarias iv. 138
 — Carbonarius iv. 145
 — Cimbrian iv. 159
 — Cimbricus iv. 159
 — Green iv. 149
 — Leverian iv. 153
 — Leverianus iv. 153
 — Lota iv. 154
 — Luscus iv. 140
 — Mediterranean iv. 161
 — Mediterraneus iv. 161
 — Merlangus iv. 144
 — Merluccius iv. 149
 — Minutus iv. 141
 — Molva iv. 151
 — Morhua iv. 131
 — Mustela iv. 156
 — Oglefinus iv. 136
 — Pollachius iv. 146
 — *raninus, Mull.* iv. 183
 — *Russian, Wal.* iv. 158
 — Saida iv. 143
 — Tau iv. 159
 — Toad iv. 159
 — virens iv. 149
 — Weesle iv. 156
- Gadwell, or Grey* xii.* 103
Gagoo-Tutta iii. 527
Gahn, Forsk. iv. 383
Galago i. 113
 — *Senegalensis, Geoff.* i. 113
 — *du Senegal* i. 113
- GALBULA** xiii.* 106
- GALBULA albirostris**
 v. xiii.* p. 107
 — *ceycoides* xiii.* 107
 — *grandis, Steph.* xiii.* 108
 — *paradisea* xiii.* 107
 — *rubricollis* xiii.* 107
 — *viridis* xiii.* 107
- Galei, Clus.* v. 365
Galeopithecus i. 115
 — *_____*, *Pall.* i. 116
 — *volans* i. 116
- Galeote**
 — *American* iii. 210
- Galera** i. 428
- Galeus** v. 339
 — *Acanthius* v. 339
- Galian** v. 239
- Galgulus, Briss.** xiv. 70
- Gallina**
 — *Corylorum, Raii* xi. 272
- GALLINACEÆ** xi. 139
- GALLINAGO** xii. 50
 — xiv. 330
 — *Briss.* xii. 64, 65
 — *Raii* xii. 217
 — *Anglicana, Briss.* xii. 99
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei, Briss.* xii. 65
 — *Cayanensis* xii. 53
 — *Maderaspatana, Briss.* xii. 68
 — *major* xii. 51
 — *media* xii. 54
 — *minima* xii. 57
 — *minor, Briss.* xii. 57
 — *Sabini* xii. 50
 — *Sabini* xiv. 330
 — *Saturata* xii. 59
- GALLINULA** xii. 240
 — xiv. 335
 — *Beck.* xii. 230
 — *Gmel.* xii. 191

- GALLINULA, Lath. v. xii. p. 249
 ———, Raii . . . xii. 262
 ——— *alba*, Lath. . . xii. 261
 ——— *aquatica*, Raii . . . xi. 639
 ——— *Bailloni*, Temm. xii. 228
 ——— *Brasiliensis Jacana*
dicta, Raii . . . xii. 263
 ——— *Brasiliensis quarta*
Marcgraviæ, Raii . . . xii. 263
 ——— *Carolina*, Lath. xii. 208
 ——— *Carthagena* . . . xii. 245
 ——— *chloropus* . . . xii. 242
 ——— *major*,
Raii . . . xii. 242
 ——— *crex*, Lath. . . xii. 218
 ——— *cristata* . . . xii. 241
 ——— *flaviviridis*, Lath. xii. 250
 ——— *Foljambii*, Mont. xii. 226
 ——— *fusca*, Lath. . . xii. 242
 ——— *gularis* . . . xii. 248
 ——— *Javanica* . . . xii. 245
 ——— *lugubris* . . . xii. 247
 ——— *Madagascariensis* xii. 251
 ——— *Maderaspatana*,
Gmel. . . . xii. 258
 ——— *Martinica*, Lath. xii. 250
 ——— *melanocephalus*,
Gmel. . . . xii. 258
 ——— *minor*, *Briss.* . . xii. 242
 ——— *nævia* . . . xii. 246
 ——— *noveboracensis*, Lath. —
 ——— . . . xii. 223
 ——— *ochra Gesneri*, Lath.
 ——— . . . xii. 223
 ——— *orientalis* . . . xii. 244
 ——— *phœnicura*, Lath. xii. 222
 ——— *poliocephala*, Lath.
 ——— . . . xii. 251
 ——— *porphyrio*, Lath. xii. 255
 ——— *Wills.* . . . xii. 253
 ——— *Porzana*, Lath. xii. 223
 ——— *purpurea*, Lath. xii. 252
 ——— *pusilla*, Beck. . . xii. 231
 ——— *ruficollis*, Lath. . . xii. 204
 ——— *ruficollis*, Swain. xiv. 345
 ——— *viridis*, Lath. . . xii. 254
- GALLINULE . . . v. xii. p. 240
 ——— . . . xiv. 345
 ——— *black-bellied*,
Lath. . . . xii. 204
 ——— *headed*, Lath. —
 ——— . . . xii. 258
 ——— *brown*, Lath. . . xii. 242
 ——— *Carthagena* . . . xii. 245
 ——— *Cayenne*, Lath. xii. 197
 ——— *Common* . . . xii. 242
 ——— *Crake*, Penn. . . xii. 210
 ——— *crested* . . . xii. 241
 ——— *crowing*, Lath. . . xii. 252
 ——— *favourite*, Lath. xii. 250
 ——— *green*, Lath. . . xii. 255
 ——— *grinetta* . . . xii. 246
 ——— *gular* . . . xii. 248
 ——— *Java* . . . xii. 245
 ——— *little*, Mont. . . xii. 231
 ——— *Madras*, Lath. xii. 259
 ——— *Martinico*, Lath. xii. 253
 ——— *mournful* . . . xii. 247
 ——— *olivaceous*, Mont. xii. 226
 ——— *oriental* . . . xii. 244
 ——— *purple*, Lath. . . xii. 255
 ——— *red-tailed*, Lath. xii. 222
 ——— *Soree*, Lath. . . xii. 290
 ——— *spotted*, Penn. . . xii. 223
 ——— *yellow-breasted*,
Penn. . . . xii. 223
 ——— *white*, Lath. . . xii. 261
- Gallopavo, *Briss.* . . . xi. 177
 ——— . . . xiv. 297
 ——— *Brasiliensis*,
Briss. . . . xi. 178
 ——— *Sylvestris*, *Briss.* xi. 156
- Galliwasp . . . iii. 288
 ——— *Australasian*, *Brown*
 ——— . . . iii. 289
- GALLUS . . . xi. 95
 ——— . . . xiv. 300
 ——— *Bankiva* . . . xi. 198
 ——— *cristatus*, Temm. xi. 204
 ——— *domesticus*, Temm.
 ——— . . . xi. 203

- GALLUS pentadactylus*,
Temm. . . . v. xi. p. 205
 — *pumilio*, *Temm.* . . . xi. 205
 — *pusillus*, *Temm.* . . . xi. 204
 — *Banticus*, *Briss.* . . . xi. 204
 — *crispus* . . . xi. 210
 — *cristatus*, *Briss.* . . . xi. 204
 — *domesticus* . . . xi. 203
 — *et Gallina*
Guineensis, *Raii* . . . xi. 259
 — *ecaudatus* . . . xi. 213
 — *furcatus* . . . xi. 215
 — *giganteus* . . . xi. 197
 — *Japonicus*, *Briss.* . . . xi. 212
 — *Indicus*, *Lath.* . . . xi. 201
 — *Indicus albus*,
Briss. . . . xi. 166
 — *lunatus* . . . xi. 212
 — *Macartnyi* . . . xi. 218
 — *morio* . . . xi. 211
 — *Patavinus*, *Briss.*
. . . xi. 197
 — *pentadactylus*,
Briss. . . . xi. 205
 — *Persicus*, *Briss.* . . . xi. 214
 — *plumipes*, *Briss.* . . . xi. 204
 — *pumilio*, *Briss.* . . . xi. 205
 — *Sonneratii* . . . xi. 200
 — *Tursicus*, *Briss.* . . . xi. 204
- Gally-wasp*
 — *Sea* . . . v. 125
- Game*
 — *black* . . . xi. 280
 — *red* . . . xi. 294
 — *white* . . . xi. 288
- GAMPSONYX* . . . xiii.* 36
 — *Swainsonii* . . . xiii.* 36
- GANGA* . . . xiv. 303
Ganga, *Buff.* . . . xi. 311
 — *bande*, *Temm.* . . . xi. 307
 — *cata*, *Temm.* . . . xi. 311
 — *quadrubande*,
Temm. . . . xi. 309
 — *velocifer*, *Temm.* . . . xi. 313
- GANGA unibande*, *Temm.*
. . . v. xi. p. 305
- GANNET* . . . xiii. 99
 — *booby* . . . xiii. 104
 — *brown* . . . xiii. 105
 — *brown and white*
. . . xiii. 106
 — *lesser* . . . xiii. 107
 — *Lath.* . . . xiii. 103
 — *soland* . . . xiii. 100
 — *white* . . . xiii. 103
- Ganser*, *Alb.* . . . xii.* 43
Garlu, *Buff.* . . . vii. 364
- GARROT* . . . xii.* 179
Garrot, *Buff.* . . . xii.* 182
 — *buffle-headed* . . . xii.* 184
 — *golden-eye* . . . xii.* 182
 — *Harlequin* . . . xii.* 182
- GARRULUS* . . . xiv. 66
 — *auritus* . . . xiv. 66
 — *Bohemicus*, *Raii* . . . x. 421
 — *canadensis* . . . xiv. 66
 — *cristatus* . . . xiv. 66
 — *cyanopogon* . . . xiv. 67
 — *galericulatus* . . . xiv. 66
 — *glandarius* . . . xiv. 66
 — *pileatus* . . . xiv. 66
 — *Sibiricus* . . . xiv. 66
 — *stelleri* . . . xiv. 66
- Garzetta*, *Raii* . . . xi. 545
Garzetta
 — *blanche*, *Buff.* . . . xi. 545
- Gasteropelecus*
 — *Sternicla*, *Black* . . . v. 76
- GASTEROSTEUS* . . . iv. 604
 — *aculeatus* . . . iv. 604
 — *Biaculeatis* . . . iv. 608
 — *Canadensis* . . . iv. 609
 — *Carolinensis* . . . iv. 608
 — *Carolinus*, *Linn.* . . . iv. 608
 — *Japonicus* . . . iv. 610

- GASTEROSTEUS pungitius** v. iv. p. 606
 — *Saltatrix* iv. 609
 — *Spinachia* iv. 607
 — *Spinarella* iv. 608
GASTROBRANCHUS v. 264
 — *Blind* v. 264
 — *Cæcus* v. 264
 — *Dombey, Cep.* v. 267
 — *Dombeyan* v. 267
 — *Dombeyi* v. 267
Gattorugine iv. 168
Gavia, Briss. xiii. 139
Gavia, Briss. xiii. 198
Gavia, Klein xi. 508
 — *cinerea, Briss.* xiii. 198
 — *cinerea major, Briss.* xiii. 191
 — *cinerea minor, Briss.* xiii. 201
 — *nævia, Briss.* xiii. 181
 — *fusca, Briss.* xiii. 140
 — *grisea, Briss.* xiii. 194
 — *grisea minor, Briss.* xiii. 201
 — *hyberna, Briss.* xiii. 198
 — *ridibunda, Briss.* xiii. 205
 — *ridibunda phænicopos, Briss.* xiii. 201
Gavoue
 — *de Provence, Buff.* ix. 376
La Gazelle ii. 350
 — *à bourse sur le dos* ii. 344
Gazello
 — *Africana, Raii* ii. 336
Geai, Buff. vii. 356
 — *à ventre jaune de Cayenne* vii. 364
 — *bleu d'Amerique septentrionale, Buff.* vii. 359
 — *brun de Canada* vii. 365
Geai chine à bec rouge, Buff. v. vii. p.
 — *de Siberie, Buff.* vii. 302
 — *Perou, Buff.* vii. 363
 — *petit de la Chine, Sonn.* vii. 30
Gecco iii. 266
Gecko
 — *Chinese* iii. 270
 — *Fimbriated* iii. 272
 — *Four-toed* iii. 275
 — *Mauritanic* iii. 269
 — *Perfoliated* iii. 268
 — *Schneiderian* iii. 278
 — *Scollop-tailed* iii. 276
 — *Sparrman's* iii. 279
 — *Spitting* iii. 279
 — *White-striped* iii. 271
Geckos iii. 264
 — *Common* iii. 264
Geckotte iii. 267
Geedi-Paragoodoo iii. 356
Gekko
 — *Ceilonicus, Seb.* iii. 264
Gélimote, Buff. xi. 272
 — *blanche, Buff.* xi. 287
 — *d'Ecosse, Buff.* xi. 294
 — *du Canada, Buff.* xi. 275
 — *du Senegal, Buff.* xi. 313
 — *le grosse de Canada, Buff.* xi. 301
Genet i. 400
Genette, Belon. i. 400
Geoffrey, Le Vaill. vii. 293
Gerbo
 — *grand* ii. 188
Gerende iii. 348
Gerfault, Briss. vii. 120
 — *blanc du pays du Nord, Planc* vii. 120
Giarola, Buff. x. 309
Giarole, Buff. x. 139
Gibbon
 — *grand* i. 12
 — *petit* i. 12
 — *white, Shaw* i. 12

- Gibel v. v. p. 197
Gid xii. 57
Gigua i. 118
Gillit
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.* x. 323
Gilse v. 42
Gip-gip, Buff. viii. 86
Giraffa, Nier. ii. 303
Gladius, Aldr. iv. 99
Glaucium, Briss. xii.* 187
 — *minus, Briss.* xii.* 190
 — *striatum, Briss.* xii.* 199
- GLAUCOPIS vii. 338
 GLAUCOPIS xiv. 73
 — *cinerea* vii. 338
 — *cinerea* xiv. 73
 — *leucoptera* xiv. 73
- Glama ii. 241
- GLAREOLA x. 135
- GLAREOLA xiv. 333
 — *australis* xiv. 334
 — *Austriaca* x. 136
 — *Isabella* xiv. 334
 — *nævia* x. 139
 — *nævia, Steph.* xiv. 333
 — *orientalis* xiv. 333
 — *Pratincola* xiv. 333
 — *Senegalensis* x. 138
 — *senegalensis, Steph.* xiv. 333
- Glimmerchaffer* vi. 39
Gloris sylvestris, Mein. i. 485
- Glis, Plin.* ii. 162
 — *Avellanarum Americanus albus, Seb.* ii. 71
 — *volans ternatanus* i. 140
 Glouton i. 460
- GLOW-WORM v. vi. p. 77
 — *common* vi. 77
- Glutton i. 460
- GNAT vi. 387
 — *common* vi. 387
- Gnemel, Molin* ii. 441
Gnou ii. 357
Gnu ii. 357
- GOAT ii. 364
 — *African* ii. 376
 — *Angora* ii. 375
 — *Capricorn* ii. 377
 — *Common* ii. 369
 — *domestic, Penn.* ii. 369
 — *Ibex, Penn.* ii. 364
 — *long-horned* ii. 377
 — *Pudu, Penn.* ii. 392
 — *Siberian, Penn.* ii. 383
 — *Syrian* ii. 374
 — *Whidaw* ii. 376
- GOATSUCKER x. 140
 GOATSUCKER xiii.* 84
 — *American* x. 163
 — *banded* x. 152
 — *Bombay* x. 156
 — *Lath.* x. 157
 — *Brasilian* x. 161
 — *Carolina* x. 149
 — *Cold-river, Lath.* xiii.* 93
 — *crested* x. 170
 — *European* x. 146
 — *fork-tailed* x. 167
 — *gold-collared* x. 162
 — *gracile* x. 145
 — *great* x. 142
 — *headed* x. 141
 — *Grey* x. 161
 — *Guiana* x. 148
 — *Jamaica* x. 144
 — *Javan, Lath.* xiii.* 88

- GOATSUCKER, Indian v. x. p. 158
 — Leona x. 169
 — long-tailed, Lath. xiii.* 89
 — long-winged, Wils. x. 164
 — nocturnal, Penn. x. 146
 — Popeteu x. 164
 — rufous x. 163
 — Scissors-tailed, Lath. xiii.* 84
 — Sharp-tailed x. 168
 — Short-winged x. 150
 — Strigoid x. 143
 — Virginia x. 153
 — White-collared x. 166
 — necked x. 159
 — throated x. 155
- Gobe Mouche, Buff. x. 332
 — à bandeau blanc x. 333
 — à collier du Cap de Bonne Esperance, Buff. x. 330
 — à gorge jaune de Luçon, Sonn. x. 369
 — à longue queue de Gingi, Sonn. x. 217
 — à longue queue de Madagascar, Buff. x. 418
 — à longue queue et ventre blanc, Buff. x. 418
 — à lunettes, Le Vaill. xiii.* 113
 — à tête bleuâtre de Luçon, Sonn. x. 403
 — à ventre blanc de Cayenne, Buff. x. 323
 — à ventre jaune, Buff. x. 358
 — azuroux, Le Vaill. xiii.* 116
 — bleu des Philippines x. 383
 — brun de Cayenne, Buff. x. 393
- Gobe Mouche, brun de la Caroline v. x. p. 363
 — brun de la Martinique, Buff. x. 396
 — citrin de la Louisiane x. 399
 — d'Amerique, Buff. x. 362
 — de la Caroline x. 379
 — de la Jamaïque x. 379
 — de l'Isle de Bourbon x. 367
 — de l'Isle de France x. 335
 — du Cap de Bonne Esperance, Buff. x. 330
 — Etoillé, Le Vaill. xiii.* 125
 — grand, cendré Madagascar, Buff. x. 398
 — grand, noir de Cayenne x. 393
 — huppé de la Martinique x. 377
 — huppé de l'Isle de Bourbon, Buff. x. 326
 — huppé de Madagascar vii. 289
 — huppé de Senegal x. 325
 — noir à collier, Buff. xiii.* 119
 — noirâtre de la Caroline, Buff. x. 385
 — noir de Luçon, Sonn. x. 324
 — olive de Cayenne x. 415
 — oranor, Le Vaill. xiii.* 124
 — rouge huppé, Buff. x. 412
 — roux à poitrine orangée de Cayenne, Buff. x. 348
 — roux de Cayenne, Buff. x. 389
 — tacheté de Cayenne, Buff. x. 336

- Gobe Mouche, verdâtre de la Chine, Sonn.* v. x. p. 344
 — *tacheté de Cayenne, Buff.* x. 365
Gobe-Moucheron, Buff. x. 346
 ————— x. 347
Gobe-Mouches, Le Roi, Buff. viii. 124
Gobie Bosc, Cep. iv. 234
 — *Bleu, Cep.* iv. 235
Gobiësoce Testar, Cep. iv. 253
Gobioide Broussonet, Cep. iv. 236
- GOBIMORE** iv. 249
 — *Dormeur, Cep.* iv. 250
 — *Great-headed* iv. 253
 — *Gronovian* iv. 251
 — *Koelreuter, Cep.* iv. 251
 — *Kolreuterian* iv. 251
 — *Pisonian* iv. 252
 — *Sleeping* iv. 250
 — *Southern* iv. 249
 — *Taiboa, Cep.* iv. 249
- GOBIMORUS** iv. 249
Gobiomorus Pison, Cep. iv. 252
 — *Australis* iv. 249
 — *Cephalus* iv. 253
 — *Dormiter* iv. 250
 — *Gronovii* iv. 251
 — *Kolreutier* iv. 251
 — *Pisonis* iv. 252
 — *Taiboa* iv. 249
- GOBIOUS** iv. 232
 — *Anguillaris* iv. 247
 — *Aphya* iv. 248
 — *Arabicus* iv. 242
 — *Ater* iv. 243
 — *Bicolor* iv. 243
 — *Boddaerti* iv. 238
 — *Boscii* iv. 234
 — *Broussonetii* iv. 236
 — *Cæruleus* iv. 235
- GOBIOUS Cruentatus** v. iv. p. 240
 — *cyprinoides* iv. 247
 — *Electris* iv. 244
 — *Gronovii, Linn.* iv. 251
 — *Joso* iv. 237
 — *Koelreuteri, Linn.* iv. 251
 — *lagocephalus* iv. 239
 — *lanceolatus* iv. 233
 — *Melanurus* iv. 248
 — *minutus* iv. 236
 — *Nebulosus* iv. 244
 — *niger* iv. 232
 — *Ocellaris* iv. 241
 — *Paganellus* iv. 240
 — *Pectinirostris* iv. 245
 — *Pisoni, Linn.* iv. 252
 — *Plumieri* iv. 245
 — *Schlosseri* iv. 246
 — *Strigatus, Linn.* iv. 249
- GOBY** iv. 232
 — *Arabian* iv. 242
 — *Black* iv. 243
 — *Black, Penn.* iv. 232
 — *Black-finned* iv. 243
 — *Black-tailed* iv. 248
 — *Blue* iv. 235
 — *Blue-finned* iv. 237
 — *Boddertian* iv. 238
 — *Boscian* iv. 234
 — *Broussonet's* iv. 236
 — *Carp* iv. 247
 — *Chinese* iv. 244
 — *Clouded* iv. 244
 — *Common* iv. 232
 — *Eel* iv. 247
 — *Hare-lipped* iv. 239
 — *Lance-tailed* iv. 233
 — *Nilotic* iv. 248
 — *Otaheitee* iv. 241
 — *Paganel* iv. 240
 — *Pectinated* iv. 245
 — *Plumier's* iv. 245
 — *Red-fronted* iv. 240
 — *Schlosserian* iv. 246

- Goby Spotted** . . . v. iv. p. 236
GODWIT xii. 71
 — xiv. 329
 — American xii. 71
 — black-tailed xii. 73
 — Cambridge, Penn.
 — xii. 133
 — cinereous, Penn. xii. 86
 — common xii. 77
 — Great marbled,
 Penn. xii. 71
 — Grey, Linn. xii. 77
 — Hudsonian xii. 81
 — marbled xii. 82
 — Meyer's xii. 75
 — red xii. 77
 — Penn. xii. 73
 — red-breasted xii. 79
 — tell-tale, Wills. xii. 154
 — Terek xii. 83
Goeland
 — à manteau gris,
 Buff. xiii. 191
 — à manteau noir,
 Temm. xiii. 186
 — à pieds jaunes, Buff.
 xiii. 194
 — brun, Buff. xiii. 215
 — noir, Buff. xiii. 186
 — varié, Buff. xiii. 187
Goiaver
 — de Manille, Sonn. x. 334
GOLD-CREST x. 757
 — common x. 758
 — ruby-crowned x. 760
Golden-eye, Penn. xii.* 182
Gold-Fish, Penn. v. 356
Gomphose
 — bleu, Cep. iv. 479
 — varié, Cep. iv. 489
GOMPHOBUS iv. 479
 — Blue iv. 479
GOMPHOBUS cæruleus
 v. iv. p. 479
 — variegated iv. 480
 — variegatus iv. 480
Gonambouch, Buff. ix. 417
Gonolek, Le Vaill. vii. 297
Googo-ne-gang viii. 54
Goosander, Penn. xii.* 161
 — greater, Sim. xii.* 161
GOOSE xii.* 24
 — antarctic, Lath.
 xii.* 59
 — barred-headed xii.* 39
 — bean xii.* 26
 — Beering xii.* 27
 — black and white,
 Lath. xii.* 62
 — black-backed, Lath.
 xii.* 8
 — blue-winged, Penn.
 xii.* 33
 — Brand, Penn. xii.* 46
 — Brent, Penn. xii.* 46
 — Bustard, Lath. xii.* 58
 — Canada, Alb. xii.* 49
 — , Penn. xii.* 19
 — Chinese, Penn. xii.* 22
 — Coscoroba xii.* 39
 — Egyptian, Lath.
 xii.* 43
 — great xii.* 35
 — grey-headed, Lath.
 xii.* 61
 — leg, Penn. xii.* 28
 — hill, Lath. xii.* 37
 — hybrid xii.* 39
 — Laughing, Edw.
 xii.* 25
 — Magellanic, Lath.
 xii.* 57
 — mountain xii.* 37
 — Nilotic, Lath. xii.* 81
 — painted, Lath. xii.* 60
 — red-breasted, Penn.
 xii.* 53

- GOOSE, *ruddy*, Lath. v. xii.* p. 71
 — Snow xii.* 33
 — *soland*, Alb. xiii. 100
 — *spur-winged*, Lath. xii.* 7
 — *Swan*, Bew. xii.* 22
 — *variegated*, Lath. xii.* 59
 — white xii.* 38
 — fronted xii.* 25
 — *winged ant-*
 arctic, Brun. xii.* 58
 — wild xii.* 28
 — *Alb.* xii.* 27

 Goramy iv. 389
 Gorcock xi. 294

 GORFOU xiii. 57
 — collared xiii. 60
 — hopping xiii. 58
 — little xiii. 61
 — Papuan xiii. 59
 — red-footed xiii. 61
 — *sauteur*, Cuv. xiii. 58

 Gorge-bleu, Buff. x. 665
 Gorge
 — *nue*, Buff. xi. 333

 Go-ruck, Vieil. viii. 243

 GOSHAWK xiii.* 25
 Goshawk vii.* 118

 Gouarona, Buff. xii.* 37
 Goulin, Buff. vii. 461

 GOURA xi. 119

 GOURA xiv. 294
 — blue-headed xi. 125
 — *carunculata* xi. 123
 — *carunculata* xiv. 296
 — *coronata* xi. 120
 — *coronata*, Steph. xiv. 294
 — crowned xi. 120

 GOURA *cruenta* v. xi. p. 128
 — *cruenta* xiv. 295
 — *cianocephala* xi. 125
 — *cianocephala* xiv. 295
 — *de la Nouvelle Gui-*
 nee, Sonn. xi. 128
 — *erythrothorax* xi. 127
 — *erythrothorax* xiv. 296
 — ground xi. 133
 — Hottentot xi. 131
 — Hottentotta xiv. 131
 — Hottentotta xiv. 295
 — *Jamaicensis* xi. 126
 — *Jamaicensis* xiv. 295
 — *leucotis* xiv. 295
 — *Martinica* xi. 132
 — *Martinica* xiv. 276
 — *Martinico* xi. 132
 — *minuta* xi. 137
 — *minuta* xiv. 296
 — *montana* xi. 130
 — *montana* xiv. 296
 — mountain xi. 130
 — *Nicobar* xi. 122
 — *Nicobarica* xi. 122
 — *Nicobarica* xiv. 296
 — *Passerina* xi. 133
 — *Passerina* xiv. 296
 — *Passerine* xi. 137
 — *Picui* xi. 135
 — *Picui* xiv. 296
 — red-bellied xi. 127
 — *breasted* xi. 128
 — *Talpacoti* xi. 136
 — *Talpacoti* xiv. 296
 — *Wattled* xi. 126
 — white-bellied xi. 126

 Gouramy iv. 391
 Grackle, or Grakle vii. 450
 Gracula vii. 450

 GRACULA xiv. 71
 — *Cuvier* xiv. 54-57
 — *Atthis* vii. 475
 — *atthis*, Shaw xiii.* 198
 — *Barita* vii. 460

- GRACULA barita*, Shaw v. xiv. p. 49
 — *calva* vii. 461
 — *calva*, Shaw xiv. 57
 — *carunculata* vii. 469
 — *carunculata*, Gmel. x. 499
 ————— Linn. vii. 468
 ————— Shaw xiv. 265
 — *chrysoptera*, Shaw vii. 404
 — *crystalata* vii. 453
 — *crystalata*, Shaw xiv. 58
 — *cyanotis* vii. 474
 — *cyanotis*, Shaw xiv. 260
 — *foetida* vii. 466
 — *foetida*, Shaw xiii.* 266
 — *grisea* vii. 469
 — *grisea*, Shaw xiv. 57
 — *icterops* vii. 472
 — *larvata* vii. 468
 — *larvata*, Shaw xiv. 54
 — *longirostra* vii. 466
 — *Malabarica* vii. 471
 — *Malabarica*, Shaw xiv. 57
 — *melanocephala* vii. 473
 — *nuda*, Lath. vii. 463
 — *nudicollis* vii. 463
 — *nudicollis*, Shaw xiii. 266
 — *Pagodarum* vii. 471
 — *Pagodarum*, Shaw xiv. 57
 — *Picoides* vii. 476
 — *picoides*, Shaw xiv. 180
 — *Quiscal* vii. 458
 — *quiscala*, Shaw xiv. 48
 — *religiosa* vii. 451
 — *religiosa* xiv. 71
 — *Saularis* vii. 474
 — *scandens* vii. 476
 — *scandens*, Shaw xiv. 176
 — *strepera* vii. 462
 — *strepera*, Shaw xiv. 61
 — *Sturnina* vii. 470
 — *Tibicen* vii. 465
- GRACULA tibicen*, Shaw v. xiv. p. 61
 — *tristis* vii. 455
 — *tristis*, Shaw xiv. 57
 — *varia* vii. 464
 — *varia*, Shaw xiv. 61
 — *viridis* vii. 473
 — *viridis*, Lath. xiv. 351
 — *viridis*, Shaw xiii.* 194
- GRAKLE vii. 450
 — Abyssinian vii. 475
 — Bald vii. 461
 — Bare-necked vii. 463
 — Black-headed vii. 473
 — Blue-eared vii. 474
 — Boat-tailed vii. 460
 — *boat-tailed*, Lath. xiv. 49
 — Carunculated vii. 469
 — climbing vii. 477
 — crested vii. 453
 — Dial vii. 474
 — Egyptian vii. 475
 — Fetid vii. 466
 — Green vii. 473
 — Grey vii. 469
 — Indian vii. 451
 — Long-billed vii. 466
 — Malabar vii. 471
 — Masked vii. 468
 — *Minor*, Lath. vii. 451
 — Noisy vii. 462
 — Pagoda vii. 471
 — Paradise vii. 455
 — Picoid vii. 476
 — Pied vii. 464
 — Piping vii. 465
 — Purple vii. 458
 — *satın*, Lath. xiv. 72
 — Sturnine vii. 470
 — yellow-faced vii. 472
- GRALLÆ xi. 503
 GRALLARIA xiii.* 182

- GRALLARIA *rex* v. xiii.* p. 182
 — *tinniens* . . . xiii.* 182
- GRALLATORES . . . xiv.* 317
- GRALLINA . . . xiii.* 188
Grallina, Vieil. . . . xiv. 59
 — *melanoleuca* . . . xiii.* 188
- Grampus . . . ii. 513
- GRAUCALUS . . . xiii.* 168
 — *bicolor* . . . xiii.* 165
 — *fimbriatus* . . . xiii.* 164
 — *lineatus* . . . xiii.* 165
 — *melanops* . . . xiii.* 163
 — *Novæ Guineæ* . . . xiii.* 163
 — *papuensis* . . . xiii.* 163
 — *tricolor* . . . xiii.* 166
- Grayling, Penn.* . . . v. 83
Grayning . . . v. 234
Greaber . . . i. 534
- GREBE . . . xiii. 1
 — *black-breasted* . . . xiii. 6
 — *chinned, Penn.* . . . xiii. 13
 — *Cayenne* . . . xiii. 5
 — *crested* . . . xiii. 3
 — *dusky, Penn.* . . . xiii. 10
 — *eared* . . . xiii. 12
 — *var., Lath.* . . . xiii. 10
 — *horned* . . . xiii. 9
 — *little* . . . xiii. 13
 — *var., Lath.* . . . xiii. 16
 — *Louisiane* . . . xiii. 18
 — *New Holland* . . . xiii. 18
 — *Philippine* . . . xiii. 16
 — *pied-bill* . . . xiii. 16
 — *red-necked* . . . xiii. 8
 — *Slavonian, Mont.* . . . xiii. 10
 — *Tippet, Penn.* . . . xiii. 4
 — *white-winged* . . . xiii. 7
- Gridur . . . i. 280
- Greenfinch* . . . v. ix. p. 310
 — *Indian, Edw.* . . . ix. 477
 — *red-headed, Edw.* . . . x. 449
- Green Pie*
 — *Isle of Ceylon, Edw.* . . . vii. 319
- GREENSHANK . . . xiv. 328
- GREENSHANKS . . . xii. 85
 — *Penn.* . . . xii. 86
 — *common* . . . xii. 86
- Grenat, Buff.* . . . viii. 288
 — . . . viii. 289
- Grey, or Gadwall* . . . xii.* 103
Grenouillard, Le Vail. . . . vii. 171
- Greyhound . . . i. 283
 — *Common* . . . i. 283
 — *Irish* . . . i. 282
 — *Italian* . . . i. 283
- Griffard, Vail.* . . . vii. 57
Griffon, Buff. . . . vii. 27
Grifin
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.* . . . x. 585
- Grignette, Buff.* . . . xii. 246
 — *Cuv.* . . . xii. 246
- Grigri, Buff.* . . . viii. 371
- Grimpar*
 — *emfume, Le Vail.* . . . xiv. 181
 — *flambe, Le Vail.* . . . xiv. 176
 — *grand, Le Vail.* . . . xiv. 176
 — *Mexican, Le Vail.* . . . xiv. 175
 — *picicule, Le Vail.* . . . xiv. 180
 — *Talapoit, Le Vail.* . . . xiv. 180
 — . . . xiv. 180
- Grimpereau, Buff.* . . . viii. 186
 — *Brun du Bresil* . . . viii. 255
 — *de Mallacca, Sonn.* . . . viii. 213

- Grimpereaù*
 — de Muraille, Buff. v. viii. p. 187
 — gris de la Chine, Sonn. viii. 216
 — noirâtre du Bresil, Briss. viii. 255
 — petit des Philippines, Buff. viii. 221
 — Siffleur de la Chine, Sonn. viii. 254
 — varié, Vieil. viii. 234
 — verd tacheté de Cayenne viii. 256
Grisalbin, Buff. ix. 252
Grisard, Buff. xiii. 187
Griset i. 113
Grisette, Buff. x. 523
Gris-olive, Buff. x. 597
Grive, Buff. x. 174
 — Basseterre de Bar-
 barie, Buff. x. 189
 — brun, Vieil. x. 176
 — cendrée d'Amerique, Buff. x. 289
 — couronné, Vieil. x. 199
 — d'eau, Buff. xii. 144
 — d'Amerique, Buff. x. 170
 — de Cayenne, Buff. x. 190
 — de la Guiane, Buff. x. 178
 — d'Ounalaska, Vieil. x. 188
 — du Canada, Buff. x. 276
 — erratique, Vieil. x. 276
 — le petit des Philip-
 pines x. 223
 — Nochequeue, Vieil. x. 197
 — rousse, Vieil. x. 191
 — solitaire, Vieil. x. 177
 — tannée, Vieil. x. 181
Grivelin, Buff. ix. 317
 — à cravate, Buff. ix. 292
Grivard
 — de Cayenne vii. 400
Griverson, Le Vail. xiii.* 196
- Griveton*, Le Vail. v. xiii.* p. 202
Gronorhynchus, Gronov. v. 242
GROSBKAK ix. 235
 — xiv. 86
 — Abyssinian ix. 294
 — African ix. 272
 — Angola ix. 280
 — ash-coloured ix. 298
 — headed ix. 286
 — Asiatic ix. 261
 — Bengal ix. 258
 — black ix. 321
 — , Edw. ix. 280
 — bellied ix. 289
 — breasted ix. 325
 — crested ix. 242
 — headed ix. 243
 — lined, Lath. ix. 282
 — blue ix. 250
 — from Angola, Edw. ix. 250
 — blue-shouldered ix. 251
 — winged ix. 299
 — Brazilian ix. 317
 — brimstone ix. 313
 — brown ix. 323
 — , Brown ix. 295
 — checked ix. 270
 — headed ix. 308
 — Bulfinch ix. 318
 — Caffrarian ix. 286
 — Canada ix. 269
 — Cape ix. 288
 — Cardinal ix. 248
 — Caucasian ix. 245
 — Chinese ix. 311
 — cinereous ix. 259
 — Cowry ix. 330
 — crested ix. 260
 — Dominican ix. 264
 — Dominican ix. 276
 — dusky ix. 296
 — dwarf ix. 333
 — fan-tailed ix. 305

GROSBEAK, fasciated

	v. ix. p. 328
— fascinating	ix. 298
— ferruginous	ix. 327
— frontal	ix. 265
— Gambia	ix. 290
— gold-beaked	ix. 285
— green	ix. 310
— Grenadier	ix. 240
— grey	ix. 252
— necked	ix. 312
— <i>Hamburgh, Lath.</i>	ix. 432
— Hawfinch	ix. 236
— Hudsonian	ix. 297
— Java	ix. 316
— Indian	ix. 247
— lineated	ix. 326
— long-tailed	ix. 284
— Madagascar	ix. 244
— Malabar	ix. 262
— Malacca	ix. 332
—, <i>Edw.</i>	ix. 301
— marygold	ix. 287
— Mexican	ix. 241
— minute	ix. 334
— Molucca	ix. 331
— mustachoe	ix. 309
— nitid	ix. 282
— Northern	ix. 322
— Nun	ix. 292
— orange	ix. 320
— bellied	ix. 306
— Paradise	ix. 267
— parrot-billed	ix. 268
— pearled	ix. 279
— pensile	ix. 275
— Philippine	ix. 314
— Pine	ix. 238
— <i>Pope, Penn.</i>	ix. 276
— <i>Porto Rico, Lath.</i>	xiv. 89
— praline	ix. 267
— purple	ix. 249
— radiated	ix. 281
— red, <i>Alb.</i>	ix. 248
— billed	ix. 356
— breasted	ix. 278

GROSBEAK, red-rumped,

<i>Lath.</i>	v. ix. p. 254
— rufous-chinned, <i>Lath.</i>	xiv. 89
— St. Domingo	ix. 273
— Siberian	ix. 246
— sociable	ix. 300
— spotted	ix. 307
— striated	ix. 329
— Sumatran	ix. 291
— Sunda	ix. 300
— thick-billed	ix. 324
— <i>three-toed, Lath.</i>	ix. 338
— Totty	ix. 302
— warbling	ix. 295
— wax-bill	ix. 254
— white-billed	ix. 321
— rumped, <i>Lath.</i>	ix. 254
— tailed	ix. 262
— throated	ix. 253
— winged	ix. 283
— yellow	ix. 290
— bellied	ix. 271
— fronted	ix. 274
— headed	ix. 266
— rumped	ix. 293
<i>Grosbec, Buff.</i>	ix. 236
— <i>bleu d'Amerique, Buff.</i>	ix. 253
— <i>d'Abyssinie, Briss.</i>	ix. 294
— <i>d'Angola, Buff.</i>	ix. 292
— de Cayenne	ix. 269
— <i>de Cayenne, Buff.</i>	ix. 240
— de Coromandel	ix. 288
— <i>de Java, Buff.</i>	ix. 405
— <i>de la Chine, Sonn.</i>	ix. 312
—, <i>Buff.</i>	ix. 316
— <i>de la Louisiane, Buff.</i>	ix. 278
— <i>de l'Isle de Bourbon,</i>	<i>Buff.</i> ix. 329
— <i>de Virginie, Buff.</i>	ix. 252
— <i>des Indes, Buff.</i>	ix. 258

- Grosbec de Virginie, Buff.* v. ix. p. 248
 — *des Moluques, Buff.* ix. 331
 — *du Bresil, Buff.* ix. 317
 — *du Canada, Buff.* ix. 238
 — *Nonette, Buff.* ix. 292
 — *tacheté de Java, Buff.* ix. 330
 — *tacheté du Cap de Bonne Esperance, Buff.* ix. 288
- GROUND-DOVE xiv. 294
- GROUS xi. 265
- GROUS xiv. 304
 — *birch, Penn.* xi. 272
 — *black, Penn.* xi. 294
 — *black, Penn.* xi. 279
 — *Canada* xi. 275
 — *hasel* xi. 271
 — *Helsingian, Lath.* xi. 272
 — *heteroclite, Lath.* xiv. 304
 — *hybrid* xi. 277
 — *Indian, Lath.* xi. 309
 — *long-tailed* xi. 284
 — *Namaqua, Lath.* xi. 313
 — *pinnated, Penn.* xi. 299
 — *pin-tailed, Edw.* xi. 311
 — *Rehusak, Penn.* xi. 296
 — *rock, Lath.* xi. 290
 — *ruffed, Penn.* xi. 301
 — *sand, Lath.* xi. 305
 — *Senegal, Lath.* xi. 313
 — *sharp-tailed, Penn.* xi. 284
 — *shoulder-knot, Penn.* xi. 301
 — *spotted, Lath.* xi. 275
 — *spurious, Penn.* xi. 277
 — *white, Penn.* xi. 292
 — *wood* xi. 266
- Grue* v. xi. p. 524
 — *à collier, Buff.* xi. 531
 — *blanche d'Amerique* xi. 528
 — *brune, Buff.* xi. 526
 — *de Mexique* xi. 526
 — *cechrée, Temm.* xi. 524
 — *Numidie, Buff.* xi. 535
- GRUIDÆ xiv. 317
- GRUS xi. 523
- GRUS xiv. 321
 — *Briss.* xi. 524
 — *Cuv.* xi. 539
 — *Raii* xi. 534
 — *Americana* xi. 528
 — *Antigone* xi. 531
 — *balearica, Raii* xi. 537
 — *Canadensis* xi. 536
 — *Capensis, Petio.* xi. 537
 — *carunculata* xi. 532
 — *cinerea* xi. 524
 — *freti Hudsonis, Briss.* xi. 526
 — *Gigantea* xi. 529
 — *Indicus, Raii* xi. 526
 — *leucogeras, Lath.* xi. 529
 — *Mexicanus, Briss.* xi. 526
 — *Numidica, Briss.* xi. 535
 — *orientalis Indica, Briss.* xi. 531
 — *Psophia, Pallas* xiv. 318
- Grylle scapularis, Leach.* xii.* 251
- GRYLLUS vi. 128
 — *cristatus* vi. 138
 — *Dux* vi. 139
 — *gryllotalpa* vi. 140
 — *migratorius* vi. 129
 — *monstrosus* vi. 143

- GRYLLUS verrucivorus** v. vi. p. 140
 — *viridissimus* vi. 140
GRYPUS xiv. 256
 — *ruficollis* xiv. 256
 — *Vieilloti* xiv. 256
Guacucuja, Marc. v. 383
GUAN xi. 177
GUAN xiv. 312
 — *crested* xi. 178
 — *Marail* xi. 183
 — *Supercilious* xi. 186
 — *Yacou* xi. 180
 — *Yacuhu* xi. 185
Guana
 — *Amboina* iii. 203
 — *common* iii. 199
 — *great American* iii. 199
 — *Horned* iii. 202
Guanumbi
 — *minor corpore toto cinereo, Raii* viii. 355
 — *sexta species, Marc* viii. 285
Guanaco ii. 246
Guaperva, Marc. v. 384
 — *maxime caudata, Will.* v. 412
Guara, Raii xii. 17
Guaracapema, Marc. iv. 214
Guarana, Raii xii. 37
GUBERNETES xiii.* 134
 — *Cunninghami* xiii.* 135
Gudgeon v. 241
Guebucu, Marc. iv. 101
Guenon à crinière i. 34
 — *à Camail* i. 59
 — *à face pourpre* i. 36
 — *à long nez* i. 53
 — *a museati allongé* i. 40
Guenon à nez blanc prominent v. i. p. 51
 — *couronnée* i. 53
Guepard i. 352
Guepier, Buff. viii. 152
 — *à longue queue du Senegal* viii. 163
 — *à tête gris, Buff.* viii. 178
 — *à tête jaune, Buff.* viii. 155
 — *à tête rouge, Buff.* viii. 181
 — *de Madagascar* viii. 165
 — *le grand vert et bleu à gorge jaune, Buff.* viii. 176
 — *le petit vert et bleu à queue etagée, Buff.* viii. 176
 — *rouge à tête bleu, Buff.* viii. 168
 — *rouge et verte du Senegal, Buff.* viii. 195
 — *vert à ailes et queue rousses, Buff.* viii. 170
 — *vert à gorge bleu, Buff.* viii. 156
Guerlinguet
 — *grand* ii. 171
 — *le petit* ii. 171
 — *small* ii. 171
Guiane
 — *La Fouine* i. 434
 — *La grande Marte* i. 434
 — *La petite* i. 435
Le Guib ii. 322
GUILLEMOT xii.* 242
Guillémot, Buff. xii.* 245
 — *à Capuchon, Temm.* xii.* 245
 — *jaune, Temm.* xii.* 246
 — *à gros bec, Temm.* xii.* 243
 — *à Miroir blanc, Temm.* xii.* 250

GUILLEMOT, *black* v. xii.* p. 250

— *Brunnich's, Sab.* xii.* 243

— *Frank's* xii.* 243

— *foolish* xii.* 244

— *Grand, Cuv.* xii.* 245

— *le petit, Buff.* xiii. 34

— *le petit noir, Buff.* xii.* 250

— *lesser* xii.* 246

— *marbled* xii.* 248

— *nain, Temm.* xiii. 34

— *spotted, Penn.* xii.* 251

— *white, Lath.* xii.* 251

Guillino, Shaw ii. 42

Guiffette, Buff. xiii. 167

Guifro Balito, Buff. ix. 338

Guignette, Buff. xii. 142

Guinard, Buff. xi. 468

Guinetta, Briss. xii. 142

Guiniad, Penn. v. 82

Guira-beraba, Buff. x. 691

— *cantara* ix. 113

— *Yetapa, D'Azara*

— xiii. 127

Guiraru

— *Nhaengeta, Marc.* vii. 287

Guirnegat, Buff. xi. 386

Guit-guit, Vieil. viii. 217

— *à tête grise, Vieil.* viii. 242

— *noir et bleu, Buff.* viii. 219

— viii. 219

— *noir et violet, Buff.* viii. 257

— *vert, Vieil.* viii. 240

— *vert et bleu, à tête*

noir, Buff. viii. 240

— *vert tacheté, Buff.* viii. 256

— viii. 256

GULL xiii. 184

— *Adriatic* xiii. 197

GULL, *arctic, Penn.* v. xiii. p. 211

— *black-backed, Penn.* xiii. 186

— *brown-headed, Alb.* xiii. 201

— *black-headed, Penn.* xiii. 201

— *black-toed, Penn.* xiii. 212

— *brown, Lath.* xiii. 201

— *common* xiii. 198

— *crimson-billed* xiii. 196

— *fork-tailed, Lath.* xiii. 177

— *glaucous* xiii. 189

— *great* xiii. 185

— *black and white,*

Alb. xiii. 186

— *black-backed* xiii. 186

— *greater white, Penn.* xii. 201

— *Herring, Penn.* xiii. 191

— *Iceland, Lath.* xiii. 191

— *ivory* xiii. 195

— *Kittiwake, Penn.* xiii. 181

— *laughing* xiii. 205

— *lesser black-backed* xiii. 194

— *little, Lath.* xiii. 206

— *masked* xiii. 204

— *pacific* xiii. 208

— *Pomarine, Lath.* xiii. 216

— *Pulo-Condor* xiii. 209

— *red-legged* xiii. 201

— *silvery* xiii. 191

— *Skua, Penn.* xiii. 215

— *Tarrock, Penn.* xiii. 181

— *Wagel, Penn.* xiii. 187

— *white web-footed,*

Alb. xiii. 198

Gulo, Gesn. i. 460

GURNARD iv. 619

GURNARD, Asiatic

	v. iv. p. 621
— Carolina . . .	iv. 624
— Cavillone . . .	iv. 625
— charbrontera . . .	iv. 629
— Cuckow . . .	iv. 620
— Flying . . .	iv. 622
— Grey . . .	iv. 619
— Japanese . . .	iv. 624
— Lineated . . .	iv. 626
— Lucerna . . .	iv. 623
— Mailed . . .	iv. 628
— Minute . . .	iv. 625
— Piper . . .	iv. 620
— Punctated . . .	iv. 626
— Red, Penn. . .	iv. 620
— Sapphirine . . .	iv. 621
— Springing . . .	iv. 623

<i>Gwiniad</i> , Bloch. . .	v. 85
— Broad . . .	v. 86

GYMNETRUS . . .	iv. 193
— Ascanian . . .	iv. 193
— Ascanii . . .	iv. 193
— Blochian . . .	iv. 197
— Cepedian . . .	iv. 198
— Hawkenii . . .	iv. 197
— Russelian . . .	iv. 195

GYMNOCEPHALUS . . .	xiii.* 265
— Cayanensis . . .	xiii.* 265

GYMNODERUS . . .	xiii.* 266
— foetidus . . .	xiii.* 266

Gymnogaster

— <i>argentius compressus</i> , &c., Brown . . .	iv. 90
--	--------

GYMNOPS . . .	xiv. 345
— fasciatus . . .	xv. 346
— strigillatus . . .	xiv. 346

GYMNOTES . . .	iv. 41
— Asiatic . . .	iv. 67
— Carapo . . .	iv. 60
— Electrical . . .	iv. 41

GYMNOTES, Fin-backed

	v. iv. p. 66
— Needle . . .	iv. 65
— Rostrated . . .	iv. 63
— Short-tailed . . .	iv. 62
— White . . .	iv. 64
— White-fronted . . .	iv. 64

Gymnothorax

— <i>afer</i> , Bloch. . .	iv. 30
— <i>catenatus</i> , Bloch. . .	iv. 28
— <i>Muraena</i> , Bloch. . .	iv. 26
— <i>reticularis</i> , Bloch. . .	iv. 29
— <i>Zebra</i> , Shaw . . .	iv. 31

GYMNOTUS . . .	iv. 41
— Acus . . .	iv. 65
— Albus . . .	iv. 64
— Albifrons . . .	iv. 64
— Asiaticus . . .	iv. 67
— carapo . . .	iv. 60
— <i>carapo</i> , Bloch. . .	iv. 62
— Electricus . . .	iv. 41
— fasciatus . . .	iv. 62
— <i>Macrourus</i> , Bloch. . .	iv. 60
— Notopterus . . .	iv. 66
— rostratus . . .	iv. 63
— <i>varius rostro pro-</i> <i>ductiore</i> , Seb. . .	iv. 63

Gyntel de Strasberg, Buff.

ix. 538

Gypaëtum vocant, Gesn.

vii. 33

Gypaëtos . . . xiii.* 8*Gypaëtos*, Ald. . . vii. 19

—, Becks. . . xiii.* 6

Gypaëtos, Horsf. . . xiv. 345— *Alpinus* . . . xiii.* 8*Gypagus*, Vieil. . . xiii.* 6

GYPOGERANIDÆ . . . xiii.* 4

GYPOGERANUS . . . xiii.* 4

— Africanus . . . xiii.* 5

Gyps, Savigny . . . xiv. 345

- GYRINUS v. vi. p. 39
 — *Mexicanus, Shaw* iii. 612
 — *natator* vi. 39
Gyraffa, Bello. ii. 303
Habesch de Syrie, Buff. ix. 535
Habit-uni, Buff. x. 584
 HÆMATOPUS xi. 493
 HÆMATOPUS xiv. 336
 — *longirostris* xiv. 336
 — *niger* xiv. 336
 — *Ostralegus* xi. 494
 Haddock iv. 136
Hadock, Will. iv. 136
 Hagedash xii. 34
 Hake iv. 149
Hake iv. 172
 — *Forked, Penn.* iv. 172
 — *Least, Penn.* iv. 174
 — *Trifurcated, Penn.* iv. 174
 HALADROMA xiii. 256
 — *urinatrix* xiii. 257
 HALADROME xiii. 256
 — *diving* xiii. 257
 HALCYON xiii.* 98
 — *atricapillus* xiii.* 99
 — *Cancrophagus* xiii.* 100
 — *Capensis* xiii.* 99
 — *chlorocephalus* xiii.* 100
 — *cinnamomeus* xiii.* 98
 — *collaris* xiii.* 98
 — *Coromandus* xiii.* 100
 — *diops* xiii.* 99
 — *leucocephalus* xiii.* 100
 — *melanopterus* xiii.* 100
 — *Sacer* xiii.* 98
 — *Senegalensis* xiii.* 100
 — *Smyrnensis* xiii.* 99
 HALCYONIDE v. xiii.* p. 97
 HALIÆTUS xiii.* 12
 — *blagrus* xiii.* 13
 — *leucocephalus* xiii.* 13
 — *leucogaster* xiii.* 13
 — *Macei* xiii.* 14
 — *Ponticerianus* xiii.* 13
 — *vocifer* xiii.* 13
 — *vulturinus* xiii.* 13
Halicus, Illig. xiii. 75
Hambourroux, Buff. ix. 432
 Hampster ii. 95
Hannasch, Forsk. iii. 495
 Ostralegus xi. 494
 HARE ii. 196
Hare, Nar. ii. 226
 — *Alpine* ii. 210
 — *American* ii. 202
 — *Baikal* ii. 203
 — *Brasilian* ii. 208
 — *Calling* ii. 213
 — *Cape* ii. 209
 — *Common* ii. 197
 — *cuy, Penn.* ii. 215
 — *Java, Catesb.* ii. 26
 — *Minute* ii. 215
 — *Ogotona* ii. 212
 — *Varying* ii. 201
 Harengus
 — *minor Bahamensis,*
 Catesb. v. 129
Harfang, Buff. vii. 140
Harle, Buff. xii.* 161
 — *à manteau noire,*
 Buff. xii.* 165
 — *couronné* xii.* 168
 — *étoile, Buff.* xii.* 157
 — *femelle, Buff.* xii.* 161
 — *huppé, Buff.* xii.* 165
 — *petit, Buff.* xii.* 157
 HARPAGUS xiii.* 34
 — *bidentatus* xiii.* 35
 — *diodon* xiii.* 35

- Harpé*
 — *bleu doré, Cep.* v. iv. p. 409
- HARPY . . . xiii.* 16
- HARPYIA . . . xiii.* 16
 — *imperialis* xiii.* 17
- HARRIER . . . xiii.* 41
- Hart* . . . ii. 276
- Haussecol*
 — *à queue fourchère, Vieil.* . . . viii. 311
 — *doré, Vieil.* . . . viii. 306
 — *dorée* . . . vii. 500
 — *noir, Buff.* . . . x. 530
 — *noir, Le Vaill.* xiii.* 200
 — *vert, Buff.* . . . viii. 298
- HAWK
 — *American Brown* vii. 161
 — *barred* . . . vii. 206
 — *black, Wils.* . . . xiii.* 48
 — *Blue, Edw.* . . . vii. 163
 — *Brissonian* . . . vii. 203
 — *Brown's* . . . vii. 161
 — *Cærulescent* . . . vii. 208
 — *Dwarf* . . . vii. 205
 — *Great-billed Sparrow* vii. 190
 — *Indian, Edw.* . . . vii. 208
 — *Marsh, Edw.* . . . vii. 166
 — *Mouse* . . . vii. 226
 — *Pigeon* . . . vii. 188
 — *sharp-shinned, Lath.* xiii.* 31
 — *Siberian* . . . vii. 207
 — *Sparrow* . . . vii. 187
 — *Speckled Partridge* vii. 127
 — *Speckled Sparrow, Lath.* . . . vii. 201
 — *Swallow-tailed, Catesb.* . . . vii. 107
 — *Tiny* . . . vii. 209
- HAWK, Vieillotine
 — *White, White* v. vii. p. 204 vii. 92
- Hawk-Moth . . . vi. 215
 — *Privet* . . . vi. 215
- Hawksbill . . . iii. 89
- HEATHCOCK . . . xi. 298
 — . . . xiv. 303
 — *black and spotted, Edw.* . . . xi. 275
 — *brown and spotted, Edw.* . . . xi. 275
 — *pinnated* . . . xi. 299
 — *ruffed, Edw.* . . . xi. 301
 — *shoulder-knot* . . . xi. 300
- HEDGEHOG . . . i. 542
 — *Asiatic, Penn.* . . . i. 548
 — *Common, Penn.* . . . i. 542
 — *Earless* . . . i. 546
 — *European* . . . i. 542
 — *Guiana, Penn.* . . . i. 546
 — *Long-eared* . . . i. 547
 — *Malacca* . . . i. 550
 — *Striped* . . . i. 548
- Helias, Vieil.* . . . xiv. 323
Heliornis, Vieil. . . . xiii. 20
 — *Senegalensis, Vieil.* . . . xiii. 21
- HEMEROBIUS . . . vi. 257
 — *chrysops* . . . vi. 257
 — *lutarius* . . . vi. 257
 — *pectinicornis* . . . vi. 257
 — *Perla* . . . vi. 257
- Hemipodius, Temm.* . . . xi. 387
 — . . . xiv. 305
 — *fasciatus, Temm.* . . . xi. 393
 — *Hottentotus, Temm.* . . . xi. 398
 — *lineatus, Temm.* . . . xi. 397
 — *maculosus, Temm.* . . . xi. 394

- Hemipodius nigricollis*,
 Temm. . . v. xi. p. 390
 — *nigrifrons*, Temm. xi. 388
 — *nivosus*, Swains. xiv. 305
 — *pugnax*, Temm. xi. 391
 — *tachydromus*, Temm.
 xi. 396
 — *thoracicus*, Temm. xi. 392
- Hen xii. 203
 — *Curassou*, Alb. xi. 166
 — *Daker*, Alb. . . xii. 218
 — *Land*, Will. . . xii. 218
 — *moor*, Alb. . . xii. 242
 — *red Peruvian*, Alb.
 xi. 168
- Hen-Harrier vii. 163
L'Heoro-taire, Vieil. viii. 229
 — *à collier blanc*, Vieil.
 viii. 237
 — *à oreilles jaunes*, Vieil.
 viii. 236
 — *bleu*, Vieil. . . viii. 244
 — *Brun*, Vieil. . . viii. 238
 — *cramoisi*, Vieil. viii. 231
 — *graculé*, Vieil. viii. 242
 — *gris*, Vieil. . . viii. 244
 — *mellivore*, Vieil. viii. 245
 — *moucheté*, Vieil. viii. 253
 — *noire?* Vieil. . viii. 225
 — *noir et blanc*, Vieil.
 viii. 226
 — *tacheté*, Vieil. viii. 225
Hepoona Roo, White i. 496
Herisson i. 542
L'Hermine, Buff. . . i. 426
- HERON xi. 541
- HERON xiv. 324
- Heron*, Buff. xi. 548
 — *African*, Lath. xi. 556
 — *agami* xi. 554
 — *agami*, Buff. . . xi. 554
 — *agrette*, Temm. xi. 540
 — *ash-coloured* . . xi. 569
- HERON, *ash-coloured*, Edw.
 v. xi. p. 553
 — *black* xi. 562
 — *crested*, White
 xi. 570
 — *blanc*, Buff. . . xi. 543
 — *blanc à calotte noire*,
 Buff. xi. 570
 — *bleuâtre à ventre*
blanc xi. 547
 — *bleuâtre de Cayenne*,
 Buff. xi. 582
 — *blongois*, Temm. xi. 589
 — *blue* xi. 580
 — *var. Lath.*
 xi. 582, 583
 — *brown* xi. 559
 — *brun*, Buff. . . xi. 560
 — *cærulean* . . . xi. 582
 — *castaneous*, Lath. xi. 574
 — *cédré*, Temm. xi. 548
 — *chesnut*, Lath. xi. 610
 — *cinereous* . . . xi. 583
 — *cinnamon* . . . xi. 560
 — *Cocoi* xi. 564
 — *common* xi. 548
 — *Coromandel* . . xi. 577
 — *Lath.* xi. 633
 — *cracra* xi. 567
 — *crested*, Alb. . . xi. 548
 — *purple* xi. 556
 — *crowned*, Lath. xi. 537
 — *de la Baie de Hudson*,
 Buff. xi. 553
 — *de la côte de Coro-*
mandel, Buff. . . xi. 563
 — *dry* xi. 568
 — *dwarf*, Lath. . . xi. 574
 — *ferruginous* . . xi. 576
 — *Gardenian*, Penn. xi. 610
 — *garzette*, Temm. xi. 545
 — *great* xi. 552
 — *egret* xi. 543
 — *white*, Penn. xi. 544
 — *green*, Lath. . . xi. 606
 — *houhou* xi. 566
 — *huppé*, Buff. . . xi. 548

- HERON, *huppé de Cayenne* v. xi. p. 570
 — *largest crested, Catesb.* xi. 552
 — *le grand d'Amérique* xi. 552
 — little xi. 589
 — egret xi. 545
 — white xi. 571
 — Louisiane xi. 578
 —, *Wils.* xi. 543
 — Malacca xi. 584
 — Mexican xi. 585
 — Minute xi. 589
 — New Guinea xi. 586
 — *night, Lath.* xi. 609
 — *noir, Buff.* xi. 562
 — *petit roux du Senegal* xi. 604
 — Philippine xi. 587
 — *Pondicherry, Lath.* xi. 632
 — *pourpré, Buff.* xi. 556
 — *purple, Lath.* xi. 556
 — *red-billed, Penn.* xi. 571
 — reddish egret xi. 542
 — *red-legged, Lath.* xi. 574
 — red-shouldered xi. 553
 — *rufous, Lath.* xi. 556
 — rusty-crowned xi. 558
 — sacred xi. 572
 — *scolopaceous, Lath.* xi. 540
 — *snowy, Lath.* xi. 545
 — *spotted, Lath.* xi. 609
 — squacco xi. 573
 — *var. Lath.* xi. 577
 — *squaiotta, Lath.* xi. 574
 — steel-blue xi. 582
 — streaked xi. 565
 — *variegated, Lath.* xi. 556
 — violet xi. 563
 — *violet, Buff.* xi. 563
 — *wattled, Lath.* xi. 533
 — white-billed xi. 547
 — fronted xi. 561
 — yellow-crowned xi. 579
- HERRING v. v. p. 158
 — African v. 170
 — Banded v. 176
 — Bristled-jawed v. 174
 — *British, Penn.* v. 158
 — Chinese v. 171
 — common v. 158
 — Dorab v. 175
 — Giant v. 173
 — Long-headed v. 179
 — Malabar v. 170
 — Nasal v. 177
 — Silver-striped v. 174
 — Thrissa v. 172
 — Tropical v. 177
 — Tuberculated v. 175
 — Yellow-finned v. 176
- Herrings
 — king of the iv. 194
Heteroclitus, Vieil. xiv. 304
Heuhole ix. 185
Hians, La Cep. xi. 631
Hibou vii. 221
 — *de la Chine, Sonn.* vii. 219
 — *petit de la côte de*
Coromandel, Sonn. vii. 220
Highhoe ix. 185
Highhole ix. 214
- HIMANTOPUS xii. 178
- HIMANTOPUS xiv. 342
 —, *Raii* xii. 179
 — *atropterus, Meyer* xii. 179
 — *grallarius* xii. 184
 — *grallarius, Steph.* xiv. 344
 — *melanopterus* xii. 179
 — *melanopterus, Steph.* xiv. 342
 — *Mexicanus, Briss.* xii. 180
 — *leucurus* xiv. 343
 — *melanurus* xiv. 343
 — *nigricollis* xiv. 342

- Hind* v. ii. p. 276
Hind, Catesb. iv. 453
- HIPPOBOSCA vi. 401
 — avicularia vi. 402
 — equina vi. 401
 — hirundinis vi. 403
 — ovina vi. 403
- Hippocampus, Rond.* v. 455
Hippopolame ii. 442
Hippopotamo, Zeren. ii. 442
- HIPPOPOTAMUS ii. 442
Hippopotamus, Plin. ii. 442
 — Amphibious ii. 442
 — terrestris, Linn. ii. 449
- Hipporus, Gesn.* iv. 212
Hirco-cervus, Caii ii. 383
Hircus
 — *Bezoardicus, Ald.* ii. 316
- Hirondelle*
 — à ceinture blanche,
Buff. x. 121
 — à croupion et queue
 quarrée, *Buff.* x. 127
 — à cul blanc, *Buff.* x. 118
 — acutipienne, *Vieil.* x. 129
 — acutipienne de Cayenne,
Buff. x. 129
 — à front roux, *Vail.* x. 91
 — à gorge couleur de
 rouille, *Buff.* x. 95
 — à grand envergure, *Buff.*
 xiii. 165
 — à queue pointue de la
 Louisiane, *Buff.* x. 129
 — arctique, *Temm.* xiii. 152
 — à sourcils blanc, *Vieil.*
 xiii. 149
 — à tête noire, *Buff.*
 xiii. 167
 — à tête rousse, *Buff.*
 x. 92
 — à ventre blanc x. 120
- Hirondelle à ventre blanc*
 de Cayenne, *Buff.*
 v. x. p. 120
 — à ventre roux de
 Cayenne, *Buff.* x. 88
 — à ventre tacheté de
 Cayenne, *Buff.* x. 120
 — bicolor, *Vieil.* x. 105
 — bleu, *Vieil.* x. 108
 — bleu de la Caroline
 ou de Louisiane, *Buff.*
 x. 108
 — brune acutipienne
 de la Louisiane, *Buff.*
 x. 129
 — brune et blanche à
 ceinture brun, *Buff.* x. 124
 — cangek, *Temm.* xiii. 147
 — d'Amérique, *Buff.* x. 123
 — d'Antigue, *Sonn.* x. 95
 — de Cayenne, *Buff.* x. 96
 — de Cayenne à bandes
 blanches, *Buff.* x. 121
 — de cheminée, *Buff.* x. 84
 — de la Baie de l'Hudson,
Buff. x. 109
 — de la Caroline, *Buff.*
 x. 129
 — de l'Isle Bourdon x. 116
 — de l'Isle de Panay,
Sonn. xiii. 157
 — de Marais, *Vieil.* x. 101
 — de mer Tschegrava,
Temm. xiii. 145
 — de rivage, *Buff.* x. 104
 — *Dougallii, Temm.*
 xiii. 153
 — d'Ounalashka, *Vieil.*
 x. 117
 — des Olés, *Buff.* x. 116
 — fauve, *Vieil.* x. 124
 — grand à ventre roux
 du Senegal, *Buff.* x. 93
 — grand de Cayenne,
Buff. xiii. 155
 — grise des rochers,
Buff. x. 108

<i>Hirondelle hansel, Temm.</i>	v. xiii. p. 174
— <i>huppé, Vieil.</i>	x. 94
— <i>la petit noire à crou-</i> <i>pion gris, Buff.</i>	x. 115
— <i>la petit noire à ventre</i> <i>cendré, Buff.</i>	x. 110
— <i>leucoptère, Temm.</i>	xiii. 170
— <i>moustache, Temm.</i>	xiii. 171
— <i>noire, Vieil.</i>	x. 98
— <i>noire, Buff.</i>	xiii. 167
— <i>noire acutipienne de</i> <i>la Martinique, Buff.</i>	x. 131
— <i>ambrée, Buff.</i>	x. 100
— <i>petit, Buff.</i>	xiii. 163
— <i>Pierre garni, Buff.</i>	xiii. 150
— <i>rousseline, Vieil.</i>	x. 92
— <i>rousse, Vieil.</i>	x. 88
— <i>rosée, Vieil.</i>	xiii. 153
HIRUNDO	x. 77
HIRUNDO	xiii.* 77
<i>Hirundo, Ray</i>	xiii. 144
— <i>acuta</i>	x. 131
— <i>acuta, Steph.</i>	xiii.* 76
— <i>alba, Briss.</i>	x. 84
— <i>alpestris, Pall.</i>	x. 95
— <i>ambrosiaca</i>	x. 100
— <i>ambrosiaca</i>	xiii.* 80
— <i>Americana</i>	xiii.* 77
— <i>Americana, Briss.</i>	x. 122
— <i>————, Gmel.</i>	x. 127
— <i>————, Wils.</i>	x. 88
— <i>apus Carolinensis,</i> <i>Briss.</i>	x. 108
— <i>Dominicensis,</i> <i>Briss.</i>	x. 98
— <i>Aonalschkensis,</i> <i>Lath.</i>	x. 117
— <i>apus, Linn.</i>	x. 72
— <i>bicolor</i>	x. 165
— <i>bicolor, Steph.</i>	xiii.* 81
— <i>————, Wils.</i>	x. 106

HIRUNDO Borbonica	v. x. p. 116
— <i>Borbonica</i>	xiii.* 77
— <i>cærulea, Vieill.</i>	x. 108
— <i>Capensis</i>	x. 92
— <i>Capensis</i>	xiii.* 80
— <i>Carolinensis, Briss.</i>	x. 129
— <i>caudacuta</i>	x. 133
— <i>caudacuta, Steph.</i>	xiii.* 76
— <i>Cayanensis</i>	xiii.* 81
— <i>Cayanensis, Briss.</i>	x. 96
— <i>————, Gmel.</i>	x. 75
— <i>chalybea</i>	x. 96
— <i>chalybea</i>	xiii.* 80
— <i>cinerea</i>	x. 110
— <i>cristata</i>	x. 94
— <i>cristata</i>	xiii.* 80
— <i>Daurica</i>	x. 95
— <i>daurica</i>	xiii.* 80
— <i>domestica, Briss.</i>	x. 84
— <i>Dominicensis</i>	x. 123
— <i>Dominicensis</i>	xiii.* 77
— <i>Erythrocephala</i>	x. 128
— <i>esculenta</i>	xiii.* 80
— <i>fasciata</i>	x. 121
— <i>fasciata</i>	xiii.* 80
— <i>filifera</i>	xiii.* 78
— <i>francica</i>	x. 115
— <i>Francica</i>	xiii.* 77
— <i>freti Hudsonis,</i> <i>Briss.</i>	x. 108
— <i>fuciphaga</i>	x. 111
— <i>fuciphaga</i>	xiii.* 80
— <i>fulva</i>	x. 126
— <i>fusca</i>	x. 133
— <i>fusca, Steph.</i>	xiii.* 76
— <i>furcata</i>	xiii.* 78
— <i>gularis</i>	x. 99
— <i>gularis</i>	xiii.* 80
— <i>Javanica</i>	x. 101
— <i>Javanica</i>	xiii.* 77
— <i>Indica</i>	x. 127
— <i>Indica</i>	xiii.* 80
— <i>jugularis</i>	xiii.* 77

- HIRUNDO *Klecho, Horsf.*
 v. xiii.* p. 82
 — leucogaster x. 106
 — leucogaster xiii.* 81
 — leucoptera x. 120
 — leucoptera xiii.* 77
 — leucorhoa x. 98
 — Ludoviciana xiii.* 81
 major, Hispanica,
 Briss. x. 74
 — *marina, Ray* xiii.* 150
 — *Martinicana, Briss.*
 x. 131
 — melanoleuca xiii.* 79
 — *melba, Linn.* x. 74
 — minuta xiii.* 78
 — montana x. 102
 — montana xiii.* 81
 — nigra x. 98
 — nigra xiii.* 80
 — Pacifica x. 132
 — *pacifica, Steph.* xiii.* 76
 — Palustris x. 101
 — palustris xiii.* 80
 — Panayana x. 95
 — Panayana xiii.* 80
 — pelasgia x. 128
 — *pelasgia, Steph.*
 xiii.* 76
 — Peruviana x. 122
 —————, *Briss.* x. 110
 major,
 Briss. x. 122
 — Platensis x. 126
 — *platensis, Steph.*
 xiii.* 77
 — *Plinii, Ald.* v. 142
 — *Pratincola, Linn.* x. 106
 — purpurea x. 108
 — *purpurea, Lath.*
 xiii.* 81
 — *purpurea, Steph.*
 xiii.* 80
 — riparia x. 104
 — riparia xiii.* 80
 ————— *Senegalensis,*
 Briss. x. 100
- HIRUNDO rufa v. x. p. 88
 — rufa xiii.* 80
 — rufifrons x. 91
 — rufifrons xiii.* 80
 — rupestris x. 103
 — *rupestris, Steph.*
 xiii.* 81
 — rustica x. 84
 — rustica xiii.* 80
 — *rustica sive agrestis,*
 Briss. x. 118
 — Savignii x. 90
 — Senegalensis x. 93
 — Senegalensis xiii.* 80
 — *Sinensis, Gmel.* x. 74
 — *Subis, Linn.* x. 108
 — Tahitica x. 125
 — Tahitica xiii.* 81
 — tapera x. 122
 — tapera xiii.* 80
 — torquata x. 124
 — torquata xiii.* 77
 — velox x. 97
 — *velox, Steph.* xiii.* 81
 — violacea xiii.* 80
 — *violacea, Gmel.* x. 108
 — Unalaskensis x. 117
 — urbica x. 118
 — urbica xiii.* 81
- Hirundinidæ xiii.* 75
- HIRUNDO vi. 60
 — atra vi. 60
- HISTER vi. 38
 — quadrimaculatus vi. 38
 — unicolor vi. 38
- Histrion, Buff.* xii.* 180
Hoactli, Raii xi. 568
L'Hoamy
 — *de la Chine* x. 218
Hoatzin, Raii xi. 193
 Hobby vii. 193
 — greater vii. 195

- Hobby, Orange-breasted, v. vii. p. 194
 — Spotted-tailed vii. 196
Hocco
 — à barbillons, *Temm.* xi. 170
 — de la Guiane, *Buff.* xi. 163
 — de Pérou, *Buff.* xi. 169
 — du Mexique, *Buff.* xi. 173
 — Faisan de la Guiane xi. 166
 — hybride, *Temm.* xi. 169
Hochicat, Buff. viii. 370
Hocisana, Briss. vii. 366
Hoexotototl, Seb. vii. 418
- Hoc** ii. 458
 — Æthiopian ii. 464
 — Cape Verd ii. 466
 — Chinese, *Shaw* ii. 459
 — Common ii. 459
 — Domestic, *Shaw* ii. 459
 — Horned, *Grew.* ii. 467
 — Mexican, *Penn.* ii. 469
- Hoho, Vieil.* viii. 227
Hoitzillin, Seb. viii. 266
Hoizit-ziltototl, Temm. viii. 303
- Holcantha*
 — Geometrique, *Cep.* iv. 354
- Holibut, Will.* iv. 295
 — smaller iv. 296
- HOLOCENTRUS** iv. 553
 — Acerine iv. 559
 — Acerinus iv. 559
 — Afer iv. 564
 — African iv. 564
 — Argentine iv. 558
 — Argentinus iv. 658
 — Auratus iv. 562
 — Bengal iv. 556
 — Bengalensis iv. 556
- HOLOCENTRUS Bicolor** v. iv. p. 568
 — Black iv. 558
 — Blue-spotted iv. 568
 — Blueish iv. 559
 — cæruleo-punctatus iv. 568
 — Cærulescens iv. 559
 — Calcarifer iv. 563
 — Cottoid iv. 560
 — Cottoides iv. 560
 — Decussated iv. 557
 — Decussatus iv. 557
 — Fasciated iv. 562
 — Fasciatus iv. 562
 — Five-lined iv. 555
 — flavo-cæruleus, *Cep.* iv. 559
 — Forskali iv. 561
 — Forskall's iv. 561
 — Four-lined iv. 562
 — Gaterina iv. 555
 — Gigas iv. 560
 — Golden iv. 562
 — Great iv. 560
 — Greenish iv. 555
 — Japanese iv. 565
 — Japonicus iv. 565
 — Lanceolate iv. 567
 — Lanceolatus iv. 567
 — Marginatus iv. 566
 — Margined iv. 566
 — Merra iv. 565
 — Niger iv. 558
 — Ongo iv. 561
 — Philadelphic iv. 560
 — Philadelphicus iv. 560
 — Pied iv. 568
 — Punctated iv. 563
 — Punctatus iv. 563
 — quadrilineatus iv. 562
 — quinquelineatus iv. 555
 — Radula iv. 559
 — Sauvinus iv. 561
 — Schraetser iv. 554
 — Sogo iv. 553
 — Sonneratii iv. 567

HOLOCENTRUS, Sonnerat's

- v. iv. p. 567
 — Spur-gilled . . . iv. 563
 — Striated . . . iv. 557
 — Striatus . . . iv. 557
 — Surinam . . . iv. 564
 — Surinamensis . . . iv. 564
 — Tauvin . . . iv. 561
 — Testudineus . . . iv. 566
 — Tigridine . . . iv. 556
 — Tigrinus . . . iv. 556
 — Tortoise-shell . . . iv. 566
 — variegated . . . iv. 559
 — variegatus . . . iv. 559
 — virescens . . . iv. 555

HOMO

- Lar, Linn. . . i. 12
 — Sylvestris, Bont. . . i. 3
 — Troglodytes, Linn. i. 3

HONEY-BIRD . . . xiv. 242

HONEY-BUZZARD . . . xiii. 44

- Honey-eater* . . . xiv. 260
 — Molucca, Lath. . . xiv. 260
 — sanguineous, Lath. . . xiv. 263
 — slender-billed, Lath. . . xiv. 264

HONEY-GUIDE . . . ix. 131

- HONEY-GUIDE . . . xiv. 212
 — greater . . . ix. 139
 — lesser . . . ix. 140
 — Sparrman's . . . ix. 138

HONEY-SUCKER . . . xiv. 259

- black-crowned, . . . xiv. 261
 — Lewin . . . xiv. 261
 — blue-faced, Lath. . . xiv. 260
 — golden-crowned, . . . xiv. 262
 — Lath. . . xiv. 262
 — King, Lewin. . . xiv. 266

HONEY-SUCKER, Orange-

- headed, Penn. v. p. viii. 313
 — Purple-crowned,
 Penn. . . viii. 313
 — Yellow-fronted,
 Penn. . . viii. 312

HOOPOE . . . viii. 135

- HOOPOE . . . xiv. 187
Hoopoe, Will. . . . viii. 135
 — Black . . . viii. 141
 — Blue-crested . . . viii. 138
 — Common . . . viii. 135
 — Madagascar . . . viii. 140
 — Smaller . . . viii. 139

- Hoopoe-hen, Edw.* . . x. 9
Horatta, Pam. . . iii. 359

HORNBILL . . . viii. 1

HORNBILL . . . xiv. 79

- Abyssinian . . . viii. 21
 — African . . . viii. 6
 — Anomalous, *White* . . . viii. 378
 — Bifid-casqued . . . viii. 16
 — Black-billed, Lath. . . viii. 30
 — Bontian . . . viii. 31
 — Concave-casqued . . . viii. 18
 — Crescent . . . viii. 7
 — Crimson . . . viii. 39
 — Crowned . . . viii. 35
 — Furrowed . . . viii. 33
 — Galeated . . . viii. 24
 — Gingala . . . viii. 37
 — Gingi . . . viii. 36
 — Green-winged . . . viii. 40
 — Grey . . . viii. 40
 — Helmet, Lath. . . viii. 24
 — Javan . . . viii. 28
 — Indian, Lath. . . viii. 31
 — New Holland . . . viii. 41
 — Philippine, Lath. . . viii. 16

- HORNBILL, Pied?** *Lath.* v. viii. p. 8
 — *Pied?* *Lath.* viii. 13
 — *Psittaceous, Phill.* viii. 378
 — *Red-billed, Lath.* viii. 30
 — *red-billed, Shaw* xiv. 83
 — *Rhinoceros* . viii. 2
 — *Senegal* . viii. 30
 — *Stripe-tailed* . viii. 34
 — *Violaceous* . viii. 19
 — *Undulated* . viii. 26
 — *Unicorn* . viii. 8
 — *White* . viii. 29
 — *White-beaked* viii. 13
 — *Wreathed* . viii. 38

Hornet vi. 286

HORN-OWL xiii.* 55

Hortulanus, Briss. . ix. 344
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei, Briss.* . ix. 372
 — *Carolinensis, Briss.* ix. 388
 — *nivalis, Briss.* ix. 341
 — *niger, Briss.* ix. 367

HORSE ii. 419
 — *Cloven-footed* . ii. 441
 — *Common* . ii. 419
 — *generous, Penn.* ii. 419

Horse-fly vi. 401
Horseman xii. 86
 — *green-legged, Alb.* xii. 86
 — *red-legged, Alb.* xii. 155
Houbara, Buff. xi. 448
Houhou
 — *d'Egypt* ix. 54
Hound i. 280
 — *Blood* i. 281
 — *Smooth, Penn.* v. 337

Houppette, Buff. v. x. p. 478
Houppifere
 — *Macartney, Temm.* xi. 218
Houton, Buff. viii. 42

HOWLET xiii.* 61

Huanacu, Lact. ii. 246
Huemel, Penn. ii. 441
Huhul, Le Vaill. vii. 280
Huitrier, Buff. xi. 494
Hulote? Briss. vii. 253
Hulotte, Buff. vii. 255

HUMMING-BIRD viii. 272

HUMMING-BIRD xiv. 238
Humming-Bird, Catesb. viii. 335
 — *Edw.* viii. 129
 — *Admirable* . viii. 285
 — *All green? Edw.* viii. 342
 — *Amethystine* . viii. 328
 — *Ash-bellied* . viii. 299
 — *Aurulent* . viii. 306
 — *Banded* viii. 303
 — *Bar-tailed* . viii. 291
 — *Black, Lath.* viii. 347
 — *Black-bellied* . viii. 307
 — *Black-breasted* viii. 298
 — *Black-capped* . viii. 281
 — *Black-colour, Banc.* viii. 315
 — *blue forked-tailed, Lath.* xiv. 239
 — *Blue-gorge* viii. 326
 — *Blue-tailed* viii. 278
 — *Bright-throated* viii. 287
 — *Brilliant* viii. 327
 — *Broad-shafted* viii. 318
 — *Brown-crowned* viii. 333
 — *Carbuncle* viii. 333
 — *Cayenne, Lath.* viii. 342
 — *Cayenne fork-tailed* viii. 310

HUMMING-BIRD, Crested

- *v. v. v. p.* 352
 — crested brown . viii. 354
 — Crimson-headed
 blue viii. 292
 — *curve-winged, Lath.*
 xiv. 255
 — *Ekelberg's, Lath.*
 viii. 282
 — viii. 283
 — Emerald-throated
 viii. 342
 — Fork-tailed viii. 279
 — *Garnet-throated,*
 Lath. viii. 288
 — Gilt-crested viii. 314
 — Great viii. 282
 — Great Cape viii. 283
 — Green and blue viii. 322
 — Green-throated viii. 300
 — Gold-green viii. 305
 — *Gold-throated, Lath.*
 viii. 332
 — Grey-bellied viii. 332
 — Grey-necked viii. 305
 — gular viii. 314
 — Harlequin viii. 311
 — Least viii. 355
 — *Lesser fork-tailed,*
 Lath. viii. 309
 — Little viii. 315
 — Little brown viii. 351
 *Edw.* viii. 351
 — *Long-tailed black-*
 cap, Edw. viii. 281
 *green,*
 Edw. viii. 279
 *red,*
 Edw. viii. 274
 — Mango viii. 294
 *Lath.* . viii. 295
 — *Mango, Lath.* viii. 298
 — Maugean viii. 350
 — *negro, Lath.* xiv. 243
 — Orange-headed viii. 313
 — Paradise viii. 276
 — Patch-necked viii. 339

HUMMING-BIRD,

- Punctulated *v. v. v. p.* 303
 — Purple-crowned viii. 313
 — Purple-tailed viii. 295
 — Racket-tailed viii. 316
 — Red-breasted viii. 288
 — Red-throated viii. 335
 — *Ruby-crested, Edw.*
 viii. 329
 viii. 330
 — headed
 viii. 329
 necked,
 Lath. viii. 329
 — Ruby-throated viii. 340
 — Ruff-necked viii. 343
 — Rufous-bellied viii. 302
 — *St. Domingo, Lath.*
 viii. 298
 — Sapphire viii. 324
 — and
 emerald viii. 325
 — Scalloped viii. 304
 — Scissars-tailed viii. 280
 — Smallest viii. 356
 — Small fork-tailed viii. 309
 — *Spotted, Lath.* viii. 303
 — *Spotted-necked,*
 Lath. viii. 320
 — Striped-cheeked viii. 323
 — Superb viii. 323
 — Supercilious viii. 284
 — *Tobago, Lath.* viii. 350
 — *Topaze, Lath.* viii. 274
 — Topaz-tailed viii. 335
 — Topaz-throated viii. 274
 — Trimaculated viii. 308
 — Tufted-necked viii. 345
 — Vieillot's viii. 347
 — Violet viii. 290
 — Violet-eared viii. 319
 — Violet-tailed viii. 301
 — *wedge-tailed, Lath.*
 xiv. 240
 — White-bellied viii. 346
 — *White-bellied, Edw.*
 viii. 320

- HUMMING-BIRD, white-collared** . . . v. viii. p. 320
 — **White-legged fork-tailed** . . . viii. 311
 — **White-tailed** . . . viii. 293
 — **White-templed** . . . viii. 349
 — **Yellow-fronted** . . . viii. 312

Hupecol, Buff. . . . viii. 345
Huppard, Le Vaill. . . . vii. 59
Huppe, Buff. . . . viii. 135
 — *d' Afrique, Aud.* . . . viii. 138
 — *noir et blanche du Cap de Bonne Esperance, Buff.* . . . viii. 140
 — *une espece dont le plumage est entierement noir, Sont.* . . . viii. 141
Huppe noire, Buff. . . . ix. 243
Huso, Aldr. . . . v. 375
Hyæna . . . i. 298
Hyæna, Seb. . . . iii. 435
 — *spotted* . . . i. 303
 — *striped, Penn.* . . . i. 298
 — *veterum Bellonii, Ald.* . . . i. 398

HYDRACHNA . . . vi. 468
 — *aranoides* . . . vi. 470
 — *Buccinator* . . . vi. 470
 — *extendens* . . . vi. 470
 — *flaccida* . . . vi. 468
 — *geographica* . . . vi. 468
 — *maculata, Degeer* . . . vi. 468
 — *Rosseliana* . . . vi. 469

Hydrobata, Vieil. . . . xiii.* 192
Hydrochæris
 — *Sus, Linn.* . . . ii. 21
Hydrocorax, Briss. . . . xiv. 79
Hydrocorax, Vieil. . . . xiii. 75

HYDROPHIL . . . vi. 95

HYDROPHILUS . . . vi. 95
 — *caraboides* . . . vi. 98

HYDROPHILUS, nidus
 — *piceus* . . . vi. 95

HYDRUS . . . iii. 555
 — *Atrocæruleus* . . . iii. 567
 — *Bicolor* . . . iii. 566
 — *Black-backed* . . . iii. 566
 — *Blueish* . . . iii. 561
 — *Cærulescens* . . . iii. 561
 — *Caspian* . . . iii. 557
 — *Caspicus* . . . iii. 557
 — *Cinereus* . . . iii. 567
 — *Colubrine* . . . iii. 556
 — *Colubrinus* . . . iii. 556
 — *Curtus* . . . iii. 562
 — *Dark-blue* . . . iii. 567
 — *Enydris, Schn.* . . . iii. 567
 — *Fasciatus* . . . iii. 563
 — *Fishing* . . . iii. 568
 — *Gracilis* . . . iii. 560
 — *Great* . . . iii. 558
 — *Major* . . . iii. 558
 — *Marsh* . . . iii. 569
 — *Palustris* . . . iii. 569
 — *Piscator* . . . iii. 568
 — *Rynchops, Schn.* . . . iii. 567
 — *Short* . . . iii. 562
 — *Slender* . . . iii. 560
 — *Spiral* . . . iii. 564
 — *Spiralis* . . . iii. 564

Hygiæns Natter, Merr. . . . iii. 486

Hyla
 — *lactea, Lau.* . . . iii. 136
Hylæc . . . iii. 123

HYLOPHILUS . . . xiii.* 215
 — *poëcillotis* . . . xiii.* 215
 — *thoracicus* . . . xiii.* 215

HYRAX . . . ii. 216
 — *Cape* . . . ii. 217
 — *Capensis* . . . ii. 217
 — *Hudsonius* . . . ii. 225

- HYRAX, Hudson's Bay** v. ii. p. 225
 — Syriacus ii. 219
 — Syrian ii. 219
HYREUS ix. 337
HYREUS xiv. 86
 — Abyssinian ix. 338
 — Abyssinicus ix. 338
 — Abyssinicus xiv. 86
Hystrix
 — *Piscis, Seb.* v. 432
HYSTRIX ii. 1
 — *brachyura, Linn.* i. 550
 — *cauda longissima tenui, Briss.* ii. 7
 — *chrysurus* ii. 169
 — *Cristata* ii. 1
 — *Dorsata* ii. 13
 — *Fasciculata* ii. 11
 — *Hudsonis, Briss.* ii. 13
 — *Macroura* ii. 9
 — *Malaccensis, Seb.* i. 550
 — *Mexicana* ii. 8
 — *Novæ Hispaniæ, Briss.* ii. 8
 — *Orientalis, Briss.* ii. 9
 — *Orientalis Singularis* ii. 13
 — *Prehensilis* ii. 7
JABIRU xi. 645
 — xiv. 326
 — American xi. 646
 — New Holland xi. 647
 — Senegal xi. 648
Jabiru-quacu, Raii xi. 646
Jaboteur, Le Vaill. xiii.* 198
Jacamar ix. 222
JACAMAR xiii.* 106
 — *à gorge rousse* ix. 224
JACAMAR à longue queue v. ix. p. 225
 — great ix. 227
 — green ix. 223
 — Paradise ix. 225
 — red-throated ix. 224
 — white-billed ix. 226
JACAMEROPS xiii.* 108
 — *grandis* xiii.* 108
Jacamiciri ix. 223
 — *Edw.* ix. 223
 — *new, Pallas* ix. 227
JACANA xii. 262
 — xiv. 333
 — *Briss.* xii. 249, 260, 262
Jacana, Buff. xii. 263
 — *Africana* xii. 268
 — *à longue queue, Cuv.* xii. 269
 — *armata fusca, Briss.* xii. 263
 — *varia, Briss.* xii. 263
 — *bronzé, Cuv.* xii. 266
 — *bronzed* xii. 266
 — *chestnut, Lath.* xii. 263
 — *Chili* xii. 265
 — *Chinese* xii. 269
 — *common* xii. 263
 — *du Bresil, Buff.* xii. 293
 — *faithful, Lath.* xii. 272
 — *green, Lath.* xii. 262
 — *Indian* xii. 267
 — *Luzonian, Lath.* xii. 269
 — *supercilious* xii. 266
 — *variable, Lath.* xii. 263
 — *varié, Buff.* xii. 263
 — *vert, Buff.* xii. 260
Jacapani, Raii vii. 440
 — *oriole, Lath.* vii. 440
Jacare, Marcgr. iii. 192
Jacarini, Edw. x. 475
 — *Buff.* x. 475

- Jackall . . . v. i. p. 304
 — Barbary . . . i. 311
 — Cape . . . i. 310
Jack-ass
 — *laughing* . . . viii. 54
 Jackdaw . . . vii. 350
 — Black . . . vii. 351
 — Buff-coloured . . . vii. 351
 — Collared . . . vii. 351
 — Purple, *Catesb.* . . . vii. 458
 — White . . . vii. 351
Jacobine, Buff. . . . viii. 320
Jacobin, Buff. . . . ix. 332
 — *de Cayenne* . . . viii. 320
 — *huppé de Coromandel*
 . . . ix. 114
 — *varié, Vieil.* . . . viii. 321

 JAGER . . . xiii. 210
 — arctic . . . xiii. 211

 Jaguar . . . i. 352
 . . . i. 355
Janfredric, Le Vaill. . . . xiii.* 202
Jara Potoo . . . iii. 525
Jaseur de Boheme, Buff. . . . x. 421
 — *la Petite* . . . viii. 552
Jaune . . . iii. 30
 Jay . . . vii. 356

 JAY . . . xiv. 66
 — Blue . . . vii. 359
 — *Blue, from the East*
 Indies, Edw. . . . vii. 390
 — Cayanean . . . vii. 362
 — Cayenne . . . vii. 360
 — Chinese . . . vii. 363
 — *Paraguan, Lath.*
 . . . xiv. 67
 — Peruvian . . . vii. 363
 — Red-billed . . . vii. 361
 — Specious . . . vii. 364
 — Yellow-billed . . . vii. 364

 Ibex . . . ii. 364
 — *Steinbock, Mus.* . . . ii. 364

Iberacoa, Seb. . . . v. iii. p. 544
Ibiare, Cep. . . . iii. 599
Ibiboboca . . . iii. 347

 IBIS . . . xii. 6
 — . . . xiv. 327
 — , *Briss.* . . . xii. 1, 11
 — alba . . . xii. 20
 — albicollis . . . xii. 18
 — bald . . . xii. 7
 — bay, *Lath.* . . . xii. 13
 — black . . . xii. 11
 — faced . . . xii. 12
 — headed . . . xii. 23
 — brown . . . xii. 21
 — Calva . . . xii. 7
 — *Candida, Briss.* . . . xii. 5
 — Cayenne . . . xii. 16
 — Cayennensis . . . xii. 16
 — *Coco, Lath.* . . . xii. 20
 — crested . . . xii. 24
 — cristata . . . xii. 24
 — crying . . . xii. 8
 — *Egyptiaca, Lath.* . . . xii. 5
 — *falcinellus, Temm.*
 . . . xii. 13
 — fusca . . . xii. 21
 — green, *Lath.* . . . xii. 13
 — grey . . . xii. 19
 — griseous . . . xii. 19
 — glossy . . . xii. 13
 — ignea . . . xii. 13
 — lesser . . . xii. 22
 — Manilla . . . xii. 22
 — Manillensis . . . xii. 22
 — Melanocephala . . . xii. 23
 — Melanopsis . . . xii. 12
 — Mexican . . . xii. 15
 — Mexicana . . . xii. 15
 — Minuta . . . xii. 22
 — nigra . . . xii. 11
 — plumbeus . . . xiv. 327
 — religiosa . . . xii. 10
 — rubra . . . xii. 17
 — *sacra, Temm.* . . . xii. 13
 — sacred . . . xii. 10
 — scarlet . . . xii. 17

- IBIS vocifera . . . v. xii. p. 8
 — white . . . xii. 20
 ————— headed, *Lath.*
 xii. 2
 ————— necked . . . xii. 18
 ————— wood, *Lath.*
 xii. 3
 — blanc, *Buff.* . . . xii. 5
 — Sacré, *Cuv.* . . . xii. 10
 — noir, *Savig.* . . . xii. 13
- IBYCTER xiii.* 10
 — aquilinus . . . xiii.* 10
- ICHNEUMON vi. 277
 Ichneumon i. 379
 — glomeratus . . . vi. 278
 — Indian, *Edw.* . . i. 379
 — larvarum vi. 278
 — luteus vi. 279
 — ovulorum vi. 278
 — puparum vi. 278
 — ramidulus vi. 279
 — Rat de Pharaou,
 Belon i. 379
- ICTERIA xiv. 47
 — viridis xiv. 48
- ICTERUS xiv. 46
 — Bengalensis, *Briss.*
 x. 491
 — Bonana xiv. 47
 — Cauda bifida, *Briss.*
 vii. 430
 — Cayanensis xiv. 47
 — chrysocephalus . . xiv. 47
 — dominicensis . . . xiv. 47
 — ferrugineus xiv. 47
 — hudsonicus xiv. 47
 — ludovicianus xiv. 47
 — minor, &c., *Sloan*
 vii. 430
 — minor viridis, *Briss.*
 vii. 446
 — spurius xiv. 47
- ICTINIA v. xiii.* p. 41
 — plumbea xiii.* 41
- Jean le Blanc, Buff.* vii. 89
Jandaya, Will. viii. 451
- IERAX xiii.* 37
 — Leach xiii.* 30
 — cærulescens xiii.* 37
- JERBOA ii. 174
 — Canadian ii. 192
 — Cape ii. 188
 — Capensis, *Mill.* . . ii. 188
 — common ii. 174
 — Egyptian, *Penn.* . . ii. 174
 — Middle Siberian,
 Shaw ii. 186
 — Pygmy Siberian,
 Penn. ii. 186
 — Siberian, *Penn.* . . ii. 185
 — Tamarisk ii. 191
 — Torrid ii. 190
- Jerfalcon* vii. 120
 — Brown, *Lath.* . . . vii. 120
 — White, *Penn.* . . . vii. 120
 — White, *Lath.* . . . vii. 120
- Jerfault*
 — d'Islande, *Planc* . . . vii. 120
 — Norwege, *Planc* . . . vii. 120
Ignaracu, Cep. iii. 213
Ignavus i. 149
- Iguana*
 — sepiformis, *Laur.* . . iii. 226
- Jickta* ii. 427
Imber, Penn. xii.* 234
 — lesser, *Bew.* xii.* 236
Imbrim, Buff. xiii.* 223
Imitateur, Le Vaill. . . xiii.* 241
- IMMINSET iv. 229
 — long-tailed iv. 229
- Importune, Le Vaill.* . . . xiii.* 197
Incomparable, Sonn. . . vii. 500

- Indicateur*
 — le grand . . . v. ix. p. 139
 — le petit . . . ix. 140
Indicator . . . ix. 131
 INDICATOR . . . ix. 131
 INDICATOR . . . xiv. 217
 — major . . . ix. 139
 — major . . . xiv. 217
 — minor . . . ix. 140
 — minor . . . xiv. 217
 — Sparmanii . . . ix. 138
 INDRI . . . i. 94
 — . . . i. 111
 — *brevicaudatus*, Geof. i. 111
 — *longicaudatus*, Geof. i. 111
 — long-tailed . . . i. 111
 — short-tailed . . . i. 111
 INSECTA . . . vi. 1
 — Aptera . . . vi. 17, 405
 — Coleoptera . . . vi. 16
 — Diptera . . . vi. 17
 — . . . vi. 357
 — Hemiptera . . . vi. 16
 — Hymenoptera . . . vi. 17
 — . . . vi. 267
 — Lepidoptera . . . vi. 16
 — . . . vi. 201
 — Neuroptera . . . vi. 17
 — . . . vi. 241
Jocko . . . i. 3
Jokowuru . . . xiii.* 12
Jonna Nagoo . . . iii. 418
 JORA . . . xiii.* 216
 — scapularis . . . xiii.* 217
Iperuquiba, &c., Marc. iv. 209
 IRENA . . . xiii.* 141
 — carinata . . . xiii.* 142
 — puella . . . xiii.* 142
Isatis, Buff. . . i. 326
Ispida, Gesn. . . v. viii. p. 881
 — *Bengalensis tor-*
quata, Briss. . . viii. 95
 — *Indica*, Ald. . . viii. 132
 — , Briss. . . viii. 103
 JUDCOCK . . . xii. 57
 JULUS . . . vi. 507
 — Indus . . . vi. 507
 — Sabulosus . . . vi. 507
 — terrestris . . . vi. 507
Jun? Edw. . . iii. 197
Jupiter-fisch, And. . . ii. 492
Iztag, Seb. . . iii. 480
 Kabassou . . . i. 192
Kai-a-lora . . . xiii.* 164
Kakatoës . . . viii. 478
 — à ailes et queues
 rouges, Buff. . . viii. 484
 — à huppe jaune, Buff. . . viii. 480
 — noir, Buff. . . viii. 474
 — petit à bec couleur de
 chair, Buff. . . viii. 481
 — petit des Philippines . . . viii. 481
 — rose, Vieil. . . xiv. 110
Kakopit, Seb. . . viii. 269
Kamichi, Buff. . . xii. 278
 KANGAROO . . . i. 505
 — great . . . i. 505
 — lesser, Penn. . . i. 513
 Kappen
 — *lichhorn*, Schr. . . ii. 158
Karoo Bokadam . . . iii. 567
Katuka-Rekula-Poda . . . iii. 357
Katuka-Rekula-Poda . . . iii. 418
 KEEL-BILL . . . viii. 380
 — American . . . viii. 380
 Kestril . . . vii. 179
 — Cape . . . vii. 192

Kestrel, Lead-coloured	v. vii. p. 181
— spotted-grey	vii. 181
<i>Kevel</i>	ii. 351
<i>Kidang, Penn.</i>	ii. 301
<i>Kildir, Buff.</i>	xi. 476
<i>Killdeer, Catesb.</i>	xi. 476
<i>King-fish</i>	iv. 289
KINGFISHER	viii. 52
<i>Kingfisher, Will.</i>	viii. 88
KINGFISHER	xiii.* 102
— Amazonian	viii. 60
— <i>American, Edw.</i>	viii. 58
— <i>azure, Lath.</i>	vii. 106
— <i>Belted</i>	viii. 58
— <i>Bengal, Alb.</i>	viii. 95
— <i>Black and white,</i>	
— <i>Edw.</i>	viii. 63
— <i>, Lath.</i>	viii. 63
— <i>Black-lipped</i>	viii. 70
— <i>Blue-headed</i>	viii. 100
— <i>Blue-headed, Lath.</i>	viii. 102
— <i>Brasilian</i>	viii. 86
— <i>Cape</i>	viii. 65
— <i>Cayenne</i>	viii. 76
— <i>cinereous</i>	viii. 56
— <i>collared</i>	viii. 80
— <i>common</i>	viii. 88
— <i>Coromandel</i>	viii. 75
— <i>Crab-eating</i>	viii. 71
— <i>crested</i>	viii. 98
— <i>Eastern</i>	viii. 103
— <i>Egyptian</i>	viii. 61
— <i>Flavescent</i>	viii. 82
— <i>Giant</i>	viii. 53
— <i>great African</i>	viii. 55
— <i>great Bengal, Alb.</i>	viii. 68
— <i>great-brown, Lath.</i>	viii. 53
— <i>great, from the river</i>	
— <i>Gambia, Edw.</i>	viii. 68
V. XIV. P. II.	

KINGFISHER, <i>great Gambia,</i>	
— <i>Edw.</i>	v. viii. p. 68
— <i>green-headed</i>	viii. 77
— <i>Java</i>	viii. 67
— <i>Large, Edw.</i>	viii. 68
— <i>little green and orange</i>	
— <i>coloured, Edw.</i>	viii. 86
— <i>Little Indian</i>	viii. 102
— <i>Long-shafted</i>	viii. 73
— <i>Malimba</i>	viii. 66
— <i>Minute</i>	viii. 101
— <i>New-Guinea</i>	viii. 62
— <i>Pied</i>	viii. 63
— <i>Purple</i>	viii. 96
— <i>Red-headed</i>	viii. 95
— <i>Respected</i>	viii. 81
— <i>Rufous</i>	viii. 97
— <i>Rufous and green,</i>	
— <i>Lath.</i>	viii. 83
— <i>Sacred</i>	viii. 78
— <i>crested</i>	viii. 79
— <i>Senegal</i>	viii. 72
— <i>Smyrna</i>	viii. 68
— <i>Spotted</i>	viii. 83
— <i>Spotted Brasilian</i>	viii. 76
— <i>Supercilious</i>	viii. 86
— <i>Ternate, Lath.</i>	viii. 73
— <i>Tridactyle</i>	viii. 104
— <i>Tridigitated</i>	viii. 105
— <i>venerated</i>	viii. 81
— <i>White and green</i>	viii. 85
— <i>White-billed</i>	viii. 99
— <i>White-collared</i>	viii. 94
— <i>White-headed, Lath.</i>	viii. 67
<i>King-thrush, Lath.</i>	vii. 386
<i>Kink, Briss.</i>	vii. 437
— <i>oriole, Lath.</i>	vii. 437
<i>Kinkajou</i>	i. 404
<i>Kinka-manou, Buff.</i>	x. 398
<i>Kiolo, Buff.</i>	xii. 220
<i>Kippers</i>	v. 41
<i>Kistna, Nagov.</i>	iii. 416
<i>Kite, Penn.</i>	vii. 103
	10

- KITE** . . . v. xiii.* p. 50
 — Austrian . . . vii. 106
 — *Brasilian, Will.* . . . vii. 106
 — Black . . . vii. 105
 — Caracara . . . vii. 106
 — Common . . . vii. 103
 — Russian . . . vii. 105

KITTIWAKE . . . xiii. 180
 — *Brunnich's* . . . xiii. 181

Kittock . . . ix. 214
Klipspringer . . . ii. 231

KNIGHT-FISH . . . iv. 387
 — American . . . iv. 387

Knobbelfisch, Andr. . . . ii. 494
Knorhaan . . . xi. 451

KNOT . . . xii. 89
 — . . . xiv. 331
 — American . . . xii. 93
 — red . . . xii. 90

Knotenfish, Andr. . . . ii. 494
Kob . . . ii. 338
Korie Nagoo . . . iii. 416
Korsaki, Pall. . . . i. 322
Kostar
 — *Acipenser, Gmel.* . . . v. 368
Konam, Briss. . . . iv. 592
Koulik, Buff. . . . viii. 372
Krötte
 — *Schilde, Johns.* . . . iii. 20
Kruka, Penn. . . . x. 580
Kufi . . . iii. 384
Kurki . . . xi. 536

KURTUS . . . iv. 185
 — Indian . . . iv. 185
 — Indicus . . . iv. 185

Kwagga, Sonn. . . . ii. 440
Labbe, Buff. . . . xiii. 212
- Labbe à longue queue,*
Buff. . . . v. xiii. p. 211
 — *à courte queue,*
Buff. . . . xiii. 212
Labre
 — *anguleux, Cep.* . . . iv. 492
 — *annelé, Cep.* . . . iv. 496
 — *brun, Cep.* . . . iv. 508
 — *Calops, Cep.* . . . iv. 511
 — *cerclé, Cep.* . . . iv. 486
 — *Cinædus, Cep.* . . . iv. 509
 — *cinque-epines, Cep.* . . . iv. 518
 — *Commersonian,*
Cep. . . . iv. 493
 — *Diane, Cep.* . . . iv. 515
 — *demidisque, Cep.* . . . iv. 490
 — *echiquier, Cep.* . . . iv. 514
 — *enneacanthé, Cep.* . . . iv. 495
 — *ensanglante, Cep.* . . . iv. 511
 — *filamenteux, Cep.* . . . iv. 491
 — *fourché, Cep.* . . . iv. 490
 — *Gouan, Cep.* . . . iv. 495
 — *Guaza, Cep.* . . . iv. 517
 — *herissé, Cep.* . . . iv. 486
 — *Huit-raies, Cep.* . . . iv. 492
 — *Karut, Cep.* . . . iv. 526
 — *large-queue, Cep.* . . . iv. 509
 — *large-raie, Cep.* . . . iv. 496
 — *lisse, Cep.* . . . iv. 493
 — *long-museau, Cep.* . . . iv. 486
 — *Macrocephale, Cep.*
 . . . iv. 494
 — *macrogastere, Cep.*
 . . . iv. 491
 — *macroptere, Cep.* . . . iv. 494
 — *Macrodonte, Cep.* . . . iv. 515
 — *Malapteronote, Cep.*
 . . . iv. 517
 — *marbré, Cep.* . . . iv. 509
 — *mauchelé, Cep.* . . . iv. 492
 — *Neustriæ, Cep.* . . . iv. 516
 — *parterre, Cep.* . . . iv. 510
 — *Perdica, Cep.* . . . iv. 516
 — *perruche, Cep.* . . . iv. 510
 — *Plumerien, Cep.* . . . iv. 495
 — *Quinze-epines, Cep.*
 . . . iv. 494

- Labre rone, Cep.* v. iv. p. 312
 — *rouge-raiés, Cep.* iv. 496
 — *Six-bandes, Cep.* iv. 491
 — *tetracanthé, Cep.* iv. 490
- LABRUS** iv. 481
 — *Adriaticus, Linn.* iv. 465
 — *Albidus* iv. 490
 — *Albovittatus* iv. 522
 — *Ancient* iv. 499
 — *Angular* iv. 492
 — *Anile* iv. 524
 — *Annulated* iv. 497
 — *Annulatus* iv. 497
 — *Anthrax, Linn.* iv. 439
 — *aristatus, Cep.* iv. 522
 — *Ascanian* iv. 512
 — *Ascanii* iv. 512
 — *auritus* vi. 482
 — *Ballan* iv. 498
 — *Ballanses* iv. 498
 — *beautiful* iv. 512
 — *Bellied* iv. 491
 — *Bergylt* iv. 521
 — *Bergyltar* iv. 521
 — *Bifasciated* iv. 489
 — *Bifasciatus* iv. 489
 — *Bimaculated* iv. 502
 — *Bimaculatus* iv. 502
 — *Black-bellied* iv. 489
 — *Black-eyed* iv. 505
 — *Blood-spotted* iv. 511
 — *Boops* iv. 513
 — *Brasilian* iv. 497
 — *Brasiliensis* iv. 497
 — *Broad-striped* iv. 496
 — *Browed* iv. 506
 — *Bull-eyed* iv. 513
 — *Bull-finned* iv. 513
 — *Calops* iv. 511
 — *Carinated* iv. 522
 — *Carinatus* iv. 522
 — *Catenula* iv. 488
 — *Centiquadrus* iv. 514
 — *Ceylanicus* iv. 483
 — *Ceylonese* iv. 483
 — *Chain* iv. 488
- LABRUS, Chequered** v. iv. p. 514
 — *Chinensis* iv. 518
 — *Chinese* iv. 518
 — *Cinereous* iv. 506
 — *Cingulum* iv. 515
 — *Comber* iv. 503
 — *Commersonian* iv. 493
 — *Cook* iv. 503
 — *Coquus* iv. 503
 — *Cornubian* iv. 504
 — *Cornubicus* iv. 504
 — *Crenulated* iv. 509
 — *Crenulatus* iv. 509
 — *Cruentatus* iv. 511
 — *Cupreous* iv. 527
 — *Cupreus* iv. 527
 — *Cyanopterus* iv. 513
 — *Dark* iv. 507
 — *Demidisc* iv. 490
 — *Diana* iv. 515
 — *Doliatus* iv. 486
 — *eared* iv. 482
 — *light-banded* iv. 492
 — *eneacanthus* iv. 495
 — *Exoletus* iv. 518
 — *Falcated* iv. 482
 — *Falcatus* iv. 482
 — *Fifteen-spined* iv. 494
 — *Filamentose* iv. 491
 — *Filamentosus* iv. 491
 — *Forked* iv. 490
 — *Formosus* iv. 512
 — *Four-spined* iv. 490
 — *Fuliginosus* iv. 508
 — *Full-eyed* iv. 511
 — *Fulvous* iv. 507
 — *Fulvus* iv. 507
 — *Furcatus* iv. 490
 — *Fuscus* iv. 508
 — *fuscus, Linn.* iv. 462
 — *gallus, Linn.* iv. 390
 — *gibbus, Linn.* iv. 461
 — *Girdled* iv. 515
 — *Gouanii* iv. 495
 — *Gouan's* iv. 495
 — *Great-headed* iv. 494
 — *Great-toothed* iv. 515

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| LABRUS, Green | v. iv. p. 501 | LABRUS, Marginalis | v. iv. p. 505 |
| — Grey | iv. 484 | — Marmoratus | iv. 509 |
| — Griseus | iv. 484 | — Melagaster | iv. 489 |
| — <i>Griseus</i> , Linn. | iv. 507 | — Melegaster | iv. 489 |
| — Guaza | iv. 517 | — Melops | iv. 505 |
| — Guttated | iv. 520 | — Merula | iv. 507 |
| — Guttatus | iv. 520 | — Microlepidotus | iv. 514 |
| — Guttulatus | iv. 521 | — Mixed | iv. 507 |
| — Guttulatus | iv. 521 | — Mixtus | iv. 507 |
| — Half-red | iv. 487 | — Neustriæ | iv. 516 |
| — Hepat | iv. 481 | — Neustrian | iv. 516 |
| — Hepatus | iv. 481 | — Nilotic | iv. 506 |
| — Hirsute | iv. 486 | — Niloticus | iv. 506 |
| — Hirsutus | iv. 486 | — Nine-spined | iv. 495 |
| — Hooped | iv. 486 | — Norwegian | iv. 524 |
| — Hortulanus | iv. 510 | — Obscure | iv. 518 |
| — Jaculator | iv. 485 | — Ocellaris | iv. 505 |
| — <i>jaculatrix</i> , Phil. | iv. 485 | — Ocellate | iv. 505 |
| — Japanese | iv. 518 | — <i>ocellatus</i> , Linn. | iv. 460 |
| — Japonicus | iv. 518 | — Octo-vittatus | iv. 492 |
| — Jubella | iv. 525 | — Onite | iv. 523 |
| — Julis | iv. 525 | — Onitis | iv. 523 |
| — Karut | iv. 526 | — Operculated | iv. 453 |
| — Karuta | iv. 526 | — Operculatus | iv. 483 |
| — Lævis | iv. 493 | — Ossifagus | iv. 523 |
| — Large-finned | iv. 494 | — Ozena | iv. 482 |
| — Large-tailed | iv. 509 | — Paroticus | iv. 526 |
| — Latovittatus | iv. 496 | — Parrakeet | iv. 510 |
| — Leopard | iv. 504 | — Parrot | iv. 526 |
| — Leopardus | iv. 504 | — Parterre | iv. 510 |
| — <i>Lepina</i> , Linn. | iv. 459 | — Pavo | iv. 498 |
| — Linear | iv. 519 | — Peacock | iv. 498 |
| — Linearis | iv. 519 | — Perdix | iv. 516 |
| — <i>livens</i> , Linn. | iv. 450 | — Perdica | iv. 516 |
| — Longirostris | iv. 486 | — <i>pennis ventralibus</i> | |
| — Long-snouted | iv. 486 | — <i>uniradiatis</i> , Linn. | iv. 392 |
| — Lunar | iv. 485 | — Pleat-lipped | iv. 523 |
| — Lunaris | iv. 485 | — Plumieri | iv. 495 |
| — Lunulated | iv. 519 | — Plumier's | iv. 465 |
| — Lunulatus | iv. 519 | — Psittaculus | iv. 510 |
| — Luscus | iv. 506 | — Punctated | iv. 522 |
| — Macrocephalus | iv. 494 | — Punctatus | iv. 522 |
| — Macrodon | iv. 515 | — Punctulated | iv. 492 |
| — Macrogaster | iv. 491 | — Punctulatus | iv. 492 |
| — Macropterus | iv. 494 | — Quindecim aculeatus | iv. 494 |
| — Malapteronotus | iv. 517 | | |
| — Marbled | iv. 509 | | |
| — Marginal | iv. 505 | | |

- LABRUS, Red-lined**
 v. iv. p. 469
 — Reticulated . . . iv. 520
 — Reticulatus . . . iv. 520
 — *romentaceus*, Linn. . . iv. 460
 — Rufous . . . iv. 484
 — Rufus . . . iv. 484
 — *rupestris*, Linn. . . iv. 448
 — Scare . . . iv. 488
 — Scarus . . . iv. 488
 — *Scina*, Linn. . . iv. 459
 — Semidiscus . . . iv. 490
 — Semiruber . . . iv. 484
 — Sexfasciatus . . . iv. 491
 — Six-banded . . . iv. 491
 — Small-scaled . . . iv. 514
 — Smooth . . . iv. 493
 — Soft-backed . . . iv. 517
 — *Striatus*, Linn. . . iv. 459
 — Striped . . . iv. 501
 — Suillus . . . iv. 524
 — Tincar . . . iv. 499
 — Trilobate . . . iv. 487
 — Trilobatus . . . iv. 487
 — Trimaculated . . . iv. 502
 — Trimaculatus . . . iv. 502
 — Turdus . . . iv. 500
 — Variegatus . . . iv. 501
 — Varying . . . iv. 501
 — *Venosus*, Linn. . . iv. 520
 — Vetula . . . iv. 524
 — Viridis . . . iv. 501
 — Undulated . . . iv. 496
 — Undulatus . . . iv. 496
 — *unimaculatus*, Linn. . . iv. 462
 — White-banded . . . iv. 522
- LACERTA** . . . iii. 183
 — *Acanthura* . . . iii. 216
 — *aculeata Promontorii*
Bonæ Spei, Seb. . . iii. 229
 — *Africana* . . . iii. 262
 — *Africana*, Seb. . . iii. 242
 — *Africana elegantissima*, Seb. . . iii. 227
- LACERTA *Africana cauda spinosa*, Seb.** v. iii. p. 228
 — *Africana volans*, Seb. . . iii. 177
 — *Agama* . . . iii. 210
 — *Agilis* . . . iii. 232
 — *Algira* . . . iii. 251
 — Alligator . . . iii. 192
 — *Amboinensis* . . . iii. 203
 — *Amboinensis elegantissima*, Seb. . . iii. 214
 — *Ameiva* . . . iii. 237
 — *Americana maxima*
Cordylus & Caudiverbera dicta, Seb. . . iii. 218
 — *Anguina* . . . iii. 308
 — *Angulata* . . . iii. 230
 — *Apus* . . . iii. 309
 — *Aquatica* . . . iii. 298
 — *Arguta* . . . iii. 250
 — *aurata*, Linn. . . iii. 285
 — *aurita*, Linn. . . iii. 244
 — *Azurea* . . . iii. 227
 — *Basiliscus* . . . iii. 206
 — *Bicarinata* . . . iii. 212
 — *Bipes* . . . iii. 311
 — *Brasiliensis Quetzpaleo*, Seb. . . iii. 227
 — *Brasiliensis Taraguira*, Seb. . . iii. 258
 — *Brasiliensis Tecunhana*, Seb. . . iii. 238
 — *Bullaris* . . . iii. 242
 — *Cærulea* . . . iii. 237
 — *Calotes* . . . iii. 208
 — *Caudiverbera* . . . iii. 276
 — *Ceilonica, Ascalobotes Græcis dicta*, Seb. . . iii. 208
 — *Ceilonica cristata & pectinata*, Seb. . . iii. 220
 — *Chalcides* . . . iii. 305
 — *Chalcidica*, Aldr. . . iii. 305
 — *Chalcitica marmorata ex Gallæcia*, Seb. . . iii. 225

LACERTA Chamæleon

	v. iii. p. 253
— Cordylus . . .	iii. 228
— Crocodilus . . .	iii. 184
— Cruenta . . .	iii. 244
— <i>Cyprius Scincoides</i> ,	
<i>Ald.</i> . . .	iii. 285
— Deserti . . .	iii. 250
— Dracaena . . .	iii. 218
— Dubia . . .	iii. 267
— Erythrocephala . . .	iii. 236
— Fasciata . . .	iii. 241
— Fimbriata . . .	iii. 272
— Gangetica . . .	iii. 197
— Gecko . . .	iii. 264
— <i>Geitje</i> , <i>Linn.</i> . . .	iii. 279
— Guttata . . .	iii. 290
— Helioscopa . . .	iii. 245
— Iguana . . .	iii. 199
— indica guanae con-	
gener . . .	i. 180
— Interpunctata . . .	iii. 242
— Japonica . . .	iii. 248
— <i>Leguan</i> , <i>Bont.</i> . . .	iii. 199
— Lemniscata . . .	iii. 238
— Lobata . . .	iii. 214
— Lophura . . .	iii. 218
— Lumbricoides . . .	iii. 311
— Maculata . . .	iii. 304
— <i>major Tilcuitzpallin</i>	
<i>in Nova Hispania dicta</i> ,	
<i>Seb.</i> . . .	iii. 214
— <i>maritima maxima</i> ,	
<i>Seb.</i> . . .	iii. 285
— Marmorata . . .	iii. 225
— Mauritanica . . .	iii. 269
— Monitor . . .	iii. 214
— Muricata . . .	iii. 211
— <i>nigra Africana</i> , <i>Seb.</i>	
. . .	iii. 228
— Nilotica . . .	iii. 249
— Occidua . . .	iii. 288
— Ocellata . . .	iii. 290
— <i>orbiculare</i> , <i>Linn.</i> . . .	iii. 231
— Orbicularis . . .	iii. 231
— <i>orbicularis spinosus</i> ,	
<i>Seb.</i> . . .	iii. 231

LACERTA Palustris

	v. iii. p. 296
— Pelluma . . .	iii. 227
— Perfoliata . . .	iii. 268
— Platūra . . .	iii. 247
— Plica . . .	iii. 248
— Pumila . . .	iii. 263
— <i>punctata</i> , <i>Linn.</i> . . .	iii. 304
— Quadrilineata . . .	iii. 239
— Quinquelineata . . .	iii. 241
— Rufescens . . .	iii. 285
— Salamandra . . .	iii. 291
— Schneideriana . . .	iii. 278
— <i>Scincoides</i> , <i>Nat.</i> . . .	iii. 289
— Scincus . . .	iii. 281
— Scutata . . .	iii. 221
— Seps . . .	iii. 252
— Sexlineata . . .	iii. 240
— Sinensis . . .	iii. 270
— Sparmanniana . . .	iii. 279
— Spectator . . .	iii. 279
— Stellio . . .	iii. 229
— Strumosa . . .	iii. 224
— Superciliosa . . .	iii. 220
— Tæniolata . . .	iii. 239
— <i>Teciuxin</i> , <i>Seb.</i> . . .	iii. 235
— Teguixin . . .	iii. 238
— <i>Tejuguacu</i> , <i>Seb.</i> . . .	iii. 235
— tetradactyla . . .	iii. 275
— Tiliguerta . . .	iii. 249
— Turcica . . .	iii. 246
— <i>varia</i> , <i>Nat.</i> . . .	iii. 215
— velox . . .	iii. 251
— <i>viridis</i> , <i>Adr.</i> . . .	iii. 232
— Vittata . . .	iii. 271
— Umbra . . .	iii. 226
— <i>Volans Indica</i> , <i>Raii.</i>	
. . .	iii. 177
— Uralensis . . .	iii. 252
— Vulgaris . . .	iii. 295
— <i>vulgaris ventre nigro</i>	
<i>maculato</i> , <i>Raii</i> . . .	iii. 232
Lacertus	
— <i>Ceilonicus amphibicus</i> ,	
<i>Seb.</i> . . .	iii. 208
— Iguana, <i>Raii</i> . . .	iii. 199

- LACERTUS** *Indicus squamosus* . . . v. i. p. 181
 — *Maximus, Catesb.* . . . iii. 192
 — *Senembi, Raii* . . . iii. 199
 — *volans, Bont.* . . . iii. 177
Lachesis . . . iii. 402

LADY-BIRD . . . vi. 55
 — seven-spotted . . . vi. 55
 — eighteen-spotted . . . vi. 56

Lagopide, Buff. . . . xi. 287
 — *de la Baie de Hudson, Buff.* . . . xi. 292

LAGOPUS . . . xi. 286
 — . . . xiv. 304
 — *albus* . . . xi. 292
 — *altera Plinii, Raii* . . . xi. 293
 — *Lapponicus* . . . xi. 296
 — *mutus* . . . xi. 287
 — *rupestris.* . . . xi. 290
 — *Scoticus* . . . xi. 293

Lait
 — *Couleur de, Cep.* . . . iii. 137
Lama . . . ii. 241
Lampern . . . v. 357
 — *Planer's* . . . v. 259
Lampetra
 — *Cocca, Will.* . . . v. 260

LAMPREY . . . v. 251
 — *Brilliant* . . . v. 263
 — *great* . . . v. 251
 — *Lead-coloured* . . . v. 263
 — *Leech* . . . v. 261
 — *Lesser, Penn.* . . . v. 257
 — *Minute* . . . v. 260
 — *Red* . . . v. 261
 — *Sea, Penn.* . . . v. 251
 — *Silvery* . . . v. 262

LAMPROTORNINA . . . xiv. 54

LAMPROTORNIS v. xiv. p. 54
 — *æneus* . . . xiv. 56
 — *atratus* . . . xiv. 55
 — *auratus* . . . xiv. 54
 — *Cantor, Temm.* . . . xiv. 59
 — *columbina, Temm.* . . . xiv. 59
 — *erythrophrys* . . . xiv. 56
 — *gularis* . . . xiv. 57
 — *metallicus* . . . xiv. 55
 — *morio* . . . xiv. 54
 — *nitens* . . . xiv. 54
 — *splendens* . . . xiv. 54
 — *splendidus* . . . xiv. 55

LAMPYRIS . . . vi. 77
 — *flabellicornis* . . . vi. 77
 — *Italica* . . . vi. 79
 — *maculata* . . . vi. 77
 — *Mauritanica* . . . vi. 77
 — *noctiluca* . . . vi. 77
 — *plumosa* . . . vi. 77

LAUNCE . . . iv. 81
 — *Sand* . . . iv. 81

Langaha, Brug. . . . iii. 571

LANGAYA . . . iii. 571
 — *Nasuta* . . . iii. 571
 — *Snouted* . . . iii. 571

LANIARIUS . . . xiii.* 151
 — *barbarus* . . . xiii.* 151

LANIIDÆ . . . xiii.* 132

LANIO . . . xiii.* 150
 — *atricapilla* . . . xiii.* 150

LANIUS . . . vii. 281

LANIUS . . . xiii.* 144
 — *Æthiopicus* . . . xiii.* 146
 — *albus* . . . vii. 309
 — *Americanus* . . . vii. 301
 — *Americanus* . . . xiii.* 147

LANIUS Antiquanus

- *antiquanus* v. vii. p. 333
 xiii.* 148
 — *atricapillus* . vii. 336
 — *atricapillus*, Shaw
 xiii.* 155
 — *aurantius* . vii. 336
 — *Bachakiri* . vii. 319
 — *Bachakiri* . xiii.* 147
 — *Barbarus* . vii. 297
 — *barbarus*, Shaw xiii.* 151
 — *bicolor* . vii. 322
 — *bicolor* . xiii.* 146
 — *Boulboul* . vii. 308
 — *brachyurus* . vii. 310
 — *cærulescens*, Linn.
 vii. 291
 — *Canadensis* . vii. 314
 — *Canadensis*, Shaw
 xiii.* 152
 — *Capensis* . vii. 327
 — *Capensis* . xiii.* 146
 — *Carolinensis* . xiii.* 147
 — *castaneus* . vii. 294
 — *Cayanus* . vii. 297
 — *Cayanus*, Shaw
 xiii.* 135
 — *Ceylonus* . xiii.* 147
 — *cinereus major*,
 Gesn. . vii. 282
 — *collaris* . vii. 295
 — *collaris* . xiv.* 146
 — *collurio* . vii. 316
 — *collurio* . xiii.* 146
 — *corvinus* . vii. 337
 — *crassirostris* . xiii.* 148
 — *cristatus* . vii. 333
 — *Cubla* . vii. 328
 — *Cubla* . xiii.* 146
 — *curvirostris* . vii. 299
 — *curvirostris*, Shaw
 xiii.* 150
 — *doliatus* . vii. 325
 — *doliatus*, Shaw xiii.* 152
 — *Drongo* . vii. 289
 — *Drongo*, Shaw xiii.* 138
 — *lubius* . vii. 329

LANIUS Emericia v. vii. p. 332

- *emeria*, Shaw . xiii.* 191
 — *erectus* . vii. 329
 — *erythropterus* . vii. 301
 — *erythropterus*, Shaw
 xiii.* 162
 — *Excubitor* . vii. 282
 — *excubitor* . xiii.* 145
 — *faustus* . vii. 323
 — *faustus*, Linn. x. 271
 — *ferrugineus* . vii. 310
 — *ferrugineus*, Act. vii. 313
 — *Fingah* . vii. 29
 — *Fingah*, Shaw xiii.* 138
 — *flavigaster*, Linn.
 vii. 312
 — *forficatus*, Linn. vii. 289
 — *frontatus* . vii. 312
 — *frontatus*, Shaw xiii.* 149
 — *fuscus* . vii. 326
 — *garrulus*, Linn. x. 421
 — *gutturalis* . xiii.* 147
 — *infaustus* . vii. 302
 — *infaustus*, Gmel. x. 266
 minor,
 Gmel. x. 266
 — *infaustus*, Shaw
 xiii.* 198
 — *jocosus* . vii. 306
 — *Jocosus* β , Lath. viii. 118
 — *jocosus*, Shaw xiii.* 191
 — *Italicus* . vii. 286
 — *Italicus* . xiii.* 145
 — *leucocephalus* . vii. 300
 — *leucorhynchus* . vii. 323
 — *leucorhynchus*, Shaw
 xiii.* 137
 — *Leverianus* . vii. 288
 — *Leverianus*, Shaw
 xiv. 93
 — *lineatus*, Leach
 xiii.* 154
 — *Lucionensis* . vii. 334
 — *Ludovicianus* . vii. 294
 — *Ludovicianus* . xiii.* 147
 — *macrourus*, Linn. x. 5
 — *Madagascariensis* vii. 332

LANIUS Madagascariensis

- v. xiii.* p. 146
 — Malabaricus . . . vii. 293
 — *Malabaricus, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 140
 — melanocephalus . . . vii. 320
 — *melanocephalus, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 149
 — meridionalis . . . xiii.* 145
 — *minor, Linn.* . . . vii. 286
 — *Mystaceus* . . . vii. 298
 — *mystaceus, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 155
 — *nævius* . . . vii. 325
 — *nævius, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 156
 — *Neugeta* . . . vii. 287
 — *Neugeta, β. Gmel.* x. 427
 — *Neugeta, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 134
 — *niger* . . . vii. 319
 — *Nootka* . . . vii. 335
 — *obscurus* . . . vii. 325
 — *olivaceus* . . . vii. 330
 — *olivaceus, Shaw* . . . xiii. 162
 — *orientalis* . . . xiii.* 148
 — *Pacificus* . . . vii. 331
 — *Payanensis* . . . vii. 326
 — *personatus* . . . xiii.* 146
 — *Phœnicurus* . . . vii. 311
 — *pileatus* . . . vii. 335
 — *Pitangua* . . . vii. 300
 — *pitangua, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 133
 — *plumatus* . . . vii. 272
 — *plumatus, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 151
 — *punctatus* . . . vii. 327
 — *punctatus, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 158
 — *robustus* . . . vii. 311
 — *ruber* . . . vii. 326
 — *rubiginosus* . . . vii. 313
 — *ruficollis* . . . vii. 316
 — *ruficollis* . . . xiii.* 145
 — *rufus* . . . vii. 287
 — *Schach* . . . vii. 324
 — *Senegalus* . . . vii. 314
 — *Senegalus, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 162

LANIUS septentrionalis

- v. vii. p. 331
 — *Signatus* . . . vii. 328
 — *Silens* . . . vii. 330
 — *Sulphuratus* . . . vii. 309
 — *sulfuraceus, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 133
 — *superbus* . . . viii. 290
 — *superbus, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 144
 — *superciliosus* . . . vii. 326
 — *Tabuensis* . . . vii. 321
 — *torquatus* . . . vii. 329
 — *Tyrannus* . . . vii. 304
 — *Tyrannus, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 133
 — *varius* . . . vii. 334
 — *virgatus, Temm.* . . . xiii.* 149
 — *viridis* . . . vii. 321
 — *viridis, Shaw.* . . . xiii.* 137
 — *Weebong* . . . vii. 312
 Lanner . . . vii. 130
 LANTERN-FLY . . . vi. 143
 — *Peruvian* . . . vi. 143
 Lapin . . . ii. 204
 LAPWING . . . xi. 508
 — . . . xiv. 339
 — *Cayenne* . . . xi. 512
 — *crested* . . . xi. 509
 — *Goa* . . . xi. 514
 — *Louisiane* . . . xi. 517
 — *New Holland* . . . xi. 516
 — *Senegal* . . . xi. 515
 LARIDÆ . . . xii.* 2
 — . . . xiii. 134
 LARUS . . . xiii. 184
 —, *Linn.* . . . xiii. 176,
 180, 210
 —, *Ray* . . . xiii. 166, 164
 — *albus major, Ray* . . . xiii. 201

- LARUS argentatus** v. xiii. p. 191
 — *atricilla* . . . xiii. 205
 — *atricilloides, Gmel.* . . . xiii. 206
 — *candidus, Fabr.* xiii. 195
 — *canus* . . . xiii. 198
 — *capistratus* . . . xiii. 204
 — *Catarractes, Linn.* . . . xiii. 215
 — *cinerarius, Gmel.* . . . xiii. 201
 — *cinereus, Ray* . . . xiii. 201
 — *cinereus minor, Ray* . . . xiii. 198
 — *collaris* . . . xiii. 177
 — *crepidatus, Gmel.* . . . xiii. 212
 — *eburneus* . . . xiii. 195
 — *erythropus, Gmel.* . . . xiii. 201
 — *fuscus* . . . xiii. 194
 — *fuscus, Briss.* . . . xiii. 215
 — *fuscus, Gmel.* . . . xiii. 191
 — *fuscus, seu hybernus, Ray* . . . xiii. 198
 — *glaucus* . . . xiii. 189
 — *glaucus, Temm.* xiii. 191
 — *griseus, Briss.* xiii. 191
 — *hybernus, Gmel.* xiii. 198
 — *ichthætus* . . . xiii. 185
 — *marinus* . . . xiii. 186
 — *—, β. Lath.* . . . xiii. 191
 — *maximus ex albo et nigro varius, Ray* xiii. 186
 — *melanocephalus* xiii. 197
 — *minutus* . . . xiii. 206
 — *nævius, Gmel.* . . . xiii. 186
 — *niger, Briss.* . . . xiii. 186
 — *niger fidipes alis longioribus Aldrovandi, Ray* . . . xiii. 167
 — *nostras, Ray* . . . xiii. 167
 — *— Gesneri, Ray* . . . xiii. 167
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* xiii. 196
- LARUS pacificus** v. xiii. p. 208
 — *parasiticus, Lin.* xiii. 211
 — *piscator Aldrovandi, Ray* . . . xiii. 163
 — *Pulo-Condor* . . . xiii. 209
 — *ridibundus* . . . xiii. 201
 — *Rissa, Linn.* . . . xiii. 181
 — *Sabini, Seb.* . . . xiii. 177
 — *tridactylus, Linn.* . . . xiii. 181
 — *varius, Briss.* . . . xiii. 187
 — *varius, Brun.* . . . xiii. 191
- LARK** x. 501
- LARK** xiv. 20
 — *African* x. 534
 — *black* x. 511
 — *black, Lath.* . . . xiv. 25
 — *calandre* x. 513
 — *Cape* x. 510
 — *cinereous* x. 524
 — *clapper, Lath.* . . . xiv. 23
 — *crested* x. 533
 — *—, Penn.* x. 505
 — *dusky, Lath.* x. 503
 — *—, Lew.* x. 536
 — *ferruginous* x. 520
 — *field* x. 527
 — *Gingi* x. 523
 — *great-billed, Lath.* xiv. 26
 — *Italian* x. 509
 — *large, Catesb.* x. 493
 — *lesser-crested* x. 505
 — *lesser-field, Will.* x. 527
 — *Louisiane* x. 529
 — *Malabar* x. 531
 — *marsh* x. 523
 — *meadow* x. 539
 — *Mongolian* x. 516
 — *mutable, Lath.* x. 511
 — *New Zealand* x. 532
 — *Pennsylvanian, Edw.* x. 517
 — *Pipit* x. 542
 — *red* x. 536

- LARK, red-backed, *Lath.*
 p. xiv. p. 24
 — *Richard's, Lath.* xiv.* 239
 — rock . . . x. 517
 — rufous . . . x. 519
 — backed . . . x. 516
 — rufous-headed, *Lath.*
 xiv. 26
 — rufous-headed, *Lath.*
 xiv. 25
 — sand . . . x. 515
 — *Sea, Alb.* . . xi. 471
 — *Sea, Wal.* . . x. 596
 — Senegal . . . x. 525
 — shore . . . x. 530
 — , *Lath.* . . . x. 522
 — Siberian . . . x. 525
 — sky . . . x. 502
 — testaceous . . . x. 521
 — tit . . . x. 540
 — *var. Penn.* . . x. 536
 — *tree, Penn.* . . x. 527
 — undated . . . x. 535
 — *white, Lath.* . . x. 503
 — winged . . . x. 512
 — wood . . . x. 506
 — Yeltonian . . . x. 526

Larva, Vieil. . . xiii. 36, 50
Lary . . . iii. 75
Lasiopterus . . . i. 133
Laspring . . . v. 57
Lavandiere, Buff. . . x. 545
Leather-chaffer . . vi. 31
Leets . . . iv. 148
Leguana, Seb. . . iii. 208
Leguana Soa Ajer dicta,
Seb. . . . iii. 199

 LEISTES . . . xiv. 50
 — *Americanus* . . xiv. 51
 — *Guianensis* . . xiv. 51
 — *icterus* . . . xiv. 51
 — *melancholicus* . . xiv. 51
 — *phoenicurus* . . xiv. 50
 — *Suchii* . . . xiv. 51
 — *xanthorinus* . . xiv. 51

Leming . . . v. ii. p. 76
Lemmus, Gesn. . . ii. 76
Lemur . . . i. 81
 — . . . i. 112
 — albifrons . . . i. 113
 — Bicolor . . . i. 104
 — Calago . . . i. 108
 — Catta . . . i. 103
 — . . . i. 112
 — flocky . . . i. 99
 — fulvus . . . i. 112
 — *griseus, Geof.* . . i. 113
 — heart-marked . . i. 104
 — Indri . . . i. 94
 — . . . i. 111
 — Laniger . . . i. 99
 — . . . i. 111
 — *little, Brown* . . i. 106
 — long-fingered . . i. 109
 — loris . . . i. 93
 — Macaco . . . i. 98
 — . . . i. 112
 — Mongoz . . . i. 96
 — . . . i. 112
 — Murine . . . i. 106
 — Murinus . . . i. 106
 — niger . . . i. 112
 — potto . . . i. 95
 — *Psilodactylus* . . i. 109
 — *pusillus, Geof.* . . i. 113
 — ring-tailed . . . i. 103
 — ruffed . . . i. 98
 — slow . . . i. 81
 — *spectrum, Pall.* . . i. 114
 — *tardigradus* . . . i. 81
 — . . . i. 113
 — . . . i. 105
 — *volans* . . . i. 116
 — whitish . . . i. 108
 — woolly . . . i. 96

Leo, Gesn. . . . i. 337
 — *Americanus* . . . i. 358
Leopard . . . i. 350
 — *Hunting, Penn.* . . i. 352
 — *lesser, Penn.* . . i. 352
Leopardus, Gesn. . . i. 347

- LEPISMA . . . v. vi. p. 405
 — polypoda . . . vi. 406
 — polypus . . . vi. 407
 — saccharinum . . . vi. 406
- Lepistosteus*
 — spatula, Cep. . . v. 119
- LEPTOCEPHALUS . . . iv. 84
 — Morrissii . . . iv. 84
- Leptopteryx*, Horsf. xiii.* 137
- LEPTOSOMUS . . . xiv. 207
 — Afer . . . xiv. 207
- LEPTURA . . . vi. 74
 — aquatica . . . vi. 74
 — arcuata . . . vi. 74
 — arietis . . . vi. 74
 — armata . . . vi. 74
 — elongata . . . vi. 74
 — fasciata . . . vi. 74
 — hastata . . . vi. 74
 — meridiana . . . vi. 75
 — verbasci . . . vi. 74
- Lepturus*, Briss. . . xiii. 124
 — candidus, Briss. xiii. 125
- LEPUS . . . ii. 196
Lepus, Gesn. . . ii. 196
 — Alpinus . . . ii. 210
 — Americanus . . . ii. 202
 — Brasiliensis . . . ii. 208
 — Capensis . . . ii. 209
 — Cuniculus . . . ii. 204
 — Minimus . . . ii. 215
 — Ogotona . . . ii. 212
 — Pusillus . . . ii. 213
 — Timidus . . . ii. 196
 — Tolai . . . ii. 203
 — Variabilis . . . ii. 201
- Lerot*
 — à queue dorée . . . ii. 169
- Lestris*, Illig. . . v. xiii. p. 210
 — . . . xiii. 214
 — catarractes, Temm. . . xiii. 215
 — pomarinus, Temm. . . xiii. 216
- Letorne*, Buff. . . x. 186
 — de Cayenne, Buff. x. 190
 — du Canada, Buff. x. 276
- Leviathan* . . . iii. 191
Leu-tze . . . xiii. 96
- Lezard*
 — cornu . . . iii. 202
- LIBELLULA . . . vi. 241
 — depressa . . . vi. 245
 — great variegated . . . vi. 242
 — Lucretia . . . vi. 247
 — Puella . . . vi. 246
 — varia . . . vi. 242
 — virgo . . . vi. 246
- Ligurinus*, Briss. . . ix. 467
 — Mexicanus, Briss. ix. 471
 — niger, Briss. ix. 471
- Limicula*, Leach . . . xii. 85
 — glottis, Leach . . . xii. 86
- LIMOSA . . . xii. 85
 — . . . xiv. 329
 — , Briss. xii. 70, 124
 — Americana rufa, Briss. . . xii. 71
 — Fedoa, Seb. . . xii. 71
 — fusca, Briss. . . xii. 133
 — glottis . . . xii. 86
 — grisea, Briss. . . xii. 86
 — major, Briss. xii. 77
 — melanura, Temm. xii. 73
 — Meyeri, Leisl. . . xii. 75
 — novaboracensis, Leach . . . xii. 79
 — rufa, Briss. . . xii. 77
 — var. Temm. xii. 79
- LINARIA . . . xiv. 29
Linaria, Briss. . . ix. 516

- LINARIA Amandava v. xiv. p. 30
 — angolensis xiv. 30
 — *angolensis*, Briss. ix. 539
 — argentoratensis xiv. 30
 — *argentoratensis*, Briss. ix. 538
 — bengalus xiv. 30
 — *Brasiliana longicauda*, Briss. ix. 424
 — cannabina xiv. 30
 — flammea xiv. 30
 — flavirostris xiv. 30
 — granatina xiv. 30
 — *minima*, Briss. ix. 521
 — *montana*, Briss. ix. 521
 — montium xiv. 30
 — rubra xiv. 30
 — *rubra major*, Briss. ix. 316
 — *minor*, Briss. ix. 519
 — Senegala xiv. 30
- Ling iv. 151
Linguatula, Will. iv. 304
- LINNET xiv. 29
Linnet ix. 509
 — *Angola*, Edw. ix. 539
 — *common*, Penn. ix. 316
 — *greater red-headed*, Penn. ix. 516
 — *lesser red-headed*, Penn. ix. 519
 — *Mountain*, Will. ix. 521
- Linotte*, Buff. ix. 516
 — *à tête jaune*, Buff. ix. 266
 — *brunc*, Buff. ix. 540
 — *de Montagne*, Buff. ix. 521
 — *fauve*, Buff. x. 609
 — *gris de fer*, Buff. ix. 259
 — *le grand des vignes*, Buff. ix. 516
 — *le petit des vignes*, Buff. ix. 519
- Lion v. i. p. 337
Liponyx, Vieil. xi. 252
Lisse, Cep. iii. 515
- LIZARD i. 180
- LIZARD iii. 183
 — Algerine iii. 251
 — Amboina iii. 203
 — Anguina iii. 308
 — Angulated iii. 230
 — Apodal iii. 309
 — Argute iii. 250
 — Azure iii. 227
 — Bicarinated iii. 212
 — Biped iii. 301
 — *Blue-tail*, Catesb. iii. 24
 — Broad-tailed iii. 247
 — *Brown*, Penn. iii. 295
 — Chaloides iii. 305
 — Cordyle iii. 228
 — Desert iii. 250
 — Dracæna iii. 218
 — Fasciated iii. 241
 — Five-lined iii. 241
 — Four-striped iii. 239
 — Galeote iii. 208
 — *Great-spotted*, Edw. iii. 239
 — Green iii. 232
 — *green Carolina*, Catesb. iii. 242
 — *green of Jamaica*, Catesb. iii. 24
 — Japanese iii. 248
 — *Lion*, Catesb. iii. 240
 — *little brown*, Edw. iii. 234
 — Lobe-cheeked iii. 244
 — Lumbriciform iii. 311
 — Marbled iii. 225
 — Monitory iii. 214
 — *Muricated*, White iii. 211
 — Nilotic iii. 249
 — Orbiculated iii. 231
 — Pelluma iii. 227

- LIZARD Plicated v. iii. p. 248
 — Punctated . . . iii. 242
 — Red-haired . . . iii. 236
 — Red-tail . . . iii. 244
 — Red-throat . . . iii. 242
 — Ribbon . . . iii. 239
 — Rough . . . iii. 229
 — Scaly . . . i. 180
 — *Scaly, Penn.* . . . iii. 234
 — *Sincoïd, Shaw* . . . iii. 289
 — *Scink-formed, White* . . . iii. 289
 — Scutated . . . iii. 271
 — Seps . . . iii. 252
 — Serpent . . . iii. 307
 — Sharp-tailed . . . iii. 218
 — Six-lined . . . iii. 240
 — *small spotted, grey,*
Edw. . . . iii. 246
 — Spine-tailed . . . iii. 218
 — Striped . . . iii. 238
 — Strumous . . . iii. 224
 — Sun-gazing . . . iii. 245
 — Supercilious . . . iii. 220
 — Swift . . . iii. 231
 — Tiliguerta . . . iii. 249
 — Turkish . . . iii. 246
 — Variegated . . . iii. 235
 — *variegated, Shaw* . . . iii. 215
 — Umbre . . . iii. 226
 — Ural . . . iii. 252

Llama, Penn. . . . ii. 241

 LOBEDUCK . . . xii.* 221
 — New Holland . . . xii.* 222

 LOBEFOOT . . . xii. 166
 — . . . xiv. 331
 — American . . . xii. 167
 — red . . . xii. 167

 LOBIPES . . . xii. 166
 — . . . xiv. 331
 — hyperborea . . . xii. 169
 — Wilsoni . . . xii. 167

 Lobster
 — common . . . vi. 492
- LOCHE . . . v. v. p. 1
 — *Bearded, Penn.* . . . v. 1
 — Common . . . v. 1
 — Great . . . v. 3
 — Heteroclite . . . v. 5
 — Japanese . . . v. 6
 — Spring . . . v. 4

 LOCUST . . . vi. 128

Locustella
 — *avicula, Raii* . . . x. 595
Locustelle, Buff. . . . x. 595
Loggerhead, Brown . . . viii. 115
 — *another sort of, Sloan* . . . viii. 113
Lohong, Buff. . . . xi. 447
Loir . . . ii. 162
Loivre . . . ii. 196
Lomvia Hoieri, Raii . . . xii.* 245

 LONCHURUS . . . iv. 531
 — Bearded . . . iv. 531
 — Barbatus . . . iv. 531

 LONGBEAK . . . xii. 60
 — . . . xiv. 330
 — brown . . . xii. 61
Long-beard, father . . . vii. 15
Long-cripple, Borl. . . . iii. 579
 Long-legs . . . vi. 374

 LONGSHANKS . . . xii. 178
 — . . . xiv. 342
 — black-winged . . . xii. 179
 — New Holland . . . xii. 184

Loon . . . xii.* 233, 239
 — *greater, Edw.* . . . xiii. 3
Lophie
 — *Faujas, Cep.* . . . v. 382
 — *Commerson, Cep.* . . . v. 387
Lophophore
 — *resplendissant,*
Temn. . . . xi. 249

 LOPHOPHORUS . . . xi. 248

- LOPHORHORUS . v. xiv. p. 300
 — Cuvieri . . . xiv. 300
 — refulgens . . . xi. 249
Lophorhynchus, Vieil. xii. 274
 LOPHORINA . . . xiv. 76
 — aurantia . . . xiv. 76
 — superba . . . xiv. 76
 LOPHYRUS . . . xiv. 294
Lophyrus, Vieil. . . xi. 119
 — indicus . . . xiv. 294
 LOPHUS . . . v. 379
 — Commersonii . . . v. 387
 — Cornubicus . . . v. 381
 — Europæus . . . v. 379
 — Histrio . . . v. 384
 — Marmoratus . . . v. 386
 — Muricatus . . . v. 382
 — pictus . . . v. 386
 — piscatorius, Linn. v. 379
 — Rostratus . . . v. 383
 — Striated, Shaw v. 385
 — Striatus . . . v. 385
 — Vespertilio, Linn. v. 383
Lori
 — à franges bleu, Le Vaill. viii. 509
 — Cramoisi, Buff. viii. 464
 — d'Amboine . . . viii. 464
 — de Gueby . . . viii. 463
 — de Gueby, Buff. xiv. 132
 — de la Chine . . . viii. 463
 — de la Chine, Buff. xiv. 132
 — des Moluques viii. 536
 — ecaillé? Le Vaill. viii. 468
 — ecaillé, Le Vaill. xiv. 132
 — Le Grand, Buff. viii. 533
 — Moluccensis, Lath. viii. 463
Lori noire, Sonn. v. viii. p. 451
 — Peruche de la Mer de Sud, Sonn. viii. 466
 — rouge et violet, Buff. viii. 463
 — tricolor, Buff. viii. 534
Loriot, Buff. vii. 408
Loriot, Le Vaill. xiii.* 193
 — à tête rayée, Buff. vii. 443
 — Condouguan xiii.* 193
 — d'or xiii.* 193
 — rieux xiii.* 193
 LORICARIA v. 32
 — Accipenser v. 36
 — Armed v. 33
 — Callichthys v. 34
 — cataphracta v. 33
 — cataphracta, Linn. v. 36
 — v. 34
 — Costata v. 32
 — Dentata v. 37
 — Flava v. 38
 — maculata, Bloch. v. 36
 — Plecostomus, Bloch. v. 38
 — Linn. v. 38
 — Punctata v. 35
 — Ribbed v. 32
 — Soldier v. 34
 — Speckled v. 35
 — Sturgeon v. 36
 — Toothed v. 37
 — Yellow v. 38
 LORIS i. 81
 — i. 113
 — Bengal i. 81
 — gracilis, Geoff. i. 113
 — grele i. 113
 — paresseux i. 113
 — tardigradus, Geoff. i. 113
 LORIUS xiv. 131

- LORIUS Borneus v. xiv. p. 131
 — coccineus . xiv. 132
 — cucullatus . xiv. 132
 — cyanurus . xiv. 132
 — domicella . xiv. 132
 — garrulus . xiv. 132
 — grandis . xiv. 131
 — guebiensis . xiv. 132
 — incarnatus . xiv. 132
 — Novæ Guineæ . xiv. 132
 — ornatus . xiv. 132
 — ruber . xiv. 132
 — tricolor . xiv. 132
 — unicolor . xiv. 132
- LORY xiv. 131
 Lory viii. 535
 — à Collier, Buff. viii. 535
 — Beautiful, Lath. viii. 410
 — Black, Lath. . viii. 451
 — Black-capped . viii. 534
 — blue-fringed . viii. 509
 — Blue-hooded . viii. 461
 — Blue-tailed . viii. 538
 — Bornean . . . viii. 460
 — Ceram viii. 536
 — Collared . . . viii. 535
 — Crimson . . . viii. 464
 — de Ceram, Buff. viii. 536
 — de la Nouvelle Guinée
 viii. 533
 — des Indes Orientales
 viii. 535
 — des Philippines viii. 534
 — first black capped,
 Edw. viii. 534
 — Grand viii. 533
 — Gueby viii. 462
 — Indian viii. 461
 — Long-tailed Scarlet,
 Edw. viii. 460
 — Molucca? Lath. viii. 463
 — Noire, Buff. . viii. 536
 — Papuan, Lath. viii. 440
 — Paraguan . . . viii. 532
 — Purple-capped, Lath.
 viii. 535
- LORY, Raja . . v. viii. p. 537
 — Rhodia, Le Vail.
 viii. 537
 — Scaly viii. 463
 — Scarlet, Edw. . viii. 536
 — Seban viii. 459
 — Second Black-cap,
 Edw. viii. 535
 — variegated . . viii. 464
 — Unicolor . . . viii. 538
 — Yellow-breasted,
 Lath. viii. 541
- Loup, Buff. i. 290
 — aureus, Kæmp. . i. 304
 — de Mexique, Buff. i. 296
 — noir, Buff. . . . i. 297
- LOUSE vi. 450
 — Cormorant . . . vi. 454
 — Crow vi. 450
 — Heron vi. 455
 — Moor-hen vi. 454
 — Partridge . . . vi. 455
 — Peacock vi. 450
 — Quail vi. 455
 — Shag vi. 454
 — Wild Goose . . . vi. 454
- Loutra, Buff. . . . i. 437
 — la petit d'eau douce
 de Cayenne, Buff. . i. 447
- LOXIA ix. 235
- LOXIA xiv. 90
 — Briss. ix. 231
 — Paterson . . . ix. 303
 — Abyssinica . . . ix. 394
 — Abyssinica, Steph.
 xiv. 34
 — Africana ix. 272
 — Americana . . . ix. 378
 — angolensis . . . ix. 280
 — asiatica ix. 261
 — astrilda ix. 264

LOXIA astrilda, Steph. v. xiv. p. 87
 — *aurantia* . ix. 320
 — *aurantia*, Steph. xiv. 38
 — *aurea* . ix. 285
 — *bengalensis* . ix. 258
 — *bicolor* . ix. 306
 — *boctonensis* . ix. 247
 — *bonariensis* . ix. 287
 — *brasiliana* . ix. 317
 — *Brasiliana*, Steph. xiv. 87
 — *butyracea* . ix. 274
 — *cærulea* . ix. 250
 — *cærulea*, Steph. xiv. 87
 — *caffra* . ix. 286
 — *Caffra*, Steph. xiv. 17
 — *cana* . ix. 259
 — *canadensis* . ix. 269
 — *Canadensis*, Steph. xiv. 88
 — *canora* . ix. 270
 — *cantans* . ix. 295
 — *Capensis* . ix. 288
 — *capensis*, Steph. xiv. 41
 — *Cardinalis* . ix. 248
 — *cardinalis*, Steph. xiv. 87
 — *Chloris* . ix. 310
 — *chloris*, Steph. xiv. 87
 — *cinerea* . ix. 298
 — *Coccothraustes* ix. 236
 — *Coccothraustes*, Steph. xiv. 86
 — *collaria* . ix. 292
 — *collaria*, Steph. xiv. 43
 — *colius*, Linn. . x. 2
 — *coronata* . ix. 242
 — *crassirostris* . ix. 324
 — *cristata* . ix. 260
 — *cucullata* . ix. 264
 — *curvirostra* . xiv. 90
 — *cyanea* . ix. 250
 — *cyanopectera* . ix. 299
 — *dominicana* . ix. 276
 — *dominicana*, Steph. xiv. 42

LOXIA dominicana, β. Steph. . v. xiv. p. 42
 — *dominicensis* . ix. 273
 — *eneucleator* . ix. 238
 — *eneucleator*, Steph. xiv. 93
 — *erythrina*, Gmel. ix. 449
 — *erythrocephala* ix. 263
 — *erythrocephala*, Steph. . xiv. 41
 — *erythromelas* . ix. 243
 — *erythromelas*, Steph. xiv. 88
 — *falcirostra* . ix. 237
 — *fasciata* . ix. 328
 — *fasciata*, Steph. xiv. 87
 — *fascinans* . ix. 298
 — *ferruginea* . ix. 308
 — *ferruginosa* . ix. 327
 — *flabellifera* . ix. 305
 — *flavicans* . ix. 290
 — *flaviventris* . ix. 271
 — *frontalis* . ix. 265
 — *fusca* . ix. 383
 — *grisea* . ix. 252
 — *grossa* . ix. 253
 — *grossa*, Steph. . xiv. 88
 — *gularis*, Daud. xiv. 89
 — *Hamburgia*, Gmel. ix. 432
 — *hordeacea* . ix. 293
 — *Hudsonica* . ix. 297
 — *hypoxantha* . ix. 291
 — *Javensis* . ix. 300
 — *Japensis*, Steph. xiv. 88
 — *indica* . ix. 286
 — *indica*, Gmel. ix. 247
 — *leucoptera* . xiv. 90
 — *leucura* . ix. 262
 — *lineata* . ix. 281
 — *lineola* . ix. 326
 — *lineola*, Steph. xiv. 43
 — *longicauda* . ix. 284
 — *ludoviciana* . ix. 278
 — *ludoviciana*, Steph. xiv. 87
 — *macroura*, Gmel. ix. 247

- LOXIA maculata v. ix. p. 307
 — Madagascariensis ix. 244
 — *madagascariensis*,
 Steph. . . . xiv. 41
 — maia . . . ix. 301
 — major, *Steph.* . . xiv. 87
 — Malabarica . . . ix. 262
 — Malacca . . . ix. 332
 — Malacca, *Steph.* xiv. 87
 — melanocephala . . ix. 290
 — melanogastra . . ix. 289
 — melanura . . . ix. 312
 — *melanura*, *Steph.*
 . . . xiv. 87
 — Mexicana . . . ix. 241
 — *mexicana*, *Steph.* xiv. 11
 — minima . . . ix. 333
 — minuta . . . ix. 334
 — *minuta*, *Steph.* xiv. 43
 — Molucca . . . ix. 331
 — *molucca*, *Steph.* xiv. 87
 — mystacea . . . ix. 309
 — nigra . . . ix. 321
 — *nigra*, *Steph.* . . xiv. 44
 — nitida . . . ix. 282
 — obscura . . . ix. 296
 — Oryx . . . ix. 240
 — *oryx*, *Steph.* . . xiv. 41
 — oryzivora . . . ix. 316
 — *oryzivora*, *Steph.* xiv. 87
 — panicivora . . . ix. 283
 — pectoralis . . . ix. 325
 — pensilis . . . ix. 275
 — *pensilis*, *Steph.* xiv. 34
 — perlata . . . ix. 279
 — philippensis . . ix. 314
 — *Philippina*, *Steph.*
 . . . xiv. 34
 — *Portoricensis*, *Daud.*
 . . . xiv. 89
 — prasina . . . ix. 267
 — psittacea . . . ix. 268
 — *Psittacea*, *Steph.*
 . . . xiv. 91
 — punctularia . . . ix. 330
 — *punctularia*, *Steph.*
 . . . xiv. 87
- LOXIA Pyrrhula v. ix. p. 318
 — *Pyrrhula*, *Steph.*
 . . . xiv. 42
 — pytiopsittacus . . xiv. 90
 — rubricilla . . . ix. 245
 — sanguinirostris . ix. 256
 — *sanguinirostris*, *Steph.*
 . . . xiv. 39
 — *sanguinirostris*, *a.*
 Steph. . . . xiv. 87
 — septentrionalis . ix. 322
 — Sibirica . . . ix. 246
 — *sibirica*, *Steph.* xiv. 43
 — Sinensis . . . ix. 311
 — Socia . . . ix. 303
 — *socia*, *Steph.* . . xiv. 34
 — Striata . . . ix. 329
 — *striata*, *Steph.* xiv. 87
 — Sulphurata . . . ix. 313
 — torrida . . . ix. 321
 — Totta . . . ix. 302
 — Tridactylia . . . ix. 388
 — violacea . . . ix. 249
 — *violacea*, *Steph.* xiv. 43
 — *violacea*, *Steph.* xiv. 89
 — virens . . . ix. 251
 — xanthocephala . . ix. 266
- LOXIADÆ . . . xiv. 85
 Luan, *Buff.* . . . xi. 244
- LUCANUS . . . vi. 27
 — cervus . . . vi. 27
 — inermis . . . vi. 29
- Lucius, *Rond.* . . . v. 100
 Luglug . . . xi. 563
 Lulu, *Buff.* . . . x. 503
 Lum, *Ald.* . . . ii. 76
 Lumme, *Buff.* . . . xii.* 236
 Lumpus
 — Anglorum, *Gesn.* v. 388
 — Gibbosus, *Will.* v. 390
 Lupus . . . i. 376
 Lupus, *Gesn.* . . . i. 290

- Lupus cervarius, Gesn.* v. i. p. 376
- Luscinia, Briss.* x. 576
- *Candida, Briss.* x. 576
- *Madagascariensis, Briss.* x. 579
- Luth, Cep.* iii. 77
- Lutian*
- *Blancor, Cep.* iv. 473
- *Cayenne, Cep.* iv. 477
- *Chatodonoide, Cep.* iv. 476
- *Diacanthe, Cep.* iv. 476
- *jaune-ellipse, Cep.* iv. 474
- *Perchot, Cep.* iv. 474
- *tridens, Cep.* iv. 477
- Lutianus*
- *Gymnocephalus, Cep.* iv. 444
- *hexagonus, Cep.* iv. 443
- *Microstomus, Cep.* iv. 445
- *Triangulum, Cep.* iv. 444
- *tridens, Cep.* iv. 477
- LUTRA** i. 437
- Lutra, Gesn.* i. 437
- *Brasiliana* i. 446
- *Felina* i. 448
- *Gracilis* i. 447
- *Marina, Stett.* i. 444
- *Mustela*
- *nigricans, cauda depressa et plana, Ban.* i. 446
- *Saricovienna* i. 447
- *Vison* i. 448
- *Vulgaris* i. 437
- LYNX** i. 376
- *Booted, Bruce* i. 375
- *mountain, Penn.* i. 370
- *Persian, Penn.* i. 374
- Mabouza, Cep.* iii. 286
- Macacos* vi. 72
- Macaque à queue courte* v. i. p. 35
- Macareux, Buff.* xiii. 37
- *de Kantschatka, Buff.* xiii. 40
- *moine, Temm.* xiii. 38
- MACAUCO** i. 80
- *black* i. 98
- *flying* i. 16
- *heart-marked* i. 104
- *indri* i. 94
- *little* i. 106
- *loris* i. 93
- *murine* i. 106
- *ring-tailed* i. 103
- *tarsier* i. 105
- *woolly* i. 96
- *yellow, Penn.* i. 403
- MACCAW** xiv. 111
- *Black* viii. 399
- *Blue and yellow* viii. 391
- *Brasilian green* viii. 397
- *Great green, Edw.* viii. 395
- *Hyacinthine* viii. 393
- *Military* viii. 395
- *Noble* viii. 401
- *Obscure* viii. 400
- *Parrot* viii. 398
- *Red and blue, Edw.* viii. 386
- *Scarlet* viii. 386
- Machao* viii. 399
- MACHETES** xii. 109
- xiv. 331
- *pugnax* xii. 110
- MACKREL** iv. 577
- *Aculeated* iv. 594
- *Alatunga* iv. 590
- *Ascension* iv. 593
- *Black* iv. 593
- *Black-necked* iv. 597
- *Bonito* iv. 588

- MACKREL, Botla** v. iv. p. 591
 — Brownish . . . iv. 596
 — Carang . . . iv. 599
 — Chlorotic . . . iv. 600
 — Coly . . . iv. 580
 — Commerson's . . . iv. 589
 — Common . . . iv. 577
 — Ferdau . . . iv. 602
 — German . . . iv. 584
 — Gilded . . . iv. 581
 — Hippos . . . iv. 601
 — Japanese . . . iv. 580
 — Kleinian . . . iv. 601
 — Leopard . . . iv. 591
 — Madagascar . . . iv. 590
 — Mottled . . . iv. 592
 — Pilot . . . iv. 586
 — Plumier's . . . iv. 598
 — Purse-eyed . . . iv. 599
 — Red . . . iv. 600
 — Rhomboid . . . iv. 595
 — Rottlerian . . . iv. 598
 — Saddled . . . iv. 596
 — Salient . . . iv. 585
 — Sarda . . . iv. 584
 — Scad . . . iv. 597
 — Small . . . iv. 594
 — Specious . . . iv. 603
 — Spur . . . iv. 595
 — Thayard . . . iv. 583
 — Toothless . . . iv. 587
 — Yellow-tailed . . . iv. 602
 — Zebra . . . iv. 587
- Macoklos** . . . vi. 72
Macreuse, Buff. . . . xii.* 213
 — *à large bec, Buff.* . . . xii.* 219
 — *Grande, ou Double, Buff.* . . . xii.* 216
 — *Macrocephale, Cep.* . . . iv. 494
- MACROCERCUS** . . . xiv. 111
 — ambiguous . . . xiv. 113
 — angustus . . . xiv. 113
 — Aracanga . . . xiv. 112
- MACROCERCUS, Ararauna** . . . v. xiv. p. 113
 — Illigeri . . . xiv. 113
 — Macao . . . xiv. 112
 — Makarouanna . . . xiv. 113
 — *militaris* . . . xiv. 113
 — *severus* . . . xiv. 113
 — *tricolor* . . . xiv. 112
- Macroptere, Cep.* . . . iv. 494
- MACROPUS** . . . i. 505
Macropus, Spix . . . xiv. 207
 — *Caixana, Spix* . . . xiv. 207
 — *giganteus, Nat.* . . . i. 505
 — Major . . . i. 505
 — Minor . . . i. 513
 — *phasianellus, Spix* . . . xiv. 207
- MACRORHAMPUS** . . . xii. 60
 — *griseus* . . . xii. 61
- Macrotarsius, La Cepede* . . . xiv. 342
Macroule, Buff. . . . xii. 234
- MACROURUS** . . . iv. 229
 — *rupestris* . . . iv. 229
- Maga**
 — *Booshee, Briss.* . . . v. 155
 — *Jellee, Briss.* . . . v. 155
Magot . . . i. 13
- MAGPIE** . . . xiv. 63
 Magpie . . . vii. 369
 — *Bengal, Alb.* . . . vi. 474
Magu, sive boot Indorum . . . i. 68
- Maia de la Chine, Briss.* . . . ix. 301
 — *de la Cuba, Buff.* . . . ix. 511

Maian, Buff. . v. ix. p. 301
Maiaque, Ray . xiii. 228
Maimon . i. 20
 — . i. 25
Mainate
 — *des Indes orientales* .
 vii. 451
 — *Porte-Lambeaux,*
Le Vaill. . vii. 468
Makaira noirâtre . iv. 104
Maki . i. 112
 — *à bourres* . i. 111
 — *à front blanc* . i. 113
 — *brun* . i. 112
 — *fauve* . i. 111
 — *gris* . i. 113
 — *Mococo* . i. 112
 — *Mongous* . i. 112
 — *nain* . i. 113
 — *noir* . i. 112
 — *vari* . i. 112
Makis
 — *autre espece de,* . i. 101
 — *petit gris* . i. 100

 MALACONOTUS . xiii*. 161
 — *atrococcineus* . xiii*. 162
 — *Blanchoti* . xiii*. 161
 — *dorsalis* . xiii*. 162
 — *erythropterus* . xiii*. 162
 — *olivaceus* . xiii*. 162

Malfini
 — *le petit, Sonn.* . viii. 204

 MALKOHA . ix. 58
 — *Javan, Lath.* . xiv. 217
 — *red-headed* . ix. 59
 — *rouverdin* . ix. 61
 — *sintok, Lath.* . xiv. 216
 — *tricoloured* . ix. 61
 — *white-bellied* . ix. 60

Malkoha . ix. 60
Mallard . xii*. 84
Malle Nagoo . iii. 415

MALURUS . v. xiii*. p. 223
 — *Africanus* . xiii*. 225
 — *Capensis* . xiii*. 225
 — *cyaneus* . xiii*. 224
 — *diophrys* . xiii*. 225
 — *galactotes* . xiii*. 224
 — *garrulus, Swain.* .
 xiii*. 227
 — *gularis* . xiii*. 224
 — *longicaudus* . xiii*. 225
 — *magnificus* . xiii*. 224
 — *marginalis* . xiii*. 224
 — *pectoralis* . xiii*. 224
 — *subflavus* . xiii*. 225

Man
 — *of the woods, Edw.* .
 i. 3
 — *of-war-bird* . xiii. 121
Manacus, Briss. . x. 27
 — *alba fronte, Briss.* .
 x. 26
 — *albo-capillus, Briss.* .
 x. 24
 — *aurantius, Briss.* . x. 22
 — *auro-capillus, Briss.* .
 x. 22
 — *cristatus griseus,*
Briss. . x. 13
 — *niger, Briss.* . x. 14
 — *ruber, Briss.* .
 x. 11
 — *rufus, Briss.* . x. 11
 — *guttare albo, Briss.* .
 x. 27
 — *ruber, Briss.* . x. 22
 — *rubro-capillus, Briss.* .
 x. 23
 — *Superbus, Pall.* . x. 15
 — *torquatus, Briss.* . x. 21

 MANAKIN . . . x. 8

 MANAKIN . . . xiii*. 253
 — *à front blanc de*
Cayenne . . . x. 20

MANAKIN, à gorge blanche,

- Buff.* v. x. p. 27
 — à gorge blanche,
Desm. xiii.* 253
 — à tête blanche, *Buff.*
 x. 24
 — à tête blanche,
Desm. xiii. 253
 — à tête noire de Ca-
 yenne x. 27
 — à tête d'or, *Buff.* x. 23
 — à tête d'or, *Desm.*
 xiii.* 253
 — black and yellow,
Edw. x. 22
 — Capped x. 27
 — Crowned x. 28
 — throated x. 21
 — blue, *Edw.* x. 655
 — blue-backed x. 14
 — cærulean x. 19
 — cendré de Cayenne x. 28
 — cinereous x. 35
 — collared x. 22
 — crested, *Penn.* x. 9
 — crimson-throated x. 17
 — vented x. 16
 — Desmaretian x. 18
 — du Brasil, *Buff.* x. 27
 — goitreux, *Desm.*
 xiii.* 256
 — gold-breasted x. 18
 — headed x. 23
 — grand, *Buff.* x. 14
 — green-headed, *Lath.*
 xiii.* 256
 — grey x. 13
 — gris huppé, *Buff.* x. 13
 — little x. 31
 — long-tailed x. 15
 — miacatototl x. 34
 — military x. 16
 — New Holland, *Lath.*
 xiii.* 252
 — noir huppé, *Buff.*
 x. 14
 — orangé, *Buff.* x. 22

MANAKIN, orange-bellied

- v. x. p. 33
 — Papuan x. 20
 — Peruvian x. 10
 — Piciciti x. 29
 — purple x. 11
 — purple-breasted,
Penn. x. 429
 — red and black x. 22
 — rock x. 9
 — rouge, *Buff.* x. 22
 — rouge, *Desm.* xiii.* 253
 — Speckled x. 30
 — Spotted x. 32
 — Striped-headed x. 29
 — Supercilious x. 34
 — Superb x. 14
 — tige, *Desm.* xiii.* 253
 — tuneful x. 32
 — varié *Buff.* x. 26
 — varié, *Desm.* xiii.* 253
 — verd huppé de
 Cayenne, *Buff.* x. 14
 — white-capped x. 24
 — eared, *Lath.* x. 310
 — faced x. 12
 — fronted x. 26
 — headed x. 25
 — white-throated x. 26
 — yellow x. 11
 Manati i. 240
 — clusius's i. 246
 — guiana, *Penn.* i. 245
 — oronoko, *Penn.* i. 246
 — round-tailed, *Penn.*
 i. 244
 — sea-ape, *Penn.* i. 247
 — whale-tailed, *Penn.*
 i. 240
 Manballa, *Seb.* iii. 337
 Manchot
 — à bec tronqué, *Buff.*
 xiii. 64
 — à collier de la
 Nouvelle Guinée,
Sonn. xiii. 60

- Manchot de la Nouvelle Guinée, Sonn.* v. xiii. p. 55
 — *des Isles Malouines* xiii. 55
 — *papoa, Sonn.* xiii. 59
 — *sauteur, Buff.* xiii. 58
Mangabez i. 43
Mango-fish v. 148
Mangouste i. 379
Manicup
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.* x. 12
Manikor, Buff. x. 20
Manis i. 179
 — *broad-tailed* i. 183
 — *four-toed* i. 280
 — *five-toed* i. 181
 — *long-tailed* i. 180
 — *new* i. 183
 — *Pentadactyla* i. 181
 — *Short-tailed* i. 181
 — *Tetradactyla* i. 180
Manjuari v. 118
Manikup, Desm. xiii.* 151
Mantegar i. 17
Le Mantelé, Le Vaill. xiii.* 112
- MANTIS** vi. 118
 — *gigas* vi. 122
 — *gongyloides* vi. 120
 — *gongyloides* vi. 120
 — *oratoria* vi. 118
 — *pecaria* vi. 120
- Manucode, Buff.* viii. 497
 — *à Bouquet, Buff.* vii. 492
 — *à deux filets, Vieil.* vii. 489
 — *à six filets, Buff.* vii. 496
 — *le Superbe, Sonn.* vii. 494
 — *noir de la Nouvelle Guinée, Buff.* vii. 494
Manucodiata, Briss. xiv. 76
- Manucodiata cirrata, Ald.* v. vii. p. 491
Manul, Penn. i. 362
Mapach, Penn. i. 464
Maquis à bourres i. 99
Maracana, Marc. viii. 397
Maracana, Raii viii. 486
Marbré, Cep. iii. 225
Marchand, Buff. xii.* 219
Marec, Buff. xii.* 137
Mareca, Buff. xii.* 138
- MARECA** xii.* 130
 — *Americana* xii.* 135
 — *Bahamensis* xii.* 137
 — *Brasiliensis* xii.* 138
 — *Capensis* xii.* 139
 — *fistularis* xii.* 131
 — *glocitans* xii.* 140
 — *melanura* xii.* 134
 — *pæcilorhyncha* xii.* 134
 — *prima Aldrovandi, Raii* xii.* 137
- Margay* i. 359
Marikina i. 64
Marinari, Marc. v. 285
Marmose, Buff. i. 484
- MARMOT** ii. 114
 — *Alpine* ii. 115
 — *American, Edw.* ii. 117
 — *Bobak* ii. 120
 — *Earless, Penn.* ii. 123
 — *Gundi* ii. 123
 — *Hoary* ii. 121
 — *Maryland* ii. 117
 — *Mauline* ii. 122
 — *Quebec* ii. 119
 — *tailless, Penn.* ii. 225
 — *Variegated* ii. 123
- Marouette, Buff.* xii. 223
Marquet
 — *le beau, Buff.* ix. 465
Marte, Buff. i. 410
Martes, Aldr. i. 410

- Martes Abietum, Raii* v. i. p. 416
 — *domestica, Gesn.* i. 409
Martin i. 409
Martin vii. 453
Martin x. 118
 — *Bramé, Le Vaill.* vii. 471
 — *Bramé, Sonn.* . . . x. 304
 — *common, Penn.* . . . x. 98
 — *great American, Edw.* x. 108
 — *gris-de-fer, Le Vaill.* vii. 469
 — *gris-de-fer, Le Vaill.* xiv. 57
 — *le petit de Gingi, Sonn.* x. 263
 — *Pine* i. 410
 — *purple, Catesb.* . . . x. 108
 — *purple, Catesb.* xiii.* 81
 — *sand* x. 104
 — *spotted, Phil.* . . . i. 433
 — *vieillard de la Côte de Malabar, Sonn.* . . . vii. 471
 — *vieillard de la Côte de Malabar, Sonn.* . . . x. 308
Martinet
 — *à collier blanc, Buff.* x. 75
 — *à croupion blanc* x. 98
 — *à gorge blanche, Vieil.* x. 99
 — *le grand, Buff.* . . . x. 72
 — *le grand à ventre blanc,* x. 75
 — *de la Chine* x. 74
 — *le grand noir à ventre blanc, Buff.* x. 123
 — *le petit, Buff.* x. 118
 — *le petit noir, Vieil.* x. 98
 — *noir et blanc à ceinture grise, Buff.* x. 122
 — *vélocifère, Vieil.* . . . x. 27
Martin-pêcheur x. 88
 — *à bec blanc, Buff.* viii. 99
Martin-pêcheur à coiffe noire, Buff. v. viii. p. 70
 — *à collier blanc, Buff.* viii. 80
 — *à front jaune, Buff.* viii. 95
 — *à gros bec, Buff.* viii. 65
 — *à longs brins, Buff.* viii. 73
 — *appelé clabier, Buff.* viii. 71
 — *à tête bleu, Buff.* viii. 100
 — *à tête et cou couleur de paille, Buff.* . . . viii. 65
 — *à tête grisse, Buff.* viii. 72
 — *à tête verte, Buff.* viii. 77
 — *bleu et noir du Senegal, Buff.* viii. 72
 — *bleu et roux, Buff.* viii. 68
 — *de la Nouvelle Guinée, Sonn.* viii. 62
 — *de l'Isle de Luçon, Sonn.* viii. 73
 — *de l'Isle de Luçon, huppé, Buff.* . . . viii. 55
 — *huppé de Mexique* viii. 56
 — *le plus grand, Buff.* viii. 53
 — *pié, Buff.* viii. 63
 — *pourpré, Buff.* viii. 96
 — *vert et blanc de Cayenne, Buff.* viii. 85
 — *et orangé* viii. 86
 — *vert et roux, Buff.* viii. 83
 — *violet de la Côte de Coromandel, Sonn.* viii. 75
Mascarin, Buff. viii. 521
Mastacembalus iv. 71
 — *maxillis subacutis æqualibus, Gron.* . . . iv. 71

- Mastiff v. i. p. 284
Matuiti, Raii viii. 76
Maubèche, Buff. xii. 91
 — *grise, Buff.* xii. 90
 — *tacheté, Buff.* xii. 91
Maucauco, Edw. i. 103
Mauvis, Buff. x. 183
 — *de la Caroline, Buff.* x. 177
Mauve, Temm. xiii. 185
 May-Fly vi. 250
 Medical woodlouse vi. 500
Megæra iii. 406
- MEGALURUS** xiii.* 237
 — *palustris* xiii.* 237
- MEGAPODIUS** xiv. 315
 — *Freycineti* xiv. 315
- Megatherium* i. 162
- MEGISTINA** xiii.* 248
 — *lugubris* xiii.* 248
 — *Stroëmei* xiii.* 248
- Meminna* ii. 256
- MELEAGRIS** xi. 155
- MELEAGRIS** xiv. 297
 — *Antiquorum* xi. 257
 — , *Linn.* xi. 177
 — *aureus, Vieil.* xiv. 297
 — *cristata, Linn.* xi. 178
 — *cristatus, Briss.* xi. 156
 — *gallopavo* xi. 156
 — *gallopavo, Steph.* xiv. 297
 — *ocellata* xiv. 297
 — *satyra, Linn.* xi. 239
- Meles* i. 467
- MELIZOPHILUS** xiii.* 221
- MELIZOPHILUS** Dart-
 — *fordienseis* v. xiii.* p. 221
 — *sardus* xiii.* 222
 — *subalpinus* xiii.* 221
- MELITHREPTUS** xiv. 264
 — *falcatus* xiv. 265
 — *obscurus* xiv. 265
 — *pacificus* xiv. 265
 — *vestiarius* xiv. 265
- MELIPHAGA** xiv. 259
 — *albicollis* xiv. 261
 — *albiventris* xiv. 261
 — *atricapilla* xiv. 261
 — *auricapilla* xiv. 262
 — *auricomis* xiv. 264
 — *aurita* xiv. 262
 — *Australasiana* xiv. 261
 — *Balgonera* xiv. 261
 — *cærulea* xiv. 264
 — *canescens* xiv. 262
 — *chrysops* xiv. 264
 — *chrysoptera* xiv. 259
 — *corniculata* xiv. 259
 — *crepitans* xiv. 262
 — *cucullata* xiv. 259
 — *cyanops* xiv. 260
 — *dubia* xiv. 261
 — *fasciculata* xiv. 259
 — *flaviventris* xiv. 261
 — *garrula* xiv. 259
 — *Goruk* xiv. 259
 — *graculina* xiv. 260
 — *guttata* xiv. 264
 — *ignobilis* xiv. 261
 — *leucophæa* xiv. 262
 — *leucotis* xiv. 261
 — *lunata* xiv. 260
 — *lunulatus* xiv. 261
 — *maculata* xiv. 263
 — *maxillaris* xiv. 261
 — *melanops* xiv. 261
 — *Moluccensis* xiv. 260
 — *Monacha* xiv. 259
 — *mystacea* xiv. 262

- MELIPHAGA Novæ Hol-
landiæ . . . v. xiv. p. 259
— phrygia . . . xiv. 260
— pipilans . . . xiv. 264
— reticulata . . . xiv. 263
— rufiventris . . . xiv. 262
— sanguinea . . . xiv. 263
— tenuirostris . . . xiv. 264
— torquata . . . xiv. 262
— versicolor . . . xiv. 262
— xanthotis . . . xiv. 264
- MELLISUGA . . . xiv. 242
—, Vieil. . . xiv. 229
— albicollis . . . xiv. 244
— albirostris . . . xiv. 249
— amethystina . . . xiv. 243
— ater . . . xiv. 243
— aurita . . . xiv. 249
— bilopha . . . xiv. 251
— cayenensis ventre
griseo, Briss. . . viii. 332
— chalybea . . . xiv. 252
— collaris . . . xiv. 249
— colubris . . . xiv. 247
— concinna . . . xiv. 247
— cristata . . . xiv. 250
— ensipennis . . . xiv. 255
— falcata . . . xiv. 255
— Lalandei . . . xiv. 251
— Langsdorfii . . . xiv. 242
— latipennis . . . xiv. 255
— leucocrotaphos . . . xiv. 249
— lucida . . . xiv. 247
— magnifica . . . xiv. 254
— Maugeana . . . xiv. 243
— mesoleuca . . . xiv. 246
— minima . . . xiv. 249
— moschitus . . . xiv. 252
— nævia . . . xiv. 248
— ornata . . . xiv. 354
— petasophoros . . . xiv. 244
— pileata . . . xiv. 250
— platura . . . xiv. 242
— recurvirostris . . . xiv. 248
— rubra . . . xiv. 249
— rubinea . . . xiv. 247
- MELLISUGA sapphirina . . . v. xiv. p. 247
— scutata . . . xiv. 249
— smaragdossapphirina . . . xiv. 243
— squamosa . . . xiv. 245
— superba . . . xiv. 249
— surinamensis . . . xiv. 243
— Surinamensis pectore
cæruleo . . . viii. 322
— Vieilloti . . . xiv. 249
- Mellivora
— avis cristata, cum
duabus pennis longis in
cauda, Seb. . . viii. 276
- MELOE . . . vi. 104
— Cichorei, Linn. . . vi. 106
— Proscarabæus . . . vi. 104
— scabrosus . . . vi. 105
— vesicatorius . . . vi. 106
- Mengay, Buff. . . i. 359
— corpore sub-pellucido,
Brown . . . v. 131
- MENURA . . . xiv. 312
— superba . . . xiv. 311
— superb, Lath. . . xiv. 313
- MERGANSER . . . xii.* 160
—, Briss. . . xii.* 156
— black, Lath. . . xii.* 166
— blue . . . xii.* 171
— brown . . . xii.* 170
— cæruleus . . . xii.* 171
— cinereus, Briss. . . xii.* 161
— common . . . xii.* 161
— cristatus, Leach . . . xii.* 165
— minor . . . xii.* 157
— cucullatus . . . xii.* 168
— forked . . . xii.* 172
— fuscifer . . . xii.* 172
— fuscus . . . xii.* 170
— gulo, Leach . . . xii.* 160
— hooded . . . xii.* 168

- MERGANSER, imperial
 v. xii.* p. 170
 — imperialis . xii.* 170
 — minuta, Lath. . xii.* 158
 — niger, Briss. . xii.* 166
 — , Raii . xii.* 161
 — red-breasted . xii.* 165
 — , Penn. . xii.* 165
 — serratus . . xii.* 165
 — stellatus, Briss. xii.* 157
 — Virginianus cristatus,
 Briss. . . . xii.* 168
- MERGULUS . . . xiii. 33
 — melanoleucos . xiii. 34
 — rostro acuto
 brevi, Raii . . . xiii. 34
- MERGUS . . . xii.* 156
 — , Briss. . . xii.* 232
 — , Raii . . . xii.* 160
 — albellus . . . xii.* 157
 — asiaticus, Gmel. xii.* 157
 — Bellonii, Raii . xii. 30
 — Castor, Linn. . xii.* 161
 — cæruleus, Lath. xii.* 171
 — cirrhatus fuscus, Raii
 . . . xii.* 165
 — longiroster, Raii
 . . . xii.* 165
 — cristatus, Briss. xii.* 165
 — cucullatus, Linn.
 . . . xii.* 168
 — furcifer, Gmel. xii.* 172
 — fuscus, Lath. . . xii.* 170
 — gutture nigro, Briss.
 . . . xii.* 236
 — rubro, Briss.
 . . . xii.* 238
 — imperialis, Gmel.
 . . . xii.* 170
 — major, Briss.
 . . . xii.* 234
 — navius, Briss.
 . . . xii.* 233
 — major cirrhatus, Raii
 . . . xii.* 157
- MERGUS *Merganser*, Linn.
 v. xii.* p. 161
 — minor, Briss. . . xii.* 270
 — minutus, Linn. . xii.* 157
 — navius, Briss. . xii.* 233
 — niger, Gmel. . . xii.* 165
 — Rheni, Raii . . xii.* 157
 — rubricapillus, Gmel.
 . . . xii.* 161
 — senatus, Linn. . xii.* 175
 — , Gmel. . . xii.* 165
 — leucomelanus,
 Gmel. . . . xii.* 165
- Merle, Buff. . . . x. 225
 — à collier, Buff. . x. 493
 — à cravate de Cayenne,
 Buff. . . . x. 285
 — à cravate frizée,
 Le Vaill. . . . xiv. 259
 — à cul jaune du Cap
 de Bonne Esperance . x. 216
 — à gorge noire du St.
 Domingue, Buff. . . x. 294
 — à longue queue de
 Senegal, Buff. . . vii. 376
 — à longue queue du
 Senegal, Buff. . . x. 247
 — à plastron blanc . x. 227
 — à tête noire du Cap
 de Bonne Esperance,
 Buff. . . . x. 268
 — à ventre orangé du
 Senegal x. 254
 — bleu, Buff. . . . x. 224
 — bleuâtre, Vieil. . x. 259
 — bleu de la Chine,
 Sonn. . . . x. 251
 — brun d'Abyssinée, Buff.
 x. 269
 — brun de la Jamaïque,
 Buff. x. 227
 — brun du Cap de
 Bonne Esperance,
 Buff. x. 243
 — brun du Senegal, Buff.
 x. 221

- Merle cat-bird, Vieil.*
v. x. p. 272
 — *cendré de Madagascar,*
x. 237
 — *cendré des Indes x. 207*
 — *chauve des Philippines*
vii. 461
 — *couleur de rose, Buff.*
x. 274
 — *d'Amboine, Buff. x. 204*
 — *d'eau, Buff. . x. 313*
 — *de Bengal . vii. 385*
 — *de la Chine . x. 235*
 — *de la Guiane . vii. 384*
 — *de l'Isle de Bourbon*
x. 301
 — *de Mindanao x. 250*
 — *de roche, Buff. x. 264*
 — *Buff. . x. 266*
 — *de St. Domingue,*
Buff. . . x. 212
 — *des Columbiens, Buff.*
x. 245
 — *des Indes, Buff. x. 264*
 — *des Moluques . vii. 385*
 — *des Philippines vii. 385*
 — *de Surinam, Buff.*
x. 261
 — *dominiquain de la*
Chine, Sonn. . x. 258
 — *dominiquain des*
Philippines, Buff. x. 262
 — *doré de Madagascar*
x. 231
 — *du Cap de Bonne*
Esperance . . vii. 373
 — *du Cap de Bonne*
Esperance . . x. 254
 — *gris de Gingi, Sonn.*
x. 241
 — *huppé de la Chine*
vii. 453
 — *huppé de Surate,*
Sonn. . . x. 287
 — *huppé du Cap de*
Bonne Esperance,
Buff. . . . x. 298
- Merle, jaune de la Chine,*
Sonn. . . . v. x. p. 255
 — *le petit brun à gorge*
rousse de Cayenne,
Buff. . . . x. 237
 — *le petit de la Côte*
de Malabar, Sonn. x. 252
 — *le petit de l'Isle de*
Panay, Sonn. . . x. 257
 — *Mocquere, Vieil. x. 212*
 — *Mocquere cendré,*
Vieil. . . . x. 211
 — *noir et blanc d'Abys-*
sinie x. 232
 — *olivâtre de Barbarie,*
Buff. . . . x. 201
 — *olive de St. Domingue*
x. 220
 — *olive des Indes x. 238*
 — *olive du Cap de*
Bonne Esperance,
Buff. . . . x. 189
 — *Palmiste, Vieil. x. 244*
 — *petit huppé de la*
Chine vii. 306
 — *roux de Cayenne,*
Buff. . . . x. 219
 — *solitaire, Buff. x. 224*
 — *solitaire, Vieil. x. 303*
 — *solitaire de Manille x. 281*
 — *tacheté, Vieil. . x. 192*
 — *vert d'Angola, Buff.*
x. 247
 — *vert de la Caroline*
x. 356
 — *vert de l'Isle de*
France x. 257
 — *violet à ventre*
blanc de Juida,
Buff. . . . x. 258
 — *violet du royaume*
de Juida, Buff. x. 248
 — *Merlin vii. 196*
 — *American . . vii. 199*
 — *Caribbee. . . vii. 198*
 — *New York, Lath.*
vii. 199

MEROPIDÆ . . . v. xiii.* p. 72

MEROPS viii. 152

MEROPS xiii.* 72

Merops, Gesn. . . . viii. 152

— *Albifrons* . . . viii. 179

— *alter, Gesn.* . . . viii. 155

— *Angolensis* . . . viii. 176

— *apiarius* . . . xiii.* 73

— *Apiaster* . . . viii. 152

— *auritus* . . . viii. 181

— *auritus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 261

— *bicolor, Daud.* . . . viii. 174

— *Brasiliensis* . . . viii. 162

— *Cæruleocephalus* . . . viii. 168

— *cæruleocephalus,*

Shaw xiii.* 76

— *cærulescens* . . . viii. 159

— *carunculatus* . . . viii. 173

— *carunculatus, Shaw*

. xiv. 265

— *Cayenensis* . . . viii. 160

— *Cayenensis* . . . xiii.* 75

— *chrysocephalus* . . . viii. 176

— *chrysopterus* . . . viii. 180

— *chrysopterus, Shaw*

. xiv. 259

— *cinnamatus* . . . viii. 169

— *cinnamatus, Shaw*

. xiv. 259

— *cinereus* . . . viii. 178

— *congener* . . . viii. 155

— *corniculatus* . . . viii. 183

— *corniculatus, Shaw*

. xiv. 259

— *cucullatus* . . . viii. 170

— *cucullatus, Shaw*

. xiv. 259

— *cyanops* . . . viii. 171

— *cyanops, Shaw* . . . xiv. 260

— *erythrocephalus* . . . viii. 181

— *erythropterus* . . . viii. 175

— *erythropterus* . . . xiii.* 75

— *fasciculatus* . . . viii. 172

— *fasciculatus, Shaw*

. xiv. 259

MEROPS flavicans

v. viii. p. 159

— *garrulus* . . . viii. 171

— *garrulus, Shaw*

. xiv. 259

— *gularis* . . . viii. 177

— *gularis* . . . xiii.* 75

— *Javanicus* . . . xiii.* 73

— *Malimbicus* . . . viii. 174

— *Malimbicus* . . . xiii.* 71

— *Moluccensis, Lath.*

. xiv. 260

— *Monachus* . . . viii. 166

— *Monachus, Shaw*

. xiv. 259

— *olivaceus* . . . viii. 180

— *olivaceus, Shaw*

. xiv. 228

— *Orientalis* . . . viii. 178

— *ornatus* . . . viii. 158

— *ornatus* . . . xiii.* 73

— *Philippinus* . . . viii. 164

— *Philippensis* . . . xiii. 75

— *phrygius* . . . viii. 167

— *phrygius, Shaw*

. xiv. 260

— *picatus* . . . viii. 165

— *rufus* . . . viii. 182

— *rufus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 199

— *Savignii* . . . xiii.* 74

— *Senegalensis* . . . viii. 163

— *Senegalensis* . . . xiii.* 73

— *Sumatranus* . . . xiii.* 73

— *Superbus* . . . viii. 161

— *superbus* . . . xiii.* 73

— *Superciliosus* . . . viii. 164

— *superciliosus* . . . xiii.* 73

— *ubicus* . . . xiii.* 75

— *Urica* . . . xiii.* 75

— *viridis* . . . viii. 156

— *viridis* . . . xiii.* 73

Merula, Ray xiii.

— *Amboynensis, Briss.*

. x. 204

— *Americana, Briss.*

. x. 193

- Merula Americana*
cinerea, Briss. v. x. p. 283
 — *Americana torquata, Briss.* . . . x. 493
 — *aquatica, Briss.* x. 313
 — *Bengalensis, Briss.* . . . x. 271
 — *bicolor, Ald.* . . vii. 443
 — *Borbonica, Briss.* x. 301
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei, Briss.* . . . x. 229
 — *Cærulea, Briss.* x. 224
 — *Cristata Capitis Bonæ Spei, Briss.* x. 298
 — *Dominicensis, Briss.* . . . x. 212
 — *fusca Capitis Bonæ Spei, Briss.* . . . x. 229
 — *Indica, Briss.* . . . x. 264
 — *cinerea, Briss.* . . . x. 207
 — *Jamaicensis, Briss.* . . . x. 229
 — *Madagascariensis, Briss.* . . . x. 260
 — *aurea, Briss.* . . . x. 231
 — *cinerea, Briss.* . . . x. 236
 — *Mexicana, Seb.* vii. 399
 — *olivacea Capitis Bonæ Spei, Briss.* x. 189
 — *Dominicensis, Briss.* . . . x. 220
 — *Indica, Briss.* . . . x. 238
 — *rosea, Briss.* . . . x. 274
 — *Saxatilis, Briss.* x. 265
 — *minor, Briss.* . . . x. 266
 — *Senegalensis, Briss.* . . . x. 221
 — *solitaria, Briss.* x. 280, 303
 — *Philippensis, Briss.* . . . x. 281
 — *Surinamensis, Briss.* . . . x. 261
- Merula torquata, Briss.* v. x. p. 227
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei, Briss.* x. 250
 — *viridis Angolensis, Briss.* . . . x. 240
 — *longicauda Senegalensis, Briss.* x. 247
 — *viridis Carolinensis, Briss.* . . . x. 356
Merulidæ . . . xiii.* 171
Mesange
 — *à ceinture blanche, Buff.* . . . x. 44
 — *à croupion jaune, Buff.* . . . x. 50
 — *à gorge noire, Buff.* . . . x. 56
 — *d longue queue, Buff.* . . . x. 59
 — *amoureuse, Buff.* x. 42
 — *à tête noir de Canada* . . . x. 52
 — *barbrée, Buff.* x. 62
 — *bleu, Buff.* . . . x. 39
 — *de Languedoc, Buff.* . . . x. 68
 — *de la Côte de Malabar* . . . x. 49
 — *de marais, Buff.* x. 56
 — *de Nanquin, Sonn.* x. 471
 — *de Pologne, Buff.* . . . x. 66
 — *de Sibérie, Buff.* x. 44
 — *du Cap de Bonne Esperance, Buff.* . . . x. 48
 — *gris à gorge jaune, Buff.* . . . x. 678
 — *Grosse, Buff.* . . . x. 37
 — *huppé, Buff.* . . . x. 64
 — *de la Caroline* . . . x. 65
 — *noir, Buff.* . . . x. 50
Meunier, Buff. . . . viii. 511
Mew, winter . . . xiii. 198

- Mico v. i. p. 66
Microdactylus, Geoff. xii. 274
 — *crisatus*, Geoff. xii. 275
- MICROGLOSSUM xiv. 111
 — *aterrimus* xiv. 111
 — *goliath* xiv. 111
- Micropus*, Meyer xiv. 346
 Midge vi. 392
Milandre, Brouss. v. 332
 Millepedes vi. 501
Miller's Thumb, Will.
 iv. 254
- Millouin*, Buff. xii.* 193
 — *huppé*, Buff. xii.* 188
 — *à petit*, Cuv. xii.* 201
Millouinan, Buff. xii.* 199
- MILVAGO xiv. 346
 — *ochrocephalus* xiv. 346
- MILVUS xiii.* 50
Milvus, Gesn. vii. 103
 — *ater* xiii.* 50
 — *ictinus* xiii.* 50
 — *ictinus*, Shaw xiii.* 50
 — *Forskahlii*, Shaw
 xiii.* 50
- MIMETES xiv. 266, xiv. 350
 — *flavocinctus* xiv. 351
 — *viridis* xiv. 351
- Mimus*, Briss. x. 212
 — *major*, Briss. x. 212
 — *varius*, Briss. x. 215
Ministre, Buff. ix. 407
Minor, Edw. vii. 451
 Minow v. 243
Minule, Le Vaill. vii. 205
Minx, Law. i. 448
- MIRAFRA xiv. 27
 — *Javanica* xiv. 27
- Misamichus Pallasii*, Leach
 v. xiii. p. 185
- MITE vi. 461
 — *Itch* vi. 462
 — *vegetating* vi. 466
- Mitilene*
 — *de Provence*, Buff.
 ix. 370
- Mituporanga*, Raii xi. 163
- MNIOTILTA xiv. 194
 — *varia* xiv. 194
- Mobular* v. 292
 Mococo i. 103
 — i. 112
Mocquer, Buff. x. 212
 — *françois*, Buff. x. 191
 — *le grand*, Buff. x. 212
Mogilnik, Sonn. vii. 87
Mogla Nagoo iii. 415
- Moineau*
 — *bleu de Cayenne* x. 448
 — *à tête rousse*, Buff.
 x. 459
 — *de Cayenne*, Buff.
 x. 475
Moineau, Buff. ix. 429
 — *à bec rouge*, Buff.
 ix. 256
 — *de Bresil*, Buff. ix. 450
 — *de Canada*, Buff. ix. 441
 — *de Cayenne*, Buff.
 ix. 440
 — *de Cayenne*, Buff.
 ix. 453
 — *de la Caroline*, Buff.
 ix. 439
 — *de l'Isle de France*,
Buff. ix. 412
 — *de Madagascar*,
Buff. ix. 244
 — *de Macao*, Buff. ix. 526
 — *du Cap de Bonne*
Esperance, Buff. ix. 530

- Moineau du royaume de*
Juida, Buff. . v. ix. p. 284
 — *du Senegal, Buff.* . ix. 256
Mola, Will. . . . v. 437
 MOLE . . . i. 515
 — Brown . . . i. 524
 — Cape . . . i. 521
 — Common . . . i. 515
 — *European, Penn.* . i. 515
 — Long-tailed . . . i. 523
 — Purple . . . i. 521
 — Radiated . . . i. 523
 — Red . . . i. 522
 — Siberian . . . i. 521
Mole cricket . . . vi. 140
Molena, Le Vaill. . xiii.* 113
Moloxita, Buff. . . . x. 293
 MOMOT viii. 42
 MOMOT xiv. 84
Momot, Raii . . . viii. 42
 — Brazilian . . . viii. 42
 MOMOTA viii. 42
Momota, Shaw . . . xiv. 84
 — *Brasilensis* . . . viii. 42
 — *Rhamphastos, Linn.* . viii. 42
 MOMOTUS xiv. 84
Momotus, Briss. . . viii. 42
 — *brasiliensis* . . . xiv. 84
 — *rubricapillus* . . . xiv. 84
 Mona i. 38
 MONASA xiv. 155
 — *tenebrosa* . . . xiv. 156
 — *tranquilla* . . . xiv. 155
 MONAUL xi. 248
 MONAUL xiv. 300
 MONAUL, Impeyan . . . v. xi. p. 249
Monaulus, Vieil. . . xi. 248
Monax, Linn. . . . ii. 117
 Mone i. 54
Moneckjore xi. 563
Monedula
 — *tota nigra, Sloa.* . . . vii. 460
 Mongooz i. 96
 Mongous i. 96
 MONKEY i. 34
 — annulated . . . i. 60
 — Antigua . . . i. 78
 — bay i. 59
 — bonneted . . . i. 53
 — *bush-tailed, Edw.* . i. 75
 — *Capucin, Penn.* . i. 76
 — Chinese . . . i. 50
 — Cochinchina . . . i. 56
 — egret i. 48
 — fair i. 66
 — fearful . . . i. 75
 — four-fingered . . . i. 73
 — fox-tailed . . . i. 61
 — full-bottom . . . i. 59
 — Goat i. 58
 — great-eared . . . i. 65
 — green i. 42
 — hare-lipped . . . i. 35
 — horned i. 74
 — Leonine i. 34
 — little black . . . i. 65
 — *little lion, Edw.* . i. 63
 — long-nosed . . . i. 40
 — middle-sized black . i. 47
 — *Monea, Penn.* . . i. 49
 — mustache . . . i. 44
 — naked-tailed . . . i. 78
 — Negro i. 47
 — *orange, Penn.* . . i. 77
 — Palatine i. 37
 — Philippine . . . i. 67
 — *pigtailed, Edw.* . i. 25
 — preacher i. 70

- MONKEY, proboscis** v. i. p. 55
 — purple-faced . . . i. 36
 — red . . . i. 49
 — red-tailed . . . i. 63
 — royal . . . i. 71
 — silky . . . i. 64
 — spotted . . . i. 38
 — squirrel . . . i. 77
 — striated . . . i. 62
 — Talapoin . . . i. 46
 — tawny . . . i. 57
 — varied . . . i. 53
 — varied, Penn. . . i. 38
 — vaulting . . . i. 51
 — weeper . . . i. 76
 — white-eyelid . . . i. 43
 — white nose . . . i. 45
 — yellowish . . . i. 41
- Monoceros**
 — minor, Will. . . iv. 374
- MONOCULUS** . . . vi. 495
 — Apus . . . vi. 497
 — polyphemus . . . vi. 495
 — Pulex . . . vi. 498
 — Quadricornis . . . vi. 499
- Monodactyle**
 — Falciforme, Cep. iv. 392
- MONODON** . . . ii. 473
 — Monoceros . . . ii. 473
 — Spurius . . . ii. 476
- MONOPTERE** . . . iv. 39
 — Javan . . . iv. 39
 — Javanois, Cep. iv. 39
- MONOPTERUS** . . . iv. 39
 — Javanicus . . . iv. 39
- Montagnard, Le Vail.** vii. 192
Montain
 — le Grand, Buff. ix. 489
Montroyau
 — de la Guiane, Buff. x. 148
- MORDELLA** . . . v. vi. p. 107
 — aculeata . . . vi. 107
 — bicolor . . . vi. 107
 — perlata . . . vi. 107
- Mordoré, Buff.** . . . x. 443
Morelle, Buff. . . . xii. 234
Morhua, Belon. . . . iv. 131
Morillon, Bew. . . . xii.* 132
 — Buff. . . xii.* 190
Morillon, Buff. . . . xii.* 190
Morinellus, Raii . . . xi. 519
 — marinus, Raii . . . xi. 520
Mormon, Illig. . . . xiii. 36
 — fratercula, Temm. . . xiii. 38
- Mormyre** . . . v. 247
 — anguilloides, Cep. v. 248
 — Bané, Cep. . . v. 250
 — bébé, Cep. . . v. 249
 — Hasselquist, Cep. v. 250
 — Hersé, Cep. . . v. 249
 — Oxyrhynche, Cep. v. 248
 — Salahie, Cep. . . v. 249
- MORMYRUS** . . . v. 247
 — Anguilliform . . . v. 248
 — Anguilloides . . . v. 248
 — Bané . . . v. 250
 — Bébé . . . v. 249
 — Cyprinoid . . . v. 250
 — Cyprinoides . . . v. 250
 — Hasselquistii . . . v. 250
 — Hasselquist's . . . v. 250
 — Hersé . . . v. 249
 — Kannuma . . . v. 248
 — Kannume . . . v. 248
 — Oxyrhynchus . . . v. 248
 — Salahia . . . v. 249
 — Salaya . . . v. 249
 — Sharp-snouted . . . v. 248
- Morphno**
 — congener? Raii . . . vii. 70
- MORPHNUS** . . . xiii.* 17
 — albescens . . . xiii.* 17

MORPHNUS atricapillus

	v. xiii.* p.	20
— guianensis	. xiii.*	17
— Linnæetos	. xiii.*	18
— maculosa	. xiii.*	18
— Manduyti	. xiii.*	18
— niveus	. xiii.*	19
— occipitalis	. xiii.*	17
— ornatus	. xiii.*	17
— Sonnini	. xiii.*	18
— tyrannus	. xiii.*	20
— urubitinga	. xiii.*	17

MORRIS	. iv.	84
— Anglesea	. iv.	84

Morse, Buff.	. i.	234
Morus, Vieil.	. xiii.	99
Moscha, Leach	. xii.*	78

MOSCHUS	. ii.	249
Moschus, Schr.	. ii.	249
— Americanus	. ii.	258
— Delicatulus	. ii.	259
— delicatulus, Schr.	ii.	260
— Grimmia, Linn.	ii.	324
— Javanicus	. ii.	257
— Indicus	. ii.	253
— Memima	. ii.	256
— Moschiferus	. ii.	249
— Pygmæus	. ii.	254

MOTACILLA	. x.	544
MOTACILLA	. xiii.*	233
Motacilla? Linn.	. viii.	234
— acredula, Linn.	x.	744
— æquinotialis, Gmel.		x. 606
— æstiva, Gmel.	x.	750
— Afra	. x.	561
— Africana, Gmel.	x.	615
— Alba	. x.	545
— alba	. xiii.*	234
— albicapilla, Gmel.	x.	642
— albicollis, Gmel.	x.	750
— albina, Gmel.	. x.	487

MOTACILLA Americana,

Linn.	. v. x.	p. 64
— aquatica, Linn.	x.	583
— arundinacea, Gmel.		x. 588
— asilus, Gmel.	x.	693
— atrata, Gmel.	x.	677
— atricapilla	. x.	553
— , Linn.	x.	648
— aurantia, Gmel.	x.	572
— auricollis, Gmel.	x.	735
— aurocapilla, Linn.	x.	199
— aurorea, Pall.	x.	605
— australis	. xiii.*	234
— awatcha, Gmel.	x.	614
— bananivora, Gmel.	x.	729
— Blackburnia, Gmel.		x. 627
— Boarula	. x.	554
— boarula, Steph.	xiii.*	233
— var. Lath.	x.	553
— Bonariensis, Gmel.		x. 703
— Borbonica, Gmel.	x.	600
— borealis, Gmel.	x.	690
— cærulea, Linn.	x.	652
— cærulescens	. x.	558
— , Gmel.	x.	651
— Caffra, Linn.	x.	669
— Calendula, Linn.	x.	762
— Calidris, Linn.	x.	702
— Calliope, Gmel.	x.	644
— campestris, Gmel.	x.	584
— Camtschatkensis, Gmel.		x. 603
— Cana, Gmel.	x.	652
— Canadensis, Linn.	x.	651
— Capensis	. x.	549
— Caprata, Linn.	x.	631
— caryophyllacea, Gmel.		x. 693
— Cayana, Linn.	x.	655
— chloroleuca, Gmel.	x.	700
— chrysoptera, Linn.		x. 624
— cincta, Linn.	x.	636
— cinerea	. x.	550

MOTACILLA cinerea, Raii

- v. x. p. 554
 — cinerea xiii.* 234
 — citreola x. 557
 — citrina, Gmel. x. 601
 — Coromandelica,
 Gmel. x. 625
 — coronata, Linn. x. 636
 — cristata, Gmel. x. 686
 — cristata, Steph. xiii.* 112
 — Curruca, Linn. x. 580
 — cyane, Gmel. x. 655
 — cyanea, Gmel. x. 754
 — cyanura, Gmel. x. 647
 — cyanocephala, Gmel.
 x. 684
 — diophrys, Shaw xiii.* 225
 — Dominica, Linn. x. 612
 — dumetorum, Linn. x. 618
 — Erithracus, Linn. x. 674
 — erythrogastra, Gmel.
 x. 672
 — ferruginea, Gmel. x. 643
 — fervida, Gmel. x. 635
 — ficedula, Linn. x. 592
 — flammea, Spar. x. 692
 — flava x. 560
 — , Briss. x. 554
 — , Steph. xiii.* 233
 — var. Lath. x. 559
 — flavescens x. 559
 — , Gmel. x. 619
 — flavicauda, Gmel. x. 362
 — flavicollis, Gmel. x. 679
 — flavifrons, Gmel. x. 624
 — fulva, Gmel. x. 726
 — fulvicata, Linn. x. 616
 — fusca, Gmel. x. 685
 — fuscata, Gmel. x. 609
 — fuscescens, Gmel. x. 667
 — fuscicollis, Gmel. x. 680
 — Gibraltariensis,
 Gmel. x. 673
 — grisea, Gmel. x. 585
 — Guianensis, Gmel.
 x. 678
 — Guiana, Linn. x. 691

MOTACILLA gularis, Gmel.

- v. x. p. 667
 —————, Raffles xiii.* 204
 — Hippolais, Linn. x. 746
 — Hirundinacea, Shaw
 x. 613
 — hortensis, Gmel. x. 581
 — Hottentotta, Gmel. x. 573
 — Hudsonica, Gmel. x. 552
 — icterocephala, Gmel.
 x. 623
 — incana, Gmel. x. 628
 — Indica x. 563
 — Javensis x. 353
 — Juncorum, Gmel. x. 587
 — leucomela, Gmel. x. 326
 — leucorrhoea, Gmel. x. 574
 — lineata, Gmel. x. 656
 — littorea, Gmel. x. 691
 — livida, Gmel. x. 664
 — longicauda, Gmel. x. 756
 — longipes, Gmel. x. 721
 — longirostris, Gmel. x. 630
 — Ludoviciana, Gmel.
 x. 713
 — Luscinia, Linn. x. 576
 — lutescens, Gmel. x. 701
 — macroura, Gmel. x. 724
 — maculata, Gmel. x. 571
 — maculosa, Gmel. x. 715
 — Madagascariensis,
 Gmel. x. 579
 — var.
 Gmel. x. 720
 — Maderas x. 548
 — Maderaspatana,
 Briss. x. 548
 — , Linn.
 x. 720
 — Maderaspatensis,
 Gmel. x. 579
 — Magellanica, Gmel.
 x. 594
 — magna, Gmel. x. 698
 — Massiliensis, Gmel.
 x. 570
 — macera, Pall. x. 640

MOTACILLA *Mauritiana*,

- Gmel. v. x. p. 665
 — *melanocephala*, Gmel. x. 648
 — *melanopa* x. 558
 — *modularis*, Linn. x. 661
 — *montanella*, Gmel. x. 626
 — *moschita*, Gmel. x. 648
 — *multicolor*, Gmel. x. 641
 — *murina*, Gmel. x. 617
 — *nævia*, Gmel. x. 591
 — *nigrirostris*, Gmel. x. 591
 — *Noveboracensis*,
 Gmel. x. 681
 — *ochrura*, Gmel. x. 634
 — *Œnantha*, Linn. x. 560
 — *olivacea*, Gmel. x. 590
 — *palmarum*, Gmel. x. 607
 — *passerina*, Gmel. x. 745
 — *Patagonica*, Gmel. x. 603
 — *pectoralis*, Shaw xiii.* 202
 — *pensilis*, Gmel. x. 629
 — *pennsylvanica*, Linn. x. 623
 — *perspicillata*, Gmel. x. 631
 — *petechia*, Linn. x. 733
 — *Philippensis*, Gmel. x. 617
 — *Phænicurus*, Linn. x. 670
 — *pileata*, Gmel. x. 569
 — *pinguis*, Gmel. x. 637
 — *Protonotarius*, Gmel. x. 642
 — *Provincialis*, Gmel. x. 717
 — *pusilla*, Wil. x. 647
 — *Regulus*, Linn. x. 758
 — *Rubecula*, Linn. x. 711
 — *Rubetra*, Linn. x. 706
 — *Rubicola*, Linn. x. 709
 — *rufa*, Gmel. x. 668
 — *ruficapilla*, Gmel. x. 699

MOTACILLA *ruficauda*,

- Gmel. v. x. p. 676
 — *salicaria*, Linn. x. 586
 — *Schænobænus*, Linn. x. 583
 — *semitorquata*, Gmel. x. 594
 — *Senegalensis*, Linn. x. 634
 — *sheltobriuschka*,
 Lepech. x. 557
 — *sialis*, Linn. x. 663
 — *sibilatrix*, Becks. x. 748
 — *Sinensis*, Gmel. x. 689
 — *Singalensis*, Gmel. x. 689
 — *speciosa*, Horsf. xiii.* 236
 — *spinicauda*, Gmel. x. 694
 — *stapazina*, Gmel. x. 569
 — *striata*, Gmel. x. 645
 — *subflava*, Gmel. x. 64
 — *suecica*, Linn. x. 660
 — *Sunamisica*, Gmel. x. 633
 — *superba*, Shaw x. 754
 — *superciliosa*, Gmel. x. 723
 — *sutoria*, Gmel. x. 753
 — *Sybillæ*, Linn. x. 609
 — *Sylva*, Linn. x. 597
 — *Thoracica* x. 562
 — *tigrina*, Gmel. x. 738
 — *Tiphia*, Linn. x. 671
 — *Tithy's*, Linn. x. 671
 — *Trochilus*, Linn. x. 742
 — *Troglodytes*, Linn. x. 763
 — *Tschecantschia*,
 Gmel. x. 695
 — *Tschutschensis* x. 548
 — *umbria*, Gmel. x. 637
 — *undata*, Gmel. x. 620
 — *varia*, Linn. x. 639
 — *variegata* xiii.* 234
 — *Velia*, Linn. x. 687
 — , Steph. xiv. 7
 — *vermivora*, Gmel. x. 780
 — *verna*, Briss. x. 560

- MOTACILLA virens, Gmel.** v. x. p. 740
 — *viridis* x. 551
 — *Zeylonica, Gmel.* x. 688
- MOTH** vi. 223
 — *Brown-tail* vi. 228
 — *Cloth* vi. 238
 — *Currant-Bush* vi. 237
 — *Great-tiger* vi. 226
 — *Puss* vi. 228
 — *Silkworm* vi. 230
 — *Smaller Peacock* vi. 225
- Motmot* xiv. 84
 — *à tête rousse, Cuv.* xiv. 84
 — *dombey, Le Vail.* xiv. 84
 — *Paraguan, Lath.* xiv. 84
- Motteux, Buff.* x. 565
 — *du Senegal, Buff.* x. 574
 — *Grand, Buff.* x. 573
- Moucherolle**
 — *à bracelets, Vieil.* x. 347
 — *à huppé blanche, Vieil.* x. 376
 — *Altiloqui, Vieil.* x. 345
 — *à queue fourchue, Vieil.* x. 413
 — *à queue fourchue de Mexique, Buff.* x. 413
 — *à ventre jaune, Vieil.* x. 343
 — *brun de la Marti- nique, Buff.* x. 396
 — *doré, Vieil.* x. 362
 — *d'Acadie, Vieil.* x. 381
 — *des Philippines, Buff.* x. 339
 — *gris, Vieil.* x. 387
 — *huppé à tête couleur d'acier poli, Buff.* x. 416
 — *jaune, Vieil.* x. 358
 — *noirâtre, Vieil.* x. 385
 — *olive, Vieil.* x. 379
 — *plaintif, Vieil.* x. 378
- Mouchet, Buff.* v. x. p. 661
Mouette
 — *à capuchon plumbe, Temm.* xiii. 205
 — *à masque brun, Temm.* xiii. 204
 — *à pieds bleu, Buff.* xiii. 198
 — *blanche, Buff.* xiii. 195
 — *brune, Buff.* xiii. 140
 — *cendrée, Buff.* xiii. 181
 — *cendrée tachetée, Buff.* xiii. 181
 — *de l'hyver, Buff.* xiii. 198
 — *grande cendrée, Buff.* xiii. 191
 — *ou capuchon noir, Buff.* xiii. 197
 — *pygmée, Temm.* xiii. 206
 — *tridactyle, Temm.* xiii. 181
- Mouflon** ii. 379
- MOUSE** ii. 56
 — *American long-tailed field, Penn.* ii. 60
 — *Baikal* ii. 92
 — *Barbary* ii. 70
 — *Birch* ii. 67
 — *collared* ii. 83
 — *common* ii. 56
 — *Garlic* ii. 89
 — *Hare-tailed* ii. 84
 — *Harvest* ii. 62
 — *Hudson's Bay* ii. 94
 — *jumping, of Canada, Linn.* ii. 192
 — *lineated* ii. 68
 — *little, Penn.* ii. 64
 — *Meadow* ii. 81
 — *Mexican, Penn.* ii. 71
 — *Minute* ii. 64
 — *Red* ii. 90
 — *Ringed, Penn.* ii. 83
 — *Rustic* ii. 61
 — *Short-tailed field, Penn.* ii. 81

- MOUSE, Social** . . . v. ii. p. 93
 — Soricine . . . ii. 65
 — Striated . . . ii. 68
 — *Virginian, Penn.* . . . ii. 70
 — Wandering . . . ii. 66
 — Woolly . . . ii. 91
 — Wood . . . ii. 58

Moustac . . . i. 44
Moustache, Buff. . . . x. 62
Mud Inguana, Ellis . . . iii. 601
Mufro, Shaw . . . ii. 382

MUGIL . . . v. 133
Mugil, Plin. . . . v. 133
 — *alatus, Rond.* . . . v. 141
 — *albula* . . . v. 137
 — *argenteus minor, &c.*
 Brown. . . . v. 137
 — *cæruleomaculatus* . . . v. 139
 — *Cephalus* . . . v. 133
 — *Chanos* . . . v. 140
 — *Chilemis* . . . v. 140
 — *crenilabris* . . . v. 136
 — *magnus, Fork.* . . . v. 140
 — *Malabaricus* . . . v. 137
 — *ore amplo, Bloch.* . . . v. 139
 — *Plumieri* . . . v. 139
 — *Tang* . . . v. 138

Mugilis, Salo. . . . v. 133
Mule, Shaw . . . ii. 437

MULLET . . . v. 133
Mullet, Penn. . . . v. 133
 — *American* . . . v. 137
 — *blue spotted* . . . v. 139
 — *Chanos* . . . v. 140
 — *Chili* . . . v. 140
 — *Common* . . . v. 133
 — *crenated* . . . v. 136
 — *Indian* . . . v. 137
 — *Plumier's* . . . v. 139
 — *Tang* . . . v. 138

MULLUS . . . iv. 611
 — *auriflamma* . . . iv. 613

MULLUS Bandi . . . v. iv. p. 165
 — *Barbaratus, Linn.* . . . iv. 611
 — *bifasciatus* . . . iv. 617
 — *Japonicus* . . . iv. 615
 — *Indicus* . . . iv. 614
 — *maculatus* . . . iv. 617
 — *Ruber* . . . iv. 611
 — *Surmuletus* . . . iv. 613
 — *trifasciatus* . . . iv. 616
 — *Vittatus* . . . iv. 616

Mulot . . . ii. 58
Muntgak, Penn. . . . ii. 301

MURÆNA . . . iv. 26
 — *Africana* . . . iv. 30
 — *African* . . . iv. 30
 — *Anguilla, Linn.* . . . iv. 16
 — *Cæca, Linn.* . . . iv. 37
 — *Catenata* . . . iv. 28
 — *Chain-striped* . . . iv. 28
 — *Colubrina* . . . iv. 33
 — *Colubrine* . . . iv. 33
 — *Conger, Linn.* . . . iv. 20
 — *Echidna* . . . iv. 32
 — *Green* . . . iv. 39
 — *Guttata* . . . iv. 28
 — *Helena, Linn.* . . . iv. 26
 — *maculata cauda*
 aptera, Bloch. . . . iv. 22
 — *Meleagris* . . . iv. 32
 — *Muræna, Seb.* . . . iv. 28
 — *Myrus, Linn.* . . . iv. 24
 — *omnium auctorum,*
 Will. . . . iv. 26
 — *Ophis, Linn.* . . . iv. 22
 — . . . iv. 23
 — *Reticulata* . . . iv. 29
 — *Reticulated* . . . iv. 29
 — *Roman* . . . iv. 26
 — *Romana* . . . iv. 26
 — *Siren, Linn.* . . . iii. 40
 — *Southern* . . . iv. 32
 — *Speckled* . . . iv. 32
 — *Spotted* . . . iv. 28
 — *Viridis* . . . iv. 33
 — *Zebra* . . . iv. 31

- Murre, Penn.* . . . v. xiii. p. 27
- Mus** ii. 43
- *Accedula* ii. 101
- *Agrarius* ii. 61
- *agrestis major, Gesn.* ii. 73
- *agrestis Americanus, Seb.* ii. 70
- *Aguti, Linn.* ii. 21
- *Alliarius* ii. 89
- *Alpinus, Gesn.* ii. 115
- *Americanus, Seb.*
- *Amphibius* ii. 73
- *aquaticus, Clus.* i. 528
- *aquatilis, Aldr.* i. 528
- *Araneus, Gesn.* i. 527
- *Arctomys, Pall.* ii. 120
- *Arenarius* ii. 102
- *Arvalis* ii. 81
- *Aspalax* ii. 110
- *Avellanarius, Linn.* ii. 167
- *avellanarum, Gesn.* ii. 164
- *Avellanarum Americanus albus, Seb.* ii. 71
- *avellanarum minor, Ald.* ii. 167
- *Barbarus* ii. 70
- *Betulinus* ii. 67
- *Bursarius* ii. 100
- *Capensis* ii. 111
- *Caraco* ii. 50
- *Citillus, Pall.* ii. 123
- *Cricetus* ii. 95
- *Coypus* ii. 48
- *Cyanus* ii. 71
- *Decumanus* ii. 51
- *domesticus major, Gesn.* ii. 52
- *Empetra* ii. 119
- *Furunculus* ii. 105
- *Glareolus, Sahub.* ii. 88
- *glis, Pall.* ii. 162
- *gregarius, Linn.* ii. 81
- *Hudsonius* ii. 94
- Mus Lagarus** v. ii. p. 84
- *Laniger* ii. 91
- *Lemmus* ii. 76
- *longipes, Linn.* ii. 190
- *Malabaricus* ii. 54
- *Maritimus* ii. 106
- *Marmota, Linn.* ii. 115
- *Maulinus, Linn.* ii. 121
- *Mesorius* ii. 62
- *Mexicanus maculatus, Seb.* ii. 71
- *Minutus* ii. 64
- *Monoax, Linn.* ii. 117
- *Musculus* ii. 56
- *Oeconomus* ii. 85
- *Orientalis, Seb.* ii. 68
- *Phæus* ii. 103
- *Pilorides* ii. 49
- *Porcellus, Linn.* ii. 17
- *Pumilio* ii. 68
- *Quercinus, Linn.* ii. 164
- *Rattus* ii. 52
- *Rutilus* ii. 90
- *Scherman* ii. 75
- *seu Sorex Sylvestris* ii. 191
- *Socialis* ii. 93
- *Songarus* ii. 104
- *Soricinus* ii. 65
- *Striatus* ii. 68
- *Striatus Indicus, Seb.* ii. 68
- *Talpinus* ii. 112
- *tamaricinus, Pall.* ii. 191
- *Taxatilis* ii. 72
- *Torquatus* ii. 83
- *Typhlus* ii. 188
- *Vagus* ii. 66
- *Volans, Linn.* ii. 155
- Musaraigne** i. 527
- *d'eau* i. 534
- *Musque de l'Inde* i. 533
- Museroneus**
- *dorso nigro ventreque albo, Men.* i. 534
- *figura muris, Max.* i. 535

- Musc* v. ii. p. 249
- MUSCA** vi. 378
- *Carnaria* vi. 383
- *Chamæleon* vi. 379
- *flava* vi. 385
- *grossa* vi. 385
- *pendula* vi. 382
- *tenax* vi. 380
- *Vermileo* vi. 379
- *vivipara* vi. 384
- *vomitorea* vi. 383
- Muscardin* ii. 167
- MUSCICAPA** xiii.* 115
- MUSCICAPA** x. 319
- *Acadica* x. 381
- *Aëdon* x. 360
- *Afra* x. 355
- *agilis* x. 415
- *albicapilla*, Vieil. x. 377
- *albicollis* xiii.* 119
- *albifrons* x. 402
- *Alector*, Temm. xiii.* 129
- *altiloqua* x. 345
- *Americana*, Briss. x. 362
- *armillata* x. 347
- *atra*, Gmel. x. 385
- *atricapilla* xiii.* 119
- *atricapilla*, var. Lath. x. 322
- *audax* x. 364
- *audax*, Steph. xii.* 133
- *aurantia* x. 348
- *auricomis* x. 354
- *auricomis*, Steph. xiv. 264
- *australis* x. 369
- *azurea* xiii.* 116
- *Banyuma* xiii.* 123
- *barbata* x. 352
- , Lath. x. 336
- *barbata*, Steph. xiii.* 111
- MUSCICAPA**, *bicolor*, Sparr. v. x. p. 323
- *bicolor* xiii.* 117
- *Borbonica* x. 326
- , Briss. x. 397
- , Steph. xiii.* 112
- *cristata*, Briss. x. 326
- *cærulea* x. 383
- *cærulea*, Steph. xiii.* 112
- *cæsia* xiii.* 119
- *Caledonica* x. 351
- *Cambaiensis* x. 361
- *Cana* x. 398
- *cana*, Steph. xiii.* 167
- *Canadensis* x. 350
- *cantatrix*, Temm. xiii.* 123
- *Capensis*, Linn. x. 330
- *Carolinensis Siberica*, Briss. x. 363
- *fusca*, Briss. x. 385
- *rubra*, Briss. x. 464
- *Carolinensis*, Linn. x. 279
- *Cayanensis* x. 358
- *rufa*, Briss. x. 388
- *cinerea* x. 388
- *cinnamomea* x. 410
- *coccinigastra* x. 391
- *Cochinsinensis* x. 380
- *collaris* x. 374
- *collaris*, Steph. xiii.* 111
- *Colon* xiii.* 126
- *comata* x. 331
- *coronata* x. 412
- *coronata*, Steph. xiii.* 111
- *crepitans* x. 338
- *crepitans*, Steph. xiv. 262
- *cristata* x. 325
- *cristata*, Steph. xiii.* 111
- *alba Capitis Bonæ Spei*, Briss. x. 416

MUSCICAPA *cristata capitis*

- Bonæ Spei, Briss.*
 v. x. p. 416
 — *cucullata* . . . x. 379
 — *cucullata* . . . xiii.* 124
 — , *Wils.* . . . x. 399
 — *cyanocephala* . . . x. 403
 — *deserti* . . . x. 414
 — *dichroa* . . . x. 342
 — *diops* . . . xiii.* 120
 — *e fusco et luteo varia*,
Sloan . . . vii. 448
 — *erythrogastra* . . . x. 400
 — *erythrogastra, Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 124
 — *erythropis* . . . x. 339
 — *eximia* . . . xiii.* 120
 — *ferox, var. Gmel.* . . . x. 343
 — *ferruginea* . . . x. 395
 — *flabellifera* . . . x. 340
 — *flabellifera, Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 112
 — *flammea* . . . x. 372
 — *flammea* . . . xiii.* 124
 — *flammiceps* . . . xiii.* 121
 — *flava, Vieil.* . . . x. 358
 — *flavifrons* . . . x. 351
 — *flavicollis* . . . x. 352
 — *flavigastra* . . . x. 343
 — *flavigastra, Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 112
 — *flaviventris* . . . x. 342
 — *flaviventris, Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 133
 — *forficata* . . . x. 413
 — *forficata, Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 134
 — *fuliginosa* . . . x. 392
 — , *Sparr.* . . . x. 414
 — *fusca* . . . x. 384
 — *fusca* . . . xiii.* 117
 — *gilva* . . . x. 387
 — *grisea* . . . x. 404
 — *griseola* . . . x. 332
 — *griseola* . . . xiii.* 119
 — *gularis* . . . x. 392
 — *gularis* . . . xiii.* 121

MUSCICAPA *hæmorrhousa*

- v. x. p. 334
 — *hæmorrhousa, Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 192
 — *hirundinacea* . . . xiii.* 117
 — *hyacinthina* . . . xiii.* 118
 — *Jamaicensis, Briss.*
 . . . x. 379
 — *Javanica* . . . x. 400
 — *Indigo* . . . xiii.* 117
 — *Lathamii* . . . x. 336
 — *leucomela* . . . x. 328
 — *leucomela, Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 241
 — *leuconotus* . . . x. 328
 — *leucura* . . . x. 376
 — *littorea* . . . x. 691
 — *Lucionensis* . . . x. 324
 — *lutea* . . . x. 359
 — *luctuosa, Temm.*
 . . . xiii.* 119
 — *maculata* . . . x. 390
 — *Madagascariensis* . . . x. 371
 — *cinerea major*,
Briss. . . . x. 398
 — *varia longi-*
cauda, Briss. . . . x. 418
 — *Malabaricus* . . . xiii.* 124
 — *malachura* . . . x. 407
 — *malachura, Steph.*
 . . . xiii. 224
 — *Manillensis* . . . x. 368
 — *Martinicana* . . . x. 377
 — *cristata*,
Briss. . . . x. 396
 — *melanictera* . . . x. 364
 — *melanocephala* . . . x. 406
 — *melanoleuca, Steph.*
 . . . xiii.* 241
 — *melanoptera, Gmel.* . . . x. 374
 — *melodia* . . . x. 382
 — *meloxantha* . . . x. 368
 — *minuta* . . . x. 347
 — *miniata* . . . xiii.* 124
 — *multicolor, Gmel.* . . . x. 400
 — *multicolor* . . . xiii.* 124
 — *mutata* . . . x. 418

- MUSCIGAPA mutata*, Steph.
 v. xiii.* p. 111
 — *mystacea* . . . x. 357
 — *mystacea*, Steph. xiv. 262
 — *nævia* x. 338
 — *nigra* x. 327
 — *nigrifrons* x. 407
 — *nitens* x. 409
 — *nitida* x. 388
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* x. 384
 — *Noveboracensis* x. 366
 — *Noveboracensis*,
Steph. xiii.* 131
 — *nunciola*, Wils. x. 385
 — *obscura* x. 405
 — *obscura* xiii.* 117
 — *obscura*, Horsf.
 xiii.* 118
 — *obsoleta*, Temm.
 xiii.* 250
 — *ochracea* x. 405
 — *ochrocephala* x. 410
 — *ochroleuca* x. 376
 — *olivacea* x. 379
 — *olivacea*, Steph.
 xiii.* 131
 — *Paradisi* x. 416
 — *paradisi*, Steph.
 xiii.* 111
 — *parva* xiii.* 116
 — *pectoralis* x. 360
 — *passerina* x. 337
 — *pectoralis*, Steph.
 xiii.* 267
 — *petechia* x. 396
 — *Phæbe*, Lath. x. 385
 — *Philippensis* x. 339
 — *pileata* x. 399
 — *Ponticeriana* x. 375
 — *psalura* xiii.* 127
 — *Psidii* x. 335
 — *Psidii*, Steph. xiii.* 192
 — *pusilla*, Wils. x. 366
 — *pygmæa* x. 346
 — *querula*, Vieil. x. 378
 — *rapax* x. 378
- MUSCIGAPA rhodogastra*
 v. x. p. 412
 — *rhodoptera* x. 382
 — *rubra*, Linn. x. 464
 — *rubricollis* x. 393
 — *rubricollis*, Steph.
 xiii.* 266
 — *rufescens* x. 389
 — *ruffrons* x. 273
 — *rufiventris* x. 367
 — *ruticilla* x. 362
 — *ruticilla*, Steph. xiii.* 112
 — *Sandvicensis* x. 394
 — *Senegalensis* x. 333
 — *Senegalensis* xiii.* 117
 — *cristata*,
Briss. x. 325
 — *pectore rufo*,
Briss. x. 333
 — *torquata*,
Briss. x. 374
 — *Sibirica* x. 411
 — *Sinensis* x. 344
 — *solitaria* x. 349
 — *Spadicea* x. 403
 — *speciosa* xiii.* 125
 — *stellaris* xiii.* 125
 — *stenura*, Temm.
 xiii.* 230
 — *straminea* xiii.* 122
 — *striata* x. 370
 — *superciliosa* x. 386
 — *Surinama* x. 340
 — *sylvicola*, Wils. x. 376
 — *Tectec* x. 397
 — *torquata* x. 330
 — *tyrannus*, Linn.
 xiii.* 133
 — *variegata* x. 322
 — *ventralis*, Temm.
 xiii.* 250
 — *virens* x. 363
 — *virescens*, Temm.
 xiii.* 251
 — *virgata* x. 336
 — *Virginiana fusca*,
Briss. x. 292

- MUSCICAPA viridis** v. x. p. 356
 — *viridis, Steph.* xiv. 48
 — *undulata* x. 324
Muscicapidæ xiii.* 109
MUSCIPETA xiii.* 110
 ———, *Temm.* xiii.* 109
 — *barbata* xiii.* 111
 — *Borbonica* xiii.* 112
 — *carinata, Swains.* xiii.* 142
 — *Ceylonensis* xiii.* 111
 — *cærulea* xiii.* 112
 — *coronata* xiii.* 111
 — *cristata* xiii.* 111
 — *flabellifera* xiii.* 112
 — *flavigastra* xiii.* 112
 — *Indica* xiii.* 111
 — *labrosa, Swains.* xiii.* 169
 — *leucocephala* xiii.* 111
 — *melanocephala* xiii.* 111
 — *mutata* xiii.* 111
 — *paradisi* xiii.* 111
 — *perspicillata* xiii.* 113
 — *pulsator* xiii.* 112
 — *ruticilla* xiii.* 112
 — *scapularis* xiii.* 112
MUSK ii. 249
 — *American* ii. 258
 — *Brasilian, Penn.* ii. 258
 — *Guinea, Penn.* ii. 254
 — *Java* ii. 257
 — *Indian* ii. 253
 — *Indian, Penn.* ii. 256
 — *Leverian* ii. 259
 — *pygmy* ii. 254
 — *small-spotted, Mus.* ii. 259
 — *Tibetian* ii. 249
MUSK-DUCK xii.* 78
 — *common* xii.* 79
 — *Nilotic* xii.* 81
 — *Royal* xii.* 82
MUSOPHAGA v. viii. p. 47
MUSOPHAGA xiv. 223
 ——— *Temm.* xiv. 222
 — *cristata* xiv. 223
 — *Paulina, Temm.* xiv. 222
 — *violacea* xiv. 223
 — *violacea* viii. 47
MUSTELA i. 379
 — *Africana, Clus.* ii. 146
 — *Barbara, Linn.* i. 428
 — *Canadensis* i. 429
 — *caudæ apice atra,*
Linn. i. 426
 — *corpore supra ex*
luteo fuscoque varia,
Linn. i. 430
 — *Erminea* i. 426
 — *Foina* i. 409
 — *Galera* i. 428
 — *Gulo* i. 460
 — *Lutreola* i. 443
 — *Lutris* i. 444
 — *Musteæa, Gesn.* i. 420
 — *nigra, tæniis in dorso*
albis, Briss. i. 387
 — *nivalis, corpore albo,*
caudæ apice, viæ pilis
ullis nigris i. 421
 — *Ponticus, Gesn.* ii. 151
 — *precincta et Pere-*
wiska i. 430
 — *Putorius* i. 415
 — *Quigi* i. 432
 — *Sabella, Gesn.* i. 411
 — *Sarmatica* i. 430
 — *seu viverra Indis*
Mangutia, Kemp i. 377
 — *Sibirica* i. 431
 — *subfusca, &c. Brown* i. 394
 — *Visou* i. 448
 — *vivipara, Will.* iv. 180
 — *Vulgaris* i. 420
 — *vulgaris Rondeletii,*
Will. i. 156
 — *Zibellina, Aldr.* i. 411

- Mutta, Penn.* v. iii. p. 567
MUTILLA vi. 355
 — *Americana* vi. 356
 — *Europæa* vi. 355
 — *occidentalis* vi. 355

MYCTERIA xi. 645
 — xiv. 326
 — *Americana* xi. 646
 — *Australis* xi. 649
 — *Senegalensis* xi. 648

MYIOTHERA xiii.* 181
 — , *Temm.* xiii.* 172
 — *bambla* xiii.* 182
 — *cantans* xiii.* 181
 — *Colma* xiii.* 181
 — *Coraya* xiii.* 181
 — *ferruginea, Temm.* xiii.* 176
 — *formicivora* xiii.* 101
 — *lineata* xiii.* 180
 — *mentalis, Temm.* xiii.* 175
 — *rufmarginata, Temm.* xiii.* 175
 — *strictothorax, Temm.* xiii.* 160

MYOPHONUS xiii.* 186
 — *cyaneus* xiii.* 187
 — *metallicus* xiii.* 187

Myothera, Temm. xiii.* 177
 — *Cuv.* xiii.* 182, 183

MYOXUS ii. 162
 — *Africanus* ii. 172
 — *chrysurus* ii. 169
 — *Dryas* ii. 166
 — *glis* ii. 162
 — *Guerlingus* ii. 171
 — *Muscardinus* ii. 167
 — *Nitela* ii. 164

MYRMECOPHAGA v. i. p. 166
 — *Aculeata* i. 175
 — *Capensis* i. 173
 — *Dydactyla* i. 172
 — *Jubatra* i. 167
 — *Striata* i. 178
 — *Tetradactyla* i. 169
 — *Tridactyla* i. 170

MYRMELEON vi. 259
 — *Formicaleo* vi. 259

Myrmothera, Vicil. xiii.* 181
Myrus
 — *Rondeletii? Gesn.* iv. 24

MYSTICETE ii. 478
 — *Bunched* ii. 494
 — *Fin-backed* ii. 490
 — *great* ii. 478
 — *Pike-headed* ii. 492
 — *Rostrated* ii. 496
 — *Under-jawed* ii. 495

Mysticetus, Nat. ii. 478
Mystus, Seb. v. 29
 — *cirris seæ, &c., Seb.* v. 28

Myxine
 — *glutinosa, Linn.* v. 264

Nabirop, Le Vail. xiv. 54
Naipouri, Buff. viii. 542
Nagor ii. 360
Nalla Wählagille, Penn. iii. 566
Nanguer ii. 359

NANODES xiv. 118
 — *discolor* xiv. 118
 — *humeralis* xiv. 119
 — *palmarum* xiv. 120
 — *pulchellus* xiv. 118
 — *ultramarinus* xiv. 119
 — *undulatus* xiv. 119
 — *venustus* xiv. 118

- Newt, Lleverian water
 v. iii. p. 303
 — *Smaller, Shaw* . . . iii. 298
 — spotted-water . . . iii. 304
 — *warted, Shaw* . . . iii. 296
- Nightingale* . . . xiii.* 208
 — greater . . . xiii.* 208
Night Hawk, Wils. . . . x. 164
- NIGHTHERON . . . xi. 608
 — . . . xiv. 325
 — Caledonian . . . xi. 613
 — Cayenne . . . xi. 612
 — European . . . xi. 609
 — Jamaica . . . xi. 614
- Night Jar, Bew.* . . . x. 146
- NIGHT-OWL . . . xiii.* 63
- Nil-Gaut* . . . ii. 327
Niou . . . ii. 357
Nisus, Cuv. . . . xiii.* 30
Nisser werk, Bruce . . . vii. 15
 — *Tokoee, Bruce* . . . vii. 59
*Nixboa Quanquicolla, seu
 serpens rara Mexicana,
 cauda lata, Seb.* . . . iii. 566
Noctilio
 — *Americanus, Linn.*
 . . . i. 139
- NOCTUA . . . xiii.* 63
 — brama . . . xiii.* 64
 — *Brasilian, Marc.* . . . vii. 231
 — castanoptera . . . xiii.* 69
 — Cayenensis . . . xiii.* 67
 — ferruginea . . . xiii.* 69
 — grallaria . . . xiii.* 67
 — hirsuta . . . xiii.* 66
 — lineata . . . xiii.* 67
 — Maugei . . . xiii.* 67
 — *minor dorso ferrugineo,
 Salo* . . . vii. 263
 — *guttata* . . . vii. 271
 — nudipes . . . xiii.* 70
- NOCTUA occipitalis
 v. xiii. p.* 63
 — Pagodarum . . . xiii.* 65
 — passerina . . . xiii.* 63
 — pumila . . . xiii.* 68
 — pygmæa . . . xiii.* 63
 — Sonnerati . . . xiii.* 64
 — torquata . . . xiii.* 67
- Noddi noir, Cuv.* . . . xiii. 140
- NODDY . . . xiii. 139
 — black . . . xiii. 140
 — brown . . . xiii. 143
 — dusky . . . xiii. 141
 — short-tailed . . . xiii. 142
- Noir-aurore*
 — *petit, Vieil.* . . . x. 362
Noir-souci, Buff. . . . x. 287
Nonette
 — *cendrée, Briss.* . . . x. 56
Nooni-Paragoodo . . . iii. 528
Nooni-Paragoodo . . . iii. 439
 Nope . . . ix. 319
- NOTONECTA . . . vi. 155
 — glauca . . . vi. 155
 — minutissima . . . vi. 156
 — striata . . . vi. 155
- Novacula*
 — *cærulea, Catesb.* . . . iv. 216
 — *piscis Rondeletii,
 Will.* . . . iv. 217
- NUCIFRAGA . . . xiv. 63
 — caryocatactes . . . xiv. 63
- NUMENIUS . . . xii. 25
 — . . . xiv. 328
 — , *Briss.* . . . xii. 1, 35
 — , *Lath.* . . . xii. 40, 95
 — *Africanus, Lath.* . . . xii. 96
 — *Americanus fuscus,
 Briss.* . . . xii. 36
 — *major, Briss.*
 . . . xii. 3

- NUMENIUS *Americanus*
fuscus, minor, Briss. v. xii. p. 19
 — *arquatus, Lath.* xii. 26
 — *borealis, Lath.* xii. 38
 — *Brasiliensis candidus, Briss.* xii. 20
 — *coccineus, Briss.* xii. 17
 — *fuscus, Briss.* xii. 21
 — *castaneus, Briss.* xii. 13
 — *guarana, Lath.* xii. 37
 — *Hudsonicus, Lath.* xii. 36
 — *leucocephalus* xii. 34
 — *longirostris* xii. 29
 — *Luzoniensis* xii. 33
 — *Madagascariensis* xii. 30
 — *major* xii. 26
 — *Mexicanus, Briss.* xii. 25
 — *minor, Briss.* xii. 36
 — *niger, Klein.* xii. 3
 — *phæopus, Lath.* xii. 36
 — *pygmæus, Lath.* xii. 41
 — *Tahitiensis* xii. 33
 — *viridis, Briss.* xii. 13
 — *vociferus, Lath.* xii. 8
- NUMIDA xi. 257
 — xiv. 301
 — *crinata* xi. 263
 — *Meleagris* xi. 258
 — *pectore albo, Briss.* xi. 259
 — *mitrata* xi. 261
- Nun
 — white xii.* 157
- NUTCRACKER xiv. 63
Nutcracker, Edw. vii. 353
- NUTHATCH viii. 107
- NUTHATCH xiv. 188
Nuthatch, Penn. viii. 108
- NUTHATCH, Black-headed v. viii. p. 112
 — Canada viii. 116
 — Cape viii. 117
 — Chinese viii. 118
 — European viii. 108
 — Great viii. 113
 — Green viii. 120
 — Jamaica viii. 115
 — *Least, Lath.* viii. 113
 — Little viii. 102
 — Long-billed viii. 118
 — Orange-winged viii. 120
 — *orange-winged, Lath.* xiv. 189
 — Small viii. 113
 — Smaller viii. 116
 — Spotted viii. 114
 — Surinam viii. 119
- Nutjobber, Will. viii. 108
- NYCTEA xiii.* 62
 — *Erminea* xiii.* 63
 — *Wapicuthu* xiii.* 63
- NYCTIBIUS xiii.* 91
 — *grandis* xiii.* 91
 — *Jamaicensis* xiii.* 91
 — *Steatornis* xiii.* 91
- NYCTICORAX xi. 608
 NYCTICORAX xiv. 324
 — *Caledonicus* xi. 613
 — *Cayanensis* xi. 612
 — *Cayanensis, Steph.* xiv. 324
 — *Europæus* xi. 609
 — *Jamaicensis* xi. 614
 — *Jamaicensis* xiv. 324
- Nyl-ghau, Hunt.* ii. 327
Nyroca, Flem. xii.* 187
 — , *Temm.* xii.* 201
- Ocelot i. 356

- Ocypterus*, Cuvier . . . v. xiii.* p. 137
- Odontognathe*
— *aguilloné*, Cep. iv. 74
- ODONTOGNATHUS . . . iv. 74
— *aculeated* . . . iv. 74
- ODONTOPHORUS . . . xiv. 302
— *Guianensis* . . . xiv. 302
— *Guianensis*, Vieil. . . xi. 420
- Œdicnème*
— *criard*, Temm. xi. 459
- ŒDICNEMUS . . . xi. 458
- ŒDICNEMUS . . . xiv. 343
— *crepitans* . . . xi. 459
— *longipes*, Vieil. xiv. 344
— *magnirostris* . . . xi. 462
— *magnirostris*, Steph. . . xiv. 342
- Œnanthe*, Vieil. . . xiii.* 240
— *altera Aldrovandi*,
 Raii . . . x. 569
— *secunda, et ficedula*
 tertia Aldrovandi, Raii
 . . . x. 706
— *Americana*, Briss. . . xi. 94
- Œnas*, Vieil. . . xi. 304
- OESTRUS . . . vi. 357
— *Bovis* . . . vi. 358
— *Equi* . . . vi. 359
— *hæmorrhoidalis* . . . vi. 366
— *Ovis* . . . vi. 364
— *veterinus* . . . vi. 367
- OIDEMIA . . . xii.* 212
— *fusca* . . . xii.* 216
— *leucocephala* . . . xii.* 218
— *nigra* . . . xii.* 213
— *perspicillata* . . . xii.* 219
- Oie
— *à cou roux*, Temm. . . v. xii.* p. 59
— *à cervate*, Buff. xii.* 19
— *à duvet*, Buff. xii.* 224
— *Bernache*, Temm. . . xii.* 49
— *bronzée de Coromandel*,
 Buff. xii.* 8
— *cendrée*, Temm. xii.* 28
— *Cravant*, Temm. . . xii.* 46
— *de Gambie*, Cuv. . . xii.* 7
— *de Guinée*, Buff. xii.* 22
— *d'Égypte*, Buff. xii.* 43
— *des Esquimaux*, Buff. . . xii.* 38
— *des Malouines*, Buff. . . xii.* 58
— *des terres Magel-*
 laniques, Buff. . . xii.* 57
— *hyperborée, ou de*
 Neige, Temm. . . xii.* 38
— *ordinaire*, Cuv. xii.* 28
— *rieux*, Buff. . . xii.* 25
— *Sauvage*, Buff. xii.* 27
— *Sauvage à tête grise*
 de Coromandel, Sonn. . . xii.* 61
— *Sauvage du Cap de*
 Bonne Esperance, Buff. . . xii.* 43
- Oilus*, Gesn. vii. 408
- Oiseau
— *de Nazereth*, Buff. . . xiv. 310
— *de Paradis*, Buff. . . vii. 480
— *de tempête*, Buff. . . xiii. 220, 223
— *Paradis à gorge dorée*,
 Sonn. vii. 496
— *royal*, Buff. xi. 597
— *silencieux*, Buff. x. 469
- L'Oiseau-mouche à bec*
 blanc, Vieil. viii. 346

- L'Oiseau-mouche, à collier,*
Buff. . . . v. viii. p. 320
 — à gorge tachetée,
Vieil. . . . viii. 321
 — à gorge topaze viii. 329
 — à gorge verte, *Vieil.*
 viii. 342
 — à gosier bleu, *Vieil.*
 viii. 326
 — à gosier bleu? *Vieil.*
 viii. 342
 — à huppé bleu, *Vieil.*
 viii. 354
 — à large tuyaux, *Buff.*
 viii. 318
 — à longue queue, *Buff.*
 viii. 279
 — à longue queue cou-
 leur d'acier brune,
Buff. . . . viii. 340
 — à longue queue noire,
Buff. . . . viii. 281
 — à oreilles, *Buff.* viii. 319
 — à poitrine bleue viii. 322
 — à poitrine verte?
Vieil. . . . viii. 262
 — à raquettes, *Buff.*
 viii. 316
 — au tempes blanches,
Azar. . . . viii. 349
 — à tête bleu, *Vieil.* viii. 279
 — à ventre gris, *Vieil.*
 viii. 347
 — de St. Domingue,
 viii. 349
 — Grand de Cayenne,
Briss. . . . viii. 319
 — huppé, *Buff.* . . . viii. 352
 — le plus petit, *Buff.*
 viii. 355
 — Maugé, *Vieil.* . . . viii. 356
 — Mouche pourpre,
Buff. . . . viii. 351
 — tout vert? *Vieil.* viii. 342
 — violet à queue four-
 chée, *Vieil.* . . . viii. 309
 — — — — —, *Buff.* viii. 309
- Oiseaux-passereux, Cuv.*
 v. xiii.* p. 71
Oliva, Le Vail. . . . vii. 330
Olive, Buff. . . . ix. 377
L'Olivet, Buff. . . . x. 457
Old-wife-fish . . . v. 413
Ombrette, Buff. . . . xi. 636
Onager, Plin. . . . ii. 429
Onagrus, Gesn. . . . ii. 429
Once . . . i. 354
Ondatra . . . ii. 44
L'Onglet, Buff. . . . x. 479
- ONISCUS . . . vi. 500
 — Aquaticus . . . vi. 501
 — Armadillo . . . vi. 500
 — Asellus . . . vi. 500
 — Entomon . . . vi. 502
 — physodes . . . vi. 500
- Onocrotalus, Ray* . . . xiii. 108
 — *fuscus, Briss.* . . . xiii. 112
 — *mexicanus dentatus,*
Ray . . . xiii. 117
 — *Pelecanus, Briss.*
 xiii. 109
 — *Philippensis, Briss.*
 xiii. 109
 — *rostro denticulato,*
Briss. . . . xiii. 117
Onoré, Buff. . . . xi. 600
 — *rayé, Buff.* . . . xi. 601
 — *de bois, Buff.* . . . xi. 602
- ONYCHORHYNCHUS xiii.* 109
 — *griseus* . . . xiii.* 110
 — *plumbeus* . . . xiii.* 110
 — *regius* . . . xiii.* 110
- Oorail* . . . xi. 453
Ootan
 — *Combing, Mars.* ii. 354
- OPÆTHUS . . . ix. 62
Opæthus, Vieil. . . . xiv. 222
 — *Africanus* . . . ix. 63

- OPÆTHUS** *africanus*, Steph. v. xiv. p. 222
Opah, Phil. . . . iv. 287
Opeagha, Mass. . . . ii. 440
OPETIORHYNCHUS . . . xiv. 198
 — *rufus* . . . xiv. 198
OPHICEPHALUS . . . iv. 529
 — *Punctated* . . . iv. 529
 — *punctatus* . . . iv. 529
 — *Striated* . . . iv. 530
 — *Striatus* . . . iv. 530
OPHIDIUM . . . iv. 68
 — *aculeatum*, Linn. iv. 73
 — *acuminatum*, Linn. . . . iv. 73
 — *barbatum* . . . iv. 68
 — *Bearded* . . . iv. 68
 — *Beardless* . . . iv. 70
 — *cirris carens*, Arledi . . . iv. 70
 — *cirris quatuor gularibus*, Bloch. . . . iv. 68
 — *Imberbe* . . . iv. 670
 — *Mastacembalus* . . . iv. 71
 — *Rostrated* . . . iv. 73
 — *Rostratum* . . . iv. 73
OPISTHOCOMUS . . . xi. 192
OPISTHOCOMUS . . . xiv. 312
 — *Hoatzin* . . . xi. 193
Opistolophus, Vieil. . . . xii. 271
OPOSSUM . . . i. 472
Opossum, Hawk. . . . i. 504
 — *Brush-tailed* . . . i. 502
 — *Cayenne* . . . i. 482
 — *Javan* . . . i. 480
 — *Lemurine* . . . i. 487
 — *Long-tailed* . . . i. 500
 — *Merian* . . . i. 485
 — *Mexican* . . . i. 478
 — *Molucca*, Penn. . . . i. 476
OPOSSUM, Murine v. i. p. 484
 — *New Holland*, Pen. i. 504
 — *New South Wales*, Bew. . . . i. 487
 — *Petaurine* . . . i. 496
 — *Porculline* . . . i. 490
 — *Pygmy* . . . i. 501
 — *short-tailed* . . . i. 479
 — *spotted*, Phil. . . . i. 491
 — *Squirrel* . . . i. 498
 — *Virginian* . . . i. 473
 — *Viverine* . . . i. 491
 — *Ursine* . . . i. 504
 — *Vulpine* . . . i. 503
Orambleu, Buff. . . . x. 254
Oran-Otan, or *Orang Otang* . . . i. 3
ORBIS
 — *echinatus major*, Seb. . . . x. 432
L'Orchef, Buff. . . . ix. 258
Oreillar . . . i. 123
ORF . . . v. 113
L'Orfrail, Buff. . . . vii. 81
L'Oricou, *Le Vail*. . . . vii. 24
ORIOLE . . . vii. 407
ORIOLE . . . xiii.* 193
 — *Acolchi* . . . vii. 419
 — *Antiguan* . . . vii. 420
 — *yellow*, Lath. vii. 420
 — *Baltimore* . . . vii. 423
 — *Black* . . . vii. 442
 — *Black and yellow*, Lath. . . . vii. 41
 — *Black-crowned*, Lath. . . . vii. 419
 — *Black-headed* . . . vii. 411
 — *black-headed*, Shaw . . . xiii.* 193
 — *Blue* . . . vii. 447
 — *Bonana* . . . vii. 431
 — *Brasilian* . . . vii. 438
 — *Brasilian*, Lath. vii. 448
 — *Buffonian* . . . vii. 437
 — *Cacique* . . . vii. 413
 — *Carthagena* . . . vii. 445

ORIOLE Cayenne olive

- v. vii. p. 448
- Chesnut and Black vii. 427
- Chinese, Shaw xiii.* 193
- Chinese vii. 412
- Climbing, Lath. vii. 476
- crested vii. 414
- Fork-tailed vii. 432
- Golden vii. 408
- Gold-headed vii. 434
- Grey vii. 439
- Guiana vii. 428
- Hang-nest vii. 430
- Hudsonian, white-headed vii. 441
- Jacapani vii. 440
- Jamacaii vii. 438
- Icteria vii. 420
- Indian vii. 412
- Lesser Bonana, Lath. vii. 432
- Mexican vii. 419
- Mexican, Lath. vii. 419
- Mottled vii. 411
- New Spain vii. 440
- Olive vii. 447
- Red vii. 429
- Red-billed vii. 416
- Red-breasted vii. 428
- rumped vii. 417
- Red-shouldered vii. 421
- winged, Lath. vii. 421
- Rice vii. 439
- Ring-tailed vii. 418
- Rusty vii. 445
- St. Domingo vii. 442
- Schomberger vii. 435
- Seban vii. 418
- Sharp-tailed vii. 436
- Sloanian vii. 448
- Smaller Bonana vii. 432
- Striped-headed vii. 443
- Unalashkan vii. 444
- Weaver vii. 429
- Weaver, Lath. vii. 429

ORIOLE, white-headed

- v. vii. p. 441
- white-winged vii. 433
- whistler vii. 446
- yellow-headed vii. 434
- yellow-shouldered, Brown ix. 422
- yellow-throated vii. 444
- yellow-winged vii. 433
- ORIOLES vii. 407
- ORIOLES xiii.* 193
- Acolchi vii. 419
- Americanus viii. 428
- Americanus, Shaw xiv. 51
- annulatus vii. 410
- Aonalashkensis, Lath. vii. 444
- aureus xiii.* 194
- aureus, Linn. vii. 499
- Baltimore vii. 425
- Baltimore, Shaw xiv. 46
- Bonana vii. 431
- Bonana, Shaw xiv. 47
- Brasiliensis, Lath. vii. 448
- Buffonianus vii. 437
- Cacicus vii. 413
- Cacicus, Shaw xiv. 50
- Cæruleus vii. 447
- Capensis vii. 447
- capensis, Shaw xiv. 47
- cartagenensis vii. 445
- castaneus vii. 427
- castaneus, Shaw xiv. 46
- caudacutus vii. 436
- caudacutus, Shaw xiv. 36
- Cayanensis vii. 433
- Cayanensis, Shaw xiv. 47
- Chinensis vii. 412
- Chinensis xiii.* 193
- chrysocephalus vii. 434

- ORIOIUS, chrysocephalus,**
Shaw . . . v. xiv. p. 47
 — cinereus . . . vii. 439
 — costototl . . . vii. 440
 — cristatus . . . vii. 414
 — *cristatus, Linn.* . . . vii. 416
 — *cristatus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 50
 — *Dominicensis* . . . vii. 442
 — *Dominicensis, Shaw* . . . xiv. 47
 — ferrugineus . . . vii. 445
 — *ferrugineus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 47
 — Flavus . . . vii. 420
 — flavus . . . xiii.* 193
 — furcatus . . . vii. 432
 — galbula . . . vii. 408
 — galbula . . . xiii.* 193
 — *Guianensis* . . . vii. 428
 — *Guianensis, Shaw* . . . xiv. 51
 — hæmorrhous . . . vii. 417
 — *hæmorrhous, Shaw* . . . xiv. 50
 — Jacapani . . . vii. 440
 — *Jamacaii* . . . vii. 438
 — icterocephalus . . . vii. 434
 — *icterocephalus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 46
 — Icterus . . . vii. 420
 — *icterus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 51
 — leucocephalus . . . vii. 441
 — leucopterus . . . vii. 433
 — *leucopterus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 6
 — ———, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 198
 — melancholicus . . . vii. 435
 — *melancholicus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 51
 — melanocephalus . . . vii. 411
 — melanocephalus . . . xiv.* 193
 — Mexicanus . . . vii. 419
 — *Mexicanus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 46
 — minor . . . vii. 443
 — *minor, Shaw* . . . xiv. 46
 — monacha . . . xiii.* 193
- ORIOIUS, mutatus, Wils.**
 — nidipendulus . . . vii. 430
 — niger . . . xii. 442
 — *niger, Shaw* . . . xiv. 49
 — *Novæ Hispaniæ* . . . vii. 419
 — olivaceus . . . vii. 448
 — oryzivorus . . . vii. 439
 — *oryzivorus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 36
 — *Persicus, Linn.* . . . vii. 413
 — *phænicæus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 50
 — *Picus, Linn.* . . . vii. 476
 — radiatus . . . vii. 443
 — radiatus . . . xiii.* 194
 — ruber . . . vii. 429
 — rufirostris . . . vii. 416
 — *rufirostris, Shaw* . . . xiv. 50
 — Sebanus . . . vii. 418
 — *Sinensis, Lath.* . . . vii. 437
 — Sloanianus . . . vii. 448
 — Smaller black . . . vii. 443
 — Spurius . . . vii. 426
 — *spurius, Shaw* . . . xiv. 47
 — Textor . . . vii. 429
 — *textor, Shaw* . . . xiv. 34
 — virescens . . . vii. 444
 — viridis . . . vii. 446
 — viridis . . . xiii.* 194
 — *viridis, Steph.* . . . xiv. 351
 — Unalashkæ . . . vii. 444
 — xanthonotus . . . xiv.* 193
 — Xanthornus . . . vii. 432
 — *xanthornus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 51
- Oripelargum, Gesn.* . . . vii. 33
- ORTALIDA** . . . xi. 188
 — . . . xiv. 312
 — Parrakoua . . . xi. 189
- Orthocorys, Vieil.* . . . xi. 192
Orthocorys, Vieil. . . . xiv. 312
- ORTHONYX** . . . xiv. 186
 — maculatus . . . xiv. 186

- Orthorhynchus, Cep.* v. xiv. p. 242
- ORTHOTOMUS xiv. 192
 — sepium xiv. 193
- L'Ortolan, Buff.* ix. 349
 — à ventre jaune du Cap
 de Bonne Esperance,
Buff. ix. 374
 — de la Louisiane,
Buff. ix. 366
 — de la Louisiane,
Buff. ix. 388
 — de neige, *Buff.* ix. 341
 — de riz, *Buff.* ix. 388
 — de roseaux, *Buff.* ix. 362
 — du Cap de Bonne
 Esperance, *Buff.* ix. 372
 — jacobin, *Buff.* ix. 367
- ORTYGIS xiv. 305
Ortygis, Illig. xi. 387
 — Mieffrenii xiv. 306
 — nivosus xiv. 305
 — rufus xiv. 306
 — varius xiv. 306
- Ortygodes, Vieil.* xi. 387
 — variegata, *Vieil.* xi. 388
- ORTYGOMETRA xii. 217
 — , *Raii* xii. 218
 — , *Steph.* xiv. 335
 — Baillonii xii. 228
 — Cayanensis xii. 220
 — Crex xii. 218
 — Jamaicensis xii. 221
 — minuta xii. 225
 — Noveboracensis xii. 222
 — olivacea xii. 226
 — phœnicura xii. 222
 — Porzana xii. 223
- ORTYX xi. 376
- ORTYX v. xiv. p. 303
 — Borealis xi. 377
 — Californica xi. 384
 — Falklandica xi. 386
 — Sonninii xi. 383
 — *Sonninii, Steph.* xiv. 303
 — Temminkii xi. 381
- L'Orvert? Buff.* viii. 342
- OSPHRONEME
 — *Gal. Cep.* iv. 390
- OSPHRONEMUS
 — *Goramy, Cep.* iv. 388
- OSPREY xiii.* 11
Osprey, Will. vii. 81, 82
- Ostorhinque
 — *Fleurieu, Cep.* iv. 401
- OSTRACION v. 420
 — Auritus v. 429
 — Biaculeatus v. 423
 — *bicaudalis, Bloch.* v. 423
 — concatenatus v. 426
 — Cornutus v. 423
 — Cubicus v. 427
 — Gibbosus v. 431
 — Meleagris v. 428
 — Nasus v. 426
 — Quadricornis v. 424
 — Striatus v. 433
 — Tricornis v. 424
 — Trigonus v. 422
 — Triquetter v. 420
 — Tuberculatus v. 431
 — Turritus v. 425
- Ostralega, Briss.* xi. 493, 494
- OSTRICH xi. 423
- OSTRICH xiv. 307
 — *American, Will.* xi. 436
 — black xi. 423
- OTIS xiv. 311

- OTIS v. xi. p. 442
 — *Lath.* xi. 458
 — *Linn.* xi. 454
 — *Afra* xi. 449
 — *Arabs* xi. 446
 — *aurita, Lath.* . . xi. 452
 — *Bengalensis* . . xi. 451
 — *cærulescens* . . xiv. 311
 — *Houbara* xi. 448
 — *minor, Briss.* . . xi. 455
 — *Ædicnemus, Lath.* . . xi. 459
 — *rhood, Gmel.* . . xi. 448
 — *Senegalensis* . . xiv. 311
 — *tarda* xi. 443
 — *tetrax, Linn.* . . xi. 455
- OTTER i. 437
 — *Brasilian* i. 446
 — *common* i. 437
 — *great* i. 437
 — *lesser* i. 443
 — *sea* i. 444
 — *slender* i. 447
 — *smaller* i. 443
- OTUS xiii.* 56
 — *Africanus* xiii.* 58
 — *Americanus* xiii.* 57
 — *Ascalaphus* xiii.* 56
 — *Asio* xiii.* 57
 — *Bakkamoena, Penn.* . . vii. 237
 — *brachyotos* xiii.* 57
 — *Coromandus* xiii.* 58
 — *Europæus* xiii.* 57
 — *leucotis* xiii.* 57
 — *macrorhynchus* . . xiii.* 59
 — *sinensis* xiii.* 58
 — *Virginianus* xiii.* 57
- OVIS ii. 379
Ovis, Plin. ii. 385
 — *Ammon* ii. 379
 — *Anglica, Linn.* . . ii. 390
 — *Aries* ii. 385
 — *Domestica, Raii* . . ii. 385
- Ovis fera Siöirica, vulgo Argali dicta, Pall.* . . v. ii. p. 379
 — *Guineensis, Linn.* . . ii. 389
 — *laticaudata, Linn.* . . ii. 389
 — *Peruana, Charl.* . . ii. 241
 — *Polycetera, Linn.* . . ii. 388
 — *Pudu* ii. 392
 — *Steatopyga* ii. 390
 — *Strepsiceros* ii. 388
- Ouanderon* i. 30
Ouarine i. 70
Ouirouassou, Penn. . . vii. 56
Our v. 136
- OURAX xi. 172
 OURAX xiv. 312
 — *galeata* xi. 173
 — *Mitu* xi. 175
- Ourebi* ii. 320
Ourovang, Buff. . . x. 237
Ours, Buff. i. 450
 — *blanc* i. 457
Oustiti i. 62
Outarde, Buff. . . xi. 443
 — *barbue, Temm.* . . xi. 443
 — *Canepetiere, Temm.* . . xi. 455
 — *huppé d'Afrique, Buff.* . . x. 449
 — xi. 450
 — *d'Arabia, Buff.* . . xi. 447
 — *petite, Buff.* . . xi. 455
Outre-mer, Buff. . . ix. 507
Ouzel
 — *brook* xii. 192
 — *Penrith, Penn.* . . x. 313
 — *water, Penn.* . . x. 313
- OWL vii. 210
 OWL xiii.* 60
 — *Arcadian* vii. 266

- OWL, African . v. vii. p. 278
 — African-horned . vii. 215
 — Aluco . . . vii. 255
 — American eared,
 Lath. vii. 228
 — — horned . vii. 228
 — Austrian . . . vii. 247
 — — ferruginous . vii. 252
 — — rufous . . . vii. 252
 — — white . . . vii. 247
 — Bakkamoena horned
 vii. 237
 — Bare-legged . . vii. 269
 — Bare-legged-horned
 vii. 214
 — Barn vii. 258
 — Barred vii. 245
 — Boobook vii. 262
 — *Brown, Alb.* . . vii. 253
 — *Brown? Lath.* . vii. 270
 — *Brown? Penn.* . vii. 255
 — Canada vii. 272
 — Carniolic eared,
 Lath. vii. 231
 — — horned . vii. 231
 — Caspian vii. 272
 — Cayenne vii. 261
 — Ceylonese eared,
 Brown vii. 218
 — — horned . vii. 218
 — Chinese horned . vii. 219
 — *Cinereus, Lath.* . vii. 244
 — *Common-barn, Will.*
 vii. 250
 — *Common brown,*
 Will. vii. 253
 — Coromandel horned
 vii. 220
 — Dwarf vii. 267
 — *Eagle, Penn.* . . vii. 211
 — Ermine vii. 251
 — *Falconine, Lath.* . vii. 278
 — *Fasciated, Lath.*
 vii. 280
 — Fernandezian . . vii. 263
 — Fuliginous . . . vii. 244
 — Georgian vii. 260
- OWL, Great-horned v. vii. p. 211
 — *Great white, Edw.*
 vii. 240
 — Grey vii. 270
 — *Grey, Will.* . . . vii. 253
 — *Grey? Will.* . . . vii. 270
 — Hawk vii. 226
 — Hawk vii. 274
 — — *little, Edw.* . vii. 274
 — *Horn, Will.* . . . vii. 221
 — *horned African,*
 Shaw xiii.* 55
 — *horned Hutum,*
 Lath. xiii.* 54
 — Hudsonian vii. 274
 — *Ivy, Will.* vii. 253
 — Lapland horned . vii. 214
 — Lineated vii. 280
 — *Little, Catesb.* . vii. 229
 — *Little, Will.* . . . vii. 264
 — Long-eared vii. 221
 — Magellanic horned
 vii. 215
 — Marsh-horned . . . vii. 227
 — Masked vii. 249
 — Mexican eared,
 Lath. vii. 228
 — — horned . vii. 228
 — Mottled-horned . vii. 230
 — — *Penn.* vii. 230
 — Mountain vii. 263
 — *mouse, Lath.* . . . xiii.* 61
 — New Zealand . . . vii. 266
 — Oriental vii. 257
 — Passerine vii. 264
 — Phalænoïd vii. 268
 — *Red-eared, Penn.*
 vii. 229
 — — horned vii. 229
 — St. Domingo . . . vii. 261
 — *Scops-eared, Lath.*
 vii. 223
 — — horned vii. 233
 — Short-eared vii. 223
 — *Siberian-eared, Lath.*
 vii. 239

- OWL, Horned . . . v. vii. p. 239
 — Snowy . . . vii. 240
 — Solognese . . . vii. 262
 — Sooty, Penn. . . vii. 244
 — Spectacle . . . vii. 248
 — Spotted . . . vii. 243
 — Tawny, Penn. . . vii. 253
 — Tengmalm's . . . vii. 267
 — Transatlantic . . . vii. 264
 — Variegated . . . vii. 279
 — *Virginian eared,*
Edw. . . . vii. 215
 — horned . . . vii. 215
 — Undulated . . . vii. 257
 — Ural . . . vii. 277
 — Wapacuthu . . . vii. 243
 — White, Penn. . . vii. 258
 — White-browed . . . vii. 250
 — White-fronted horned
 . . . vii. 238
 — Wood . . . vii. 253
 — *Yaiken-eared, Lath.*
 . . . vii. 238
 — horned . . . vii. 238

 Ox ii. 393
 — Cape . . . ii. 416
 — Common, Shaw . . . ii. 397
 — Grunting, Penn. . . ii. 411
 — Indian, Shaw . . . ii. 399
 — Loose-horned, Shaw
 . . . ii. 399
 — Musk . . . ii. 407
 — Tinian, Shaw . . . ii. 400

 OX-PECKER . . . viii. 50
 — African . . . viii. 50

 OXYRHYNCHUS . . . xiv. 199
 — *cristatus, Swain.* . . . xiv. 300
 — *flammiceps* . . . xiv. 199

 OYSTERCATCHER . . . xi. 493
 OYSTERCATCHER . . . xiv. 336
 — common . . . xi. 494
 — *ped, Penn.* . . . xi. 494

Paca v. ii. p. 20
Pacapac, Buff. . . . x. 430

 PACYCEPHALUS . . . xiii.* 267
 — australis . . . xiii.* 267
 — pectoralis . . . xiii.* 267

 Paco ii. 245
Pacos, Penn. . . . ii. 245
Padain-Cootoo. . . . iii. 355
Padda, Buff. . . . ix. 316
Paille-en-queue
 — *grand, Buff.* . . . xiii. 125
 — *de l'Isle de l'Ascension,*
Buff. . . . xiii. 125
 — *à brins rouges, Buff.*
 . . . xiii. 128
 — *de l'Isle de France,*
 . . . xiii. 128

 PALÆORNIS . . . xiv. 126
 — Alexandri . . . xiv. 126
 — Barrabandi . . . xiv. 128
 — bengalensis . . . xiv. 128
 — bitorquatus . . . xiv. 127
 — erythrocephalus . . . xiv. 127
 — flavitorquis . . . xiv. 127
 — Malaccensis . . . xiv. 127
 — Papuensis . . . xiv. 129
 — Pondicerianus . . . xiv. 128
 — torquatus . . . xiv. 127
 — xanthosomus . . . xiv. 127

Palalaca ix. 190

 PALAMADEA . . . xii. 277
 PALAMEDEA . . . xiv. 333
 —, *Lath.* . . . xii. 274
 — *cornuta* . . . xii. 278
 — *cristata, Linn.* . . . xii. 275

 Palatine ou Roloway . . . i. 37
Pallikour, Buff. . . . x. 309
Palmiste ii. 146
Palumbus
 — *Moluccensis, Briss.* . . . xi. 13

- Palumbus torquatus*, Raii v. xi. p. 13
 — *viridis Madagascariensis*, Briss. xi. 116
Pampel iv. 100
Pan-cowee xiii. 91
- PANDION xiii.* 11
 — *Americanus* xiii.* 12
 — *haliaëtus* xiii.* 12
 — *Ichthyæëtus* xiii.* 12
- Pangolin* i. 181
- PANORPA vi. 264
 — *communis* vi. 264
 — *coa* vi. 264
 — *tipularia* vi. 264
- Panther i. 347
Panthera, Gesn. i. 347
Panthere, Buff. i. 347
Pantoufflier, Brous. v. 355
Paon, Buff. xi. 142
 — *blanc*, Buff. xi. 140
 — *bleu*, Ascan. xi. 512
 — *de mer*, Buff. xii. 110
 — *des Roses petit*, Buff. xiv. 323
 — *domestique*, Buff. xi. 142
 — *Pannaché*, Buff. xi. 142
 — *petit de Malacca*, Sonn. xi. 151
 — *Sauvage*, Temm. xi. 142
 — *Sauvage de Luçon*, Sonn. xi. 447
Pape-bleu, Buff. x. 448
- PAPILIO vi. 202
 — *Antenor* vi. 208
 — *Apollo* vi. 210
 — *Atalanta* vi. 213
 — *Betulæ* vi. 214
 — *Brassicæ* vi. 211
 — *Cratægi* vi. 211
 — *Danai Candidi* vi. 211
 — *Festivi* vi. 212
- PAPILIO, Hector v. vi. p. 208
 — *Hyale* vi. 211
 — *Io* vi. 212
 — *Jurtina* vi. 213
 — *Leilus* vi. 211
 — *Machaon* vi. 209
 — *Malvæ* vi. 214
 — *Marsyas* vi. 214
 — *Menelaus* vi. 208
 — *Midamus* vi. 212
 — *Morio?* vi. 214
 — *Paphia* vi. 213
 — *Piera* vi. 210
 — *Polyhymnia* vi. 210
 — *Priamus* vi. 207
 — *Rhamni* vi. 211
 — *Sarpedon* vi. 208
 — *Sophoræ* vi. 212
- Papio* i. 16
Paradis
 — *Nouvelle Guinée* vii. 492
 — *Oiseau de* vii. 492
 — *Orangé*, Vieil. vii. 499
 — *Roi des Oiseaux*, Sonn. vii. 497
 — *rollier de* vii. 499
 — *rouge*, Vieil. vii. 487
- PARADISEA vii. 478
- PARADISEA xiv. 75
 — *alba* vii. 501
 — *apoda* xiv. 76
 — *apoda*, Linn. vii. 480
 — *apoda*, β , Lath. vii. 486
 — *aurantia* vii. 499
 — *aurantia*, Shaw xiii.* 194
 — *aurantia*, Shaw xiv. 76
 — *aurea*, Linn. vii. 496
 — *aurea*, Lath. vii. 499
 — *avis*, Clus. vii. 480
 — *chalybea* vii. 504
 — *chalybea*, Shaw xiv. 61
 — *cirrhatta* vii. 491
 — *gularis* vii. 501
 — *gularis*, Shaw xiv. 57

PARADISEA Leucoptera

- v. vii. p. 500
 — Magnifica . vii. 492
 — magnifica . xiv. 76
 — major . vii. 480
 — major, Shaw . xiv. 76
 — minor . vii. 486
 — minor . xiv. 76
 — nigra . vii. 488
 — . xiv. 75
 — nigricans . vii. 419
 — nigricans . xiv. 76
 — regia . vii. 497
 — regia, Shaw . xiv. 77
 — rubra . xiv. 76
 — Sanguinea . vii. 487
 — sanguinea, Shaw . xiv. 76
 — Sexsetacea . vii. 496
 — sexsetacea, Shaw . xiv. 75
 — Superba . vii. 494
 — superba, Shaw . xiv. 76
 — tristis, Linn. . vii. 455
 — viridis, Linn. . vii. 504

PARADISE-BIRD . vii. 478

PARADISE-BIRD . xiv. 75

- Black . vii. 488
 — bodied . vii. 489
 — chalybean . vii. 504
 — cirrhated . vii. 491
 — gold-breasted, Lath. . vii. 496
 — Golden, Edw. . vii. 499
 — Gorget . vii. 501
 — Great . vii. 480
 — greater bird of, Edw. . vii. 480
 — King, Lath. . vii. 497
 — Lesser, Lath. . vii. 486
 — of Papua,
 Penn. . vii. 486
 — Magnificent . vii. 492
 — Orange . vii. 499
 — pied bird of, Edw. . x. 416

PARADISE-BIRD, Royal

- v. vii. p. 497
 — Sanguine . vii. 487
 — Six-shafted . vii. 496
 — Smaller . vii. 486
 — Superb . vii. 494
 — White . vii. 501
 — White-winged . vii. 500

- Paradise-Fish, Edw.* . v. 147
Paragoodoo . iii. 569
Paragua, Raii . viii. 532
Pardalis, Gesn. . i. 347

- PARDALOTUS . xiii.* 264
 — australis . xiii.* 251
 — gularis . xiii.* 252
 — punctatus . xiii.* 251
 — striatus . xiii.* 252
 — superciliosus . xiii.* 252

- Pardus, Gesn.* . i. 347

Pardis

- aut *Lynx brasiliensis*,
Jaquari dictus, Ray . i. 355
Paresseux . i. 81
 — de Bengale . i. 113
 — pendactyle . i. 81
Parkinson, Vieil. . xiv. 313

- PAROTIA . xiv. 75

- aurea . xiv. 75

- Parr . v. 57

- PARRA . xii. 262

- PARRA . xiv. 333

- , Lath. . xi. 249, 274

- Parra, Linn.* . xi. 508

- aenea . xii. 266

- Africana . xii. 268

- *Cayanensis, Gmel.*

- xi. 513

- *chavaria, Linn.* . xii. 272

- Chilensis . xii. 265

- *Dominicana, Linn.*

- xi. 518

- PARRA Goensis, Gmel.**
 — *jacana* v. xi. p. 514
 — *Indica* xii. 263
 — *Ludoviciana, Gmel.*
 xi. 516
 — *Luzoniensis, Gmel.*
 xii. 269
 — *Senegalla, Linn.* xi. 515
 — *Sinensis* xii. 269
 — *superciliosa* xii. 266
 — *variabilis, Linn.* xii. 263
 — *viridis, Gmel.* xii. 260
- PARRAKA** xi. 188
- PARRAKA** xiv. 312
 — *noisy* xi. 189
- PARRAKEET** xiv. 140
 — *Alexandrine* viii. 423
 — *Alexandrine, var.*
Lath. xiv. 127
 — *Banded* viii. 404
 — *Bimaculated* viii. 457
 — *Black* viii. 451
 — *Black-backed* viii. 467
 — *Black-necked* viii. 443
 — *Black-winged* viii. 548
 — *Blossom-cheeked*
 viii. 437
 — *headed,*
Lath. viii. 437
 — *headed, Lath.*
 xiv. 128
 — *Blue-bellied* viii. 413
 — *Blue-collared* viii. 426
 — *Blue-crested* viii. 472
 — *headed* viii. 427
 — *blue-headed, Shaw*
 xiv. 127
 — *Blue-rumped, Lath.*
 viii. 354
 — *Blue-winged, Lath.*
 viii. 356
 — *Bontian* viii. 453
 — *Bracelet? Alb.* viii. 436
- PARRAKEET, Brazilian yellow**
 v. viii. p. 449
 — *Brown-throated* viii. 455
 — *Buff-fronted, Lath.*
 viii. 455
 — *Cayenne, Lath.* viii. 552
 — *Chesnut-crowned,*
Lath. viii. 554
 — *collared, Lath.* viii. 551
 — *crested* viii. 453
 — *Crested-red, Lath.*
 viii. 453
 — *Crested Red and*
Green viii. 551
 — *Crimson-crowned*
 viii. 419
 — *Crimson-vented* viii. 443
 — *Double-ringed* viii. 425
 — *Double-ringed, Shaw*
 xiv. 127
 — *Dubious* viii. 465
 — *Emerald* viii. 406
 — *Gingi* viii. 438
 — *Golden-crowned* viii. 453
 — *Gold-headed, Lath.*
 viii. 547
 — *Gold-winged* viii. 545
 — *Green, Lath.* viii. 352
 — *Grey-breasted* viii. 456
 — *Grey-headed, Lath.*
 viii. 550
 — *Ground* viii. 454
 — *Guinea, Shaw* viii. 549
 — *Horned* viii. 452
 — *horned* viii. 465
 — *Japanese* viii. 417
 — *Jaquilona* viii. 442
 — *Javan* viii. 426
 — *Javan, Shaw* xiv. 128
 — *Jandaya* viii. 451
 — *Illinois* viii. 445
 — *Jonquil* viii. 427
 — *jonquil, Shaw* xiv. 128
 — *Lace-winged* viii. 421
 — *Least Blue and*
Green, Edw. viii. 556
 — *Lincated* viii. 459

- PARRAKEET, *Little Red-headed*, Edw. v. viii. p. 549
 — *Little Red-winged* viii. 456
 — *Long-tailed Green*,
 Edw. viii. 441
 — *long-tailed green*,
 Edw. xiv. 136
 — *Long*, Edw. . . viii. 416
 — *Luzonian*, Lath. viii. 553
 — *Mexican yellow* viii. 450
 — *Mustachoe* . . viii. 436
 — *Nonpareil* . . viii. 411
 — *Orange-bellied* viii. 468
 — *Orange-winged* viii. 470
 — *Pacific* . . . viii. 419
 — *Pale* viii. 471
 — *Palm* viii. 468
 — *Papuan* viii. 440
 — *Pavouane* . . viii. 402
 — *Pennantian* . . viii. 410
 — *Peregrine* . . viii. 469
 — *Phigy* viii. 472
 — *Philippine* . . viii. 550
 — *Pompadour* . . viii. 409
 — *purple* viii. 426
 — *purple-ringed*, Shaw xiv. 128
 — *Purple-tailed*, Lath. viii. 547
 — *Pygmy* viii. 473
 — *Red and blue headed* viii. 455
 — *Red-breasted* . viii. 415
 — *Red-hooded* . . viii. 466
 — *Red-rumped* . . viii. 422
 — *shouldered* viii. 466
 — *Red-topped* . . viii. 418
 — *Ring* viii. 423
 — *Rose-headed* . viii. 434
 — *rose-headed ring*,
 Edw. xiv. 128
 — *Rose-ringed* . . viii. 425
 — *rose-ringed*, Shaw xiv. 127
- PARRAKEET, *Ruff-necked*,
 Lath. v. viii. p. 482
 — *Sapphire-crowned*,
 Edw. viii. 550
 — *Scaly-breasted* viii. 405
 — *Sincialo* . . . viii. 441
 — *small* viii. 471
 — *Society* viii. 457
 — *Solstitial* . . . viii. 448
 — *Sulphur* viii. 428
 — *sulphur*, Shaw xiv. 127
 — *Tarcosine* . . viii. 470
 — *Tabuan* viii. 407
 — *Tui* viii. 547
 — *varied-winged* viii. 420
 — *Variegated* . . viii. 416
 — *Violet* viii. 473
 — *bleu*, Shaw viii. 473
 — *Undulated* . . viii. 469
 — *Wave-breasted* viii. 405
 — *Yellow-collared* viii. 439
 — *faced*, Edw. viii. 445
 — *throated*, Lath. viii. 546
 — *winged* viii. 458
- Parraqua*, Buff. . . xi. 189
- PARROT viii. 384
 PARROT xiv. 101
 — *Aldrovandine* . viii. 491
 — *Amazon* viii. 493
 — *Amboina*, red, Lath. viii. 407
 — *Aourou* viii. 508
 — *Argola*, Lath. viii. 448
 — *Ash-coloured* . viii. 486
 — *Asiatic* viii. 553
 — *Aurora* viii. 502
 — *Autumnal* . . . viii. 516
 — *Bauer's*, Lath. xiv. 121
 — *Black-crowned*,
 Lath. viii. 459
 — *Black of Madagas-*
 car, Edw. viii. 529

PARROT, *Blue-bellied*,
 White . . . v. viii. p. 413
 — *Blue-breasted, Brown*
 viii. 464
 — *blue-capped* . . . viii. 520
 — *Blue-faced, Lath.*
 viii. 514
 —————, *Lath.*
 viii. 515
 —————, *Lath.*
 viii. 516
 ————— *green*,
 Edw. . . . viii. 515
 — *Blue-headed* . . . viii. 540
 — *Blue-topped, Lath.*
 viii. 493
 — *Blue-rumped* . . . viii. 554
 — *Brasilian Green*
 viii. 514
 — *Brasilian Yellow,*
 Lath. . . . viii. 448
 — *Brasilian Yellow-*
 fronted, Lath. . . . viii. 508
 —————, *Lath.*
 viii. 493
 — *Brown's, Lath.* xiv. 121
 — *Caledonian, Lath.*
 viii. 452
 — *Cape* . . . viii. 556
 — *Carolina* . . . viii. 444
 — *chestnut-crowned*
 viii. 554
 — *Cinereous* . . . viii. 486
 — *Clusian* . . . viii. 482
 — *Cochin-China* viii. 532
 — *Collared* . . . viii. 551
 — *Common, Lath.*
 viii. 493
 ————— *Green,*
 Will. . . . viii. 493
 — *Common Grey* viii. 486
 — *Crested Red* viii. 551
 — *Crimson-vented,*
 Lath. . . . viii. 443
 — *Damask* . . . viii. 523
 — *Dufresne's* . . . viii. 513
 — *Dusky, Edw.* . . . xiv. 104

PARROT, *Emerald, Lath.*
 v. viii. p. 506
 — *Festive* . . . viii. 321
 — *Fringillaceous* viii. 555
 — *Golden* . . . viii. 543
 — *Great-billed* . . . viii. 530
 — *Green and Red Chi-*
 nese, Edw. . . . viii. 490
 — *Grey-headed* . . . viii. 550
 — *Guinea* . . . viii. 549
 — *Havanna* . . . viii. 531
 — *Hawk-headed, Edw.*
 viii. 482
 — *Hooded* . . . viii. 542
 — *Horned, Lath.* viii. 452
 —————, *Lath.* xiv. 123
 — *Jamaica, Lath.* viii. 493
 — *Japanese, Lath.* viii. 417
 — *Jaquilma, Lath.*
 viii. 442
 — *Illinois, Lath.* viii. 445
 — *Lace-winged, Lath.*
 viii. 421
 — *Lesser Green, Edw.*
 viii. 516
 — *Lineated, Lath.* viii. 459
 — *Little Dusky* viii. 540
 — *Little Green, Edw.*
 viii. 508
 —————, *Edw.*
 viii. 510
 — *Luzonian* . . . viii. 553
 — *Main, Lath.* . . . viii. 493
 — *Mascarine* . . . viii. 528
 — *Mealy* . . . viii. 511
 — *Noble, Lath.* . . . viii. 401
 — *Nonpareil, Shaw*
 viii. 411
 —————, *Lath.*
 viii. 411
 — *Pacific, Lath.* viii. 419
 — *Paradise* . . . viii. 501
 — *Passerine* . . . viii. 556
 — *Pavouane, Lath.* viii. 402
 — *Pennantian, White*
 viii. 410
 — *Pompadour* . . . viii. 407

PARROT, Purple-tailed

- v. viii. p. 547
 — *Racket-tailed, Lath.* xiv. 125
 — Red and White viii. 484
 — Red-bar . viii. 510
 — *Red-breasted, Lath.* viii. 413
 — Red-crowned viii. 523
 — *Red-fronted, Lath.* viii. 557
 — Red-masked . viii. 544
 — Red-naped . viii. 543
 — *Red-rumped, Lath.* viii. 422
 — Red-sided . viii. 490
 — *Red-topped, Lath.* viii. 418
 — Sapphire-crowned viii. 550
 — *scarlet-breasted, Lath.* . . . xiv. 128
 — Senegal . . viii. 544
 — Smaller Vasa . viii. 529
 — *Sparrow, Lath.* viii. 555
 — *Splendid, Shaw* viii. 410
 — *Society, Lath.* viii. 457
 — Sosove . . viii. 552
 — Southern brown viii. 522
 — *Tabuan, Lath.* viii. 409
 — , *Lath.* xiv. 122
 — , *White* viii. 407
 — Toui . . viii. 546
 — Trica . . viii. 552
 — Tuipara . . viii. 555
 — *Varied-winged, Lath.* . . . viii. 420
 — Vasa . . viii. 528
 — *West Indian Green, Lath.* . . . viii. 493
 — White-breasted viii. 542
 — *White-crested of Al-drovandus, Will.* viii. 478
 — crowned viii. 519
 — White-fronted viii. 517
 — *headed, Edw.* . . . viii. 517

PARROT, Yellow-breasted

- v. viii. p. 541
 — *headed, Lath.* viii. 451
 — *Ama-zons, Lath.* . . viii. 491
 — *Ama-zons, Lath.* . . viii. 497
 — *shouldered, Lath.* . . . viii. 493
 — *winged, Lath.* viii. 493
 — *Zoned, Shaw* . viii. 465
- PARTRIDGE . . . xi. 338
- PARTRIDGE . . . xiv. 303
 — *Aragonian, Lath.* xi. 305
 — Barbary . . . xi. 350
 — *bare-necked, Lath.* xi. 333
 — *brown African, Lath.* xi. 329
 — *Cambaian, Lath.* xi. 256
 — *Cape, Lath.* . . xi. 333
 — *Caspian, Lath.* xi. 349
 — *Ceylon, Lath.* . . xi. 332
 — Common . . . xi. 339
 — *crowned, Lath.* . . xi. 253
 — *Damascus, Lath.* xi. 341
 — eyed . . . xi. 353
 — *Francolin, Edw.* xi. 319
 — Gingi . . . xi. 351
 — Greek . . . xi. 346
 — *Green, Lath.* . . xi. 253
 — Guernsey . . . xi. 347
 — *Guiana, Lath.* xiv. 302
 — Hackled . . . xi. 358
 — Javan . . . xi. 355
 — *Kakerlic, Lath.* xi. 349
 — *Maryland, Penn.* xi. 378
 — mountain . . . xi. 344
 — *mountain, Edw.* xi. 130
 — *New England, Alb.* xi. 378
 — *pearled, Lath.* xi. 323, 326
 — *pintado, Lath.* xi. 326

PARTRIDGE, *Pondicherry*,
Lath. . . . v. xi. p. 321
 — *red*, *Lath.* . . xi. 346
 — *red-necked*, *Lath.* xi. 335
 — *red-throated* . . xi. 356
 — *rufous-breasted*, *Lath.*
 xi. 350
 — *Senegal*, *Lath.* xi. 330
 — *violaceous*, *Shaw* xi. 253
 — *Virginian*, *Lath.* xi. 278
 — *White*, *Edw.* . . xi. 292
 — *Wood*, *Lath.* . . xi. 275

PARUS x. 36

PARUS xiii.* 245

— *Afer* x. 54
 — *alpinus* x. 69
 — *Americanus* . . . x. 43
 — *Americanus*, *Briss.*
 x. 737
 — *Americanus*, *Steph.*
 xiv. 194
 — *amatorius*, *Gmel.* x. 42
 — *amorusus* x. 42
 — *ater* x. 57
 — *ater* xiii.* 246
 — *atricapillus* . . . x. 52
 — *atricapillus* . xiii.* 246
 — , *Briss.* x. 57
 — *atriceps* xiii.* 246
 — *barbatus*, *Briss.* x. 62
 — *biarmicus* x. 62
 — *biarmicus*, *Steph.* x. 248
 — *bicolor* x. 65
 — *bicolor* xiii.* 246
 — *cæruleus* x. 40
 — *cæruleus* xiii.* 246
 — *Capensis* x. 48
 — *capensis*, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 245
 — *Carolinensis cris-*
tatus, *Briss.* x. 65
 — *Carolinensis gri-*
seus, *Briss.* x. 679
 — *caudatus* x. 59
 — *caudatus* xiii.* 247

PARUS, *Cela* . . . v. x. p. 50

— *cinereus*, *Briss.* x. 697
 — *coccineus*, *Gmel.* x. 46
 — *cristatus* x. 64
 — *cristatus* xiii.* 246
 — *cyaneus* x. 39
 — *cyaneus* xiii.* 246
 — *furcatus* xiii.* 246
 — *Hudsonicus* . . . x. 53
 — *Hudsonus*, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 246
 — *Japonicus* x. 55
 — *ignotus*, *Gmel.* x. 70
 — *Indicus* x. 46
 — *Knjaescik* x. 45
 — *Knjaescik*, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 246
 — *Lathamii* x. 44
 — *Lathamii*, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 246
 — *longicauda*, *Briss.* x. 59
 — *lugubris*, *Tem.* xiii.* 248
 — *macrocephalus* x. 51
 — *macrocephalus*, *Steph.*
 xiii. 267
 — *major* x. 37
 — *major* xiii.* 246
 — *Malabaricus* . . . x. 49
 — *malabaricus*, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 124
 — *Narbonensis* . . . x. 68
 — *Narbonensis*, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 248
 — *Novæ Zealandiæ* x. 47
 — *palustris* x. 56
 — *palustris* xiii.* 246
 — , *var. Lath.* x. 55
 — *pendulinus* x. 56
 — *pendulinus*, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 245
 — *peregrinus* x. 46
 — *peregrinus*, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 124
 — *polonicus, sive pendu-*
linus, *Briss.* x. 66
 — *sabyensis*, *Gmel.* x. 39
 — *Sibiricus* x. 44

- PARUS sibiricus** v. xiii.* p. 246
 — *Sinensis* x. 59
 — *Strömei* x. 70
 — *Stroëmei, Steph.* xiii.* 248
 — *Virginianus* x. 50
Pasan ii. 312
Passaros
 — *da Sol* vii. 479
PASSER xiv. 39
Passer, Ray xiii. 139
 — *arcuatus* xiv. 41
 — *australis* xiv. 41
 — *Canadensis, Briss.* ix. 41
 — *capensis* xiv. 41
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei, Briss.* ix. 53
 — *Cisalpina* xiv. 40
 — *cristatus* xiv. 42
 — *cruciger* xiv. 41
 — *domesticus* xiv. 40
 — *domesticus, Briss.* ix. 429
 — *dominicanus* xiv. 42
 — *elegans* xiv. 41
 — *erythrocephalus* xiv. 41
 — *erythrorhynchos Capitis Bonæ Spei, Briss.* ix. 256
 — *hispaniolensis* xiv. 40
 — *jamaicensis, Briss.* ix. 500
 — *lineis transversis, Sloan.* iv. 311
 — *madagascariensis* xiv. 41
 — *montanus* xiv. 40
 — *montanus, Briss.* ix. 432
 — *niger, Briss.* ix. 452
 — *erythrorhynchos, Briss.* ix. 453
 — *oculatus, Plum.* iv. 319
 — *oryx* xiv. 41
 — *pennsylvanicus, Briss.* ix. 499
PASSER sclavonicus,
Briss. v. ix. p. 437
 — *senegalensis erythro-*
rynchos, Briss. ix. 256
 — *stultus, Briss.* ix. 436
 — *stultus, Ray* xiii. 140
 — *sylvestris, Briss.* ix. 434
 — *torquatus seu arun-*
dinaceus, Briss. ix. 362
 — *Virginianus, Briss.* x. 587
Passerculus
 — *bononiensis, Briss.* ix. 435
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei, Briss.* ix. 545
Passeriki, Pam. iii. 547
PASSERINA xiv. 19
 — *Vieil.* xiv. 19
 — *Ciris* xiv. 20
 — *cyanea* xiv. 20
 — *leucophrys* xiv. 20
 — *monticola* xiv. 20
 — *oryzivora* xiv. 20
Passeriette, Buff. x. 745
Passevert, Buff. x. 459
 — *à tête rousse* x. 459
Pastinaca
 — *marina altera, Will.* v. 287
PASTOR xiv. 58
 — *Temm.* xiv. 54, 57
 — *Cantor* xiv. 59
 — *columbinus* xiv. 59
 — *mauritanus* xiv. 59
 — *roseus* xiv. 58
 — *tricolor, Horsf.* xiv. 58
Patas i. 49
Pavement
 — *bleu, Buff.* ix. 409
PAVO xi. 141
PAVO xiv. 300

- PAVO, Linn. . . v. xi. p. 150
 — *bicalcaratus*, Linn. . . xi. 151
 — *cristatus* . . . xi. 124
 — *albus*, Briss. . . xi. 143
 — *domesticus*, Temm. . . xi. 142
 — *varius*, Briss. . . xi. 142
 — *Japonicus*, Briss. xi. 148
 — *muticus* . . . xi. 148
 — *Sinensis*, Briss. xi. 151
 — *Tibetanus*, Linn. xi. 151
Pavoncella, Leach . . xii. 109
 — *pugnax*, Leach xii. 110
PAUSUS . . . vi. 42
 — *microcephalus* . . vi. 43
 — *sphærocerus* . . vi. 44
PAUXI . . . xi. 172
PAUXI . . . xiv. 312
 — *à casque ou le pierre*, Temm. . . xi. 173
 — *crested* . . . xi. 175
 — *galeata*, Temm. xi. 173
 — *galeated* . . . xi. 173
 — *Mitré*, Temm. xi. 175
PEACOCK . . . xi. 141
PEACOCK . . . xiv. 300
 — *crested* . . . xi. 142
 — *Iris*, Lath. . . xi. 151
 — *Japan* . . . xi. 148
 — *Thibet*, Lath. xi. 251
 — *variegated*, Lath. . . xi. 143
 — *white*, Lath. . . xi. 143
 Pearl . . . iv. 315
Pecari . . . ii. 469
Pecary . . . ii. 469
PECHUCK . . . xiii. 91
Peck-a-tree . . . v. ix. p. 185
Pecus, Plin. . . ii. 385
Pedda-Poda . . . iii. 513
Peddaraki Sovero . . v. 137
PEDICULUS . . . vi. 450
 — *humanus* . . . vi. 450
Peevit . . . xi. 509
PEGASUS . . . v. 461
 — *Draco* . . . v. 461
 — *Draconis*, Linn. v. 461
 — *Dragon* . . . v. 461
 — *Flying* . . . v. 462
 — *Natans* . . . v. 463
 — *Swimming* . . . v. 463
 — *Volans* . . . v. 462
Peintade, Buff. . . xi. 259
 — *cornel*, Temm. xi. 263
 — *Méléagride*, Temm. . . xi. 259
 — *mitrée*, Temm. xi. 262
Pekan . . . i. 429
PELECANIDÆ xiii. 78
PELECANUS . . . xiii. 108
 — Linn. xiii. 75, 99, xiii. 119
 — *africanus*, Gmel. . . xiii. 85
 — *Aquilus*, Linn. xiii. 120
 — *australis* . . . xiii. 113
 — *bassanus*, Linn. xiii. 100
 — *Carbo*, Linn. . . xiii. 76
 — *Carolinensis* . . xiii. 115
 — *carunculatus*, Gmel. . . xiii. 94
 — *cirrhatu*s, Gmel. . . xiii. 95
 — *cristatus*, Falv. xiii. 83
 — *erythrorhynchus* . . xiii. 117
 — *Fiber*, Linn. . . xiii. 105
 — *fuscus* . . . xiii. 112

- PELECANUS *occidentalis*,
 Linn. . . . v. xiii. p. 112
 — *graculus*, *Linn.* xiii. 82
 — *Javanicus* . . . xiii. 116
 — *leucocephalus*, *Gmel.*
 xiii. 122
 — *leucogaster*, *Vieil.*
 xiii. 86
 — *magellanicus*, *Gmel.*
 xiii. 89
 — *maculatus*, *Gmel.*
 xiii. 101
 — *manillensis*, *Gmel.*
 xiii. 110
 — *melanoleucos*, *Vieil.*
 xiii. 93
 — *minor*, *Gmel.* xiii. 120
 — *nævius*, *Gmel.* xiii. 88
 — *Onocrotalus* . . . xiii. 109
 — *Palmerstoni*, *Gmel.*
 xiii. 123
 — *parvus*, *Linn.* xiii. 108
 — *philippensis*, *Gmel.*
 xiii. 109
 — *piscator*, *Linn.* xiii. 103
 — *punctatus*, *Gmel.*
 xiii. 88
 — *pygmaeus*, *Lath.* xiii. 97
 — *roseus*, *Gmel.* . . . xiii. 109
 — *rufescens* . . . xiii. 114
 — *sinensis*, *Lath.* xiii. 96
 — *Sula*, *Linn.* . . . xiii. 104
 — *Thagus* . . . xiii. 117
 — *trachyrhynchus* xiii. 117
 — *varius*, *Gmel.* . . . xiii. 92
 — *violaceus*, *Gmel.* xiii. 86
 — *Urile*, *Gmel.* . . . xiii. 86

 PELICAN xiii. 108
 — *blanc*, *Temm.* . . . xiii. 109
 — *brown* xiii. 112
 — *brun*, *Buff.* . . . xiii. 112
 — *brun de l'Isle de*
 Luçon, *Sonn.* . . . xiii. 110
 — *Charlestown* . . . xiii. 115
 — *common* xiii. 109
 — *frigate*, *Lath.* xiii. 121

 PELICAN, *Javan* v. xiii. p. 116
 — *lesser frigate*, *Lath.*
 xiii. 121
 — *Manilla*, *Lath.* xiii. 110
 — *New Holland* xiii. 113
 — *Palmerstone frigate*,
 Lath. xiii. 123
 — *Philippine*, *Lath.*
 xiii. 110
 — *red-backed* . . . xiii. 114
 — *rose-coloured*, *Lath.*
 xiii. 110
 — *rough-billed* . . . xiii. 117
 — *rose de l'Isle de*
 Luçon, *Sonn.* . . . xiii. 109
 — *saw-billed* . . . xiii. 117
 — *white*, *Edw.* . . . xiii. 109
 — *white-headed frigate*,
 Lath. xiii. 122
 — *wood*, *Penn.* . . . xii. 3

 PELIDNA xii. 95
 PELIDNA xiv. 331
 — *Dominicensis* . . . xii. 106
 — *minuta* xii. 105
 — *pusilla* xii. 101
 — *semipalmata* . . . xii. 107
 — *subarcuata* xii. 96
 — *Temminkii* xii. 103
 — *Teminckii* xiv. 331
 — *variabilis* xii. 98

Pendulinus x. 68
Pendulinus, *Vieil.* . . . xiv. 47

 PENELOPE xi. 177
 PENELOPE xiv. 312
 — *Antiquorum*
 xii.* 131

Penelope, *Briss.* xii.* 193, 187
 — *Temm.* xi. 188
 — *Antiquorum*
 xii.* 130
 — *cristata* xi. 178
 — *Cumenensis*, *Lath.* xi. 180

PENELOPE leucolophos,
Merrem. . . . v. xi. p. 180
 — *Marail* . . . xi. 183
 — *Mexicana, Briss.*
 xii.* 204
 — *obscura* xi. 185
 — *Parrakoua, Temm.*
 xi. 189
 — *Pean, Temm.* . . . xi. 186
 — *popile* xi. 180
 — *Sategra, Gmel.* . . xi. 239
 — *Siffleur, Temm.* . xi. 180
 — *Supercilia* . . . xi. 186

PENGUIN xiii. 54
 — *Ray* xiii. 51
 — *Antartic, Lath.*
 xiii. 67
 — *apterous, Lath.* . xiii. 71
 — *black-footed, Edw.*
 xiii. 64
 — *Cape, Lath.* . . . xiii. 64
 — *chiloe* xiii. 56
 — *collared, Lath.* . xiii. 60
 — *crested, Lath.* . . xiii. 58
 — *hairy, Lath.* . . . xiii. 68
 — *little, Lath.* . . . xiii. 61
 — *Magellanic, Lath.*
 xiii. 65
 — *New Holland, Lath.*
 xiii. 68
 — *Papuan, Lath.* . . xiii. 59
 — *Patagonian* xiii. 55
 — *red-footed, Edw.*
 xiii. 61
 — *woolly, Lath.* . . xiii. 69

Pentanemus, Seb. . . . v. 149
Pentopthalmas, Will. . iv. 73
Percnoptere, Buff. . . . vii. 29
Percnopterus, Ald. . . . vii. 19

PERCNOPTERUS xiii.* 6

PERCNOPTERUS xiv. 345
 — *Ægyptiacus* xiii.* 7
 — *aura* xiii.* 7

PERCNOPTERUS aura v. xiv. p. 345
 — *Monachus* xiii.* 17
 — *Uruba* xiv. 345

PERCA iv. 545
 — *acerina, Linn.* . . . iv. 559
 — *Alburnus* iv. 548
 — *Arabica* iv. 549
 — *argentea, Linn.* . . iv. 438
 — *Asper* iv. 551
 — *Atraria, Linn.* . . . iv. 464
 — *Aurata, Linn.* . . . iv. 443
 — *Cabrilla, Linn.* . . . iv. 439
 — *cernua* iv. 548
 — *Chinensis, Linn.* . . iv. 466
 — *chrysoptera, Linn.*
 iv. 465
 — *Digramma, Linn.*
 iv. 440
 — *fasciata, Linn.* . . . iv. 561
 — *fluviatilis* iv. 545
 — *formosa, Linn.* . . . iv. 439
 — *gigas, Linn.* iv. 560
 — *guttata, Linn.* . . . iv. 452
 — *lineata, Linn.* . . . iv. 438
 — *Lophar* iv. 549
 — *Louti, Linn.* iv. 572
 — *Lucioperca* iv. 547
 — *lunaria, Linn.* . . . iv. 575
 — *lunata, Linn.* . . . iv. 443
 — *marina, Linn.* . . . iv. 559
 — *Mediterraneus, Linn.*
 iv. 465
 — *melanura, Linn.* . . . iv. 429
 — *Nilotica* iv. 550
 — *nobilis, Linn.* iv. 329
 — *nobilis, Linn.* iv. 463
 — *Ocellata* iv. 550
 — *palpebrosa, Linn.*
 iv. 464
 — *Philadelphica, Linn.*
 iv. 560
 — *Polymna, Linn.* . . . iv. 463
 — *punctulata, Linn.*
 iv. 452
 — *pusilla* iv. 550

- PERCA rhomboidalis?**
Catesb. . . . v. iv. p. 447
 — *Rogaa*, Linn. . . iv. 575
 — *Scandens*, Linn. iv. 475
 — *Schraetser*, Linn. iv. 554
 — *Scriba*, Linn. iv. 466
 — *Sectatrix*, Linn. iv. 429
 — *Stigma*, Linn. iv. 438
 — *Striata*, Linn. iv. 441
 — *Taurina*, Linn. iv. 561
 — *trifurca*, Linn. iv. 477
 — *venenosa*, Linn. iv. 430
 — *vittata*, Linn. iv. 465
 — *volgensis*, Linn. iv. 547
 — Zingel iv. 551
- PERCH** iv. 545
 — Arabian iv. 549
 — Common iv. 545
 — Lophar iv. 549
 — Nilotic iv. 550
 — Ocellated iv. 550
 — Reiffe iv. 548
 — Sandre iv. 547
 — Small iv. 550
 — Whiting iv. 548
 — Zingel iv. 551
 — Zingelin iv. 551
- PERDIX** xi. 338
- PERDIX** xiv. 303
 — *Briss.* xi. 401
 — *Lath.* xi. 304, 316, 360, 376, 387
 — *Lath.* xi. 252
 — *Adansonii*, Temm. xi. 330
 — *Afra*, Lath. xi. 323
 — *Americana*, Briss. xi. 377
 — *Andalusica*, Lath. xi. 396
 — *Aragonica*, Lath. xi. 305
 — *Australis*, Lath. xi. 373
- PERDIX bicalcarata**, Forsk. v. xi. p. 331
 — *bicalcarata*, Lath. xi. 330
 — *borealis*, Temm. xi. 377
 — *Californica*, Lath. xi. 377
 — *Cambainensis*, Lath. xi. 256
 — *Capensis*, Lath. xi. 333
 — *Ceylonensis*, Lath. xi. 331
 — *Chinensis*, Lath. xi. 371
 — *cinerea* xi. 339
 — *var. Tem.* xi. 344
 — *cinerea alba*, Briss. xi. 339
 — *Coromandelica*, Lath. xi. 367
 — *coronatus*, Lath. xi. 253
 — *Coturnix*, Lath. xi. 361
 — *Coyolcos*, Lath. xi. 377
 — *Cranchii*, Leach xi. 336
 — *Cristata*, Lath. xi. 377
 — *Damascena*, Raii xi. 311
 — *dentatus*, Lath. xi. 420
 — *Falklandica*, Lath. xi. 386
 — *ferruginea* xi. 358
 — *Francolina*, Lath. xi. 319
 — *Gibraltarica*, Lath. xi. 397
 — *gingica* xi. 351
 — *græca* xi. 346
 — *grisea*, Lath. xi. 370
 — *Guianensis*, Lath. xiv. 302
 — *gularis* xi. 356
 — *Indica*, Lath. xi. 309
 — *longirostris*, Temm. xi. 317
 — *Luzoniensis*, Lath. xi. 392
 — *Madagascariensis*, Lath. xi. 325
 — *major Brasiliensis*, Briss. xi. 406

- PERDIX Manillensis, Lath.**
 v. xi. p. 371
 — *Marylanda, Lath.* xi. 377
 — *Mexicana, Lath.* xi. 377
 — *Montana* xi. 344
 — *Novæ Angliæ, Briss.* xi. 377
 — *Novæ Guineæ, Lath.* xi. 375
 — *nigricollis, Lath.* xi. 388
 — *nudicollis, Lath.* xi. 333
 — *oculea* xi. 353
 — *perlata, Lath.* xi. 325
 — *petrosa* xi. 350
 — *Ponticeriana* xi. 321
 — *Ponticeriana, Temm.* xiv. 303
 — *rubra, Briss.* x. 348
 — *var. Temm.* xi. 348
 — *Brasiliensis, Briss.* xi. 350
 — *rubricollis, Lath.* xi. 325
 — *rufa* xi. 347
 — *Lath.* xi. 346
 — *var. Lath.* xi. 350
 — *Saxatilis, Temm.* xi. 346
 — *Senegalensis, Briss.* xi. 330
 — *Sinensis, Briss.* xi. 325
 — *Sonnini, Temm.* xi. 377
 — *Sonnini, Temm.* xiv. 303
 — *Spadicea, Lath.* xi. 329
 — *Striata, Lath.* xi. 368
 — *striata, Temm.* xiv. 303
 — *textilis, Temm.* xiv. 303
 — *thoracica, Temm.* xi. 322
 — *Virginiana, Lath.* xi. 377
 — *viridis, Lath.* xi. 253

Perdrix
 — *à Camail, Temm.* xi. 358
 — *à double-hausse-col, Temm.* xi. 352
 — *à gorge rousse, Temm.* xi. 356

Perdrix Ayam-ham, Temm. v. xi. p. 355
 — *Barterelle, Buff.* xi. 346
 — *blanche, Temm.* xi. 340
 — *d'Amérique, Buff.* xi. 377
 — *de Gingi, Temm.* xi. 352
 — *de la Guiane, Buff.* xiv. 302
 — *de la Nouvelle Angleterre, Buff.* xi. 377
 — *de la roche, Buff.* xi. 350
 — *de mer, Buff.* x. 136
 — *de mer à Collier, Buff.* x. 136
 — *de mer brun, Buff.* x. 138
 — *de Montagne, Buff.* xi. 344
 — *de Pondicherry, Sonn.* xi. 321
 — *Gambia, Temm.* xi. 350
 — *grise, Buff.* xi. 339
 — *grise, var. Temm.* xi. 345
 — *grise-blanche, Buff.* xi. 339
 — *oculée, Temm.* xi. 354
 — *perlée de la Chine, Buff.* xi. 325
 — *rouge, Buff.* xi. 348
 — *rouge-blanche, Briss.* xi. 348
 — *rouge d'Afrique, Buff.* xi. 395
 — *rouge de Barbarie, Buff.* xi. 350
 — *rouge de Madagascar, Sonn.* xi. 329

Pere-Noire
 — *à longue queue, Buff.* ix. 284

Perfalbere Natter, Merr. iii. 482

Perlon, Cep. v. 342

PERNIS xiii.* 44

- PERNIS apivorus** v. xiii.* p. 44
 — *ptilorynchus* xiii.* 44
Perou
 — *Moutons, Trag.* ii. 248
Perrochino viii. 441
Perroquet viij. 517
Perroquet viii. 441
 — à bec couleur de
sang, Buff. viii. 530
 — à *Callotte bleu,*
Le Vail. viii. 520
 — à *Camail bleu,*
Le Vail. viii. 540
 — à *epaulettes jaunes,*
Le Vail. viii. 493
 — — — — —, *Le*
Vail. viii. 499
 — à *face bleu, Le Vail.*
 viii. 531
 — à *face rouge, Le*
Vail. viii. 517
 — à *flancs rouges, Le*
Vail. viii. 490
 — à *franges Souci,*
Le Vail. viii. 523
 — à *joues blancs, Le*
Vail. viii. 514
 — à *joues orange, Le*
Vail. viii. 511
 — *Amazone?* viii. 508
 — *Amazone, Briss.*
 viii. 493
 — *Aourou-couraou,*
Le Vail. viii. 508
 — à *tête bleu de Cayenne,*
 viii. 540
 — à *tête grise, Buff.*
 viii. 544
 — — *Bouquet, Le Vail.*
 viii. 515
 — *brun, Le Vail.* xiv. 104
 — *Caïca, Le Vail.*
 viii. 542
 — *Cendré ou Jaco,*
Buff. viii. 400
Perroquet d'Amboine
 v. viii. p. 520
 — *de Cuba* viii. 501
 — *de la Havane* viii. 531
 — *de la Nouvelle*
Guinée viii. 500
 — *d'Or, Le Vail.* viii. 543
 — *Dufresne, Le Vail.*
 viii. 513
 — *Grand vert à tête*
bleu, Buff. viii. 520
 — *jaune* viii. 502
 — *Geoffroy, Le Vail.*
 viii. 544
 — *jaune ecaillé de rouge,*
1.e Vail. viii. 501
 — *L'Anglois, Le Vail.*
 viii. 543
 — *le petit vert, Le Vail.*
 viii. 510
 — *Lori à Collier jaune,*
Le Vail. viii. 505
 — — — — — à *queue bleu,*
Le Vail. viii. 539
 — *Lori-Novara, Le*
Vail. viii. 536
 — *Lori Unicolor, Le*
Vail. viii. 538
 — *Lory à Scapulaire*
bleu, Le Vail. viii. 504
 — *Maillé, Buff.* viii. 482
 — *Meunier, Le Vail.*
 viii. 511
 — *Noir, Buff.* viii. 529
 — *Noir de Madagas-*
car viii. 529
 — *Red-shouldered,*
White viii. 466
 — *Tahué de Cayenne*
 viii. 521
 — *Tavoua, Le Vail.*
 viii. 521
 — *varié, Buff.* viii. 482
 — *varié de Cayenne,*
Buff. viii. 540
 — *vert de la Chine,*
Buff. viii. 490

- Perroquet, violet, Temm.*
v. viii. p. 462
- Perruche, Edw.* . viii. 470
— à ailes bleues, *Buff.*
viii. 856
— à ailes chamarrées,
Buff. . . . viii. 421
— — — — —, *Le*
Vail. . . . viii. 421
— à ailes noires, *Buff.*
viii. 553
— à ailes variées, *Buff.*
viii. 548
— à collier, *Buff.* viii. 551
— chaperon bleu, *Le*
Vail. . . . viii. 461
— à collier jaune, *Le*
Vail. . . . viii. 439
— à collier noir, *Le*
Vail. . . . xiv. 128
— à double collier,
Le Vail. . . . xiv. 127
— à epaulette jaune,
Le Vail. . . . xiv. 127
— à epaulettes rouge,
Le Vail. . . . viii. 438
— à face bleu, *Buff.* viii. 415
— à gorge rouge, *Le*
Vail. . . . xiv. 132
— à gorge tachetée de
Cayenne . . . viii. 405
— à large queue, *Le Vail.*
viii. 410
— à joues grises, *Le*
Vail. . . . xiv. 140
— à moustaches, *Buff.*
viii. 436
— à nuque et joues
rouge, *Le Vail.* . viii. 437
— à poitrine rosé, *Le*
Vail. . . . viii. 436
— *Arimanon, Le Vail.*
viii. 473
— à tache souci? *Le*
Vail. . . . viii. 546
— à tête bleu, *Buff.* viii. 550
- Perruche à tête bleu, Le*
Vail. . . . v. viii. p. 413
— à tête grise, *Buff.*
viii. 550
— à tête rouge de *Gingi,*
Le Vail. . . . xiv. 128
— à tête rouge de *Gui-*
née, Buff. . . . viii. 549
— *Banks, Le Vail.*
xiv. 119
— croupion bleu, *Le*
Vail. . . . viii. 407
— d'Amboine . . . viii. 415
— d'Amboine, *Buff.*
viii. 413
— de *Gingi.* . . . viii. 438
— des *Indes Orientales*
viii. 461
— de la *Guiene* . viii. 402
— de *Malac* . . . viii. 437
— des *Moluques, Buff.*
viii. 413
— des *Philippines* viii. 550
— des terres *Magel-*
laniques . . . viii. 406
— écarlate, *Le Vail.*
viii. 460
— émerauds, *Buff.*
viii. 436
— *Fridytutah, Le Vail.*
viii. 434
— fringilaire, *Le Vail.*
viii. 472
— *Gaurouba, Buff.*
viii. 448
— Grand à longs brins,
Buff. . . . viii. 437
— *Javane, La Vail.*
viii. 548
— jaune, *Buff.* . . viii. 448
— jaune de *Cayenne*
viii. 448
— ingambe, *Le Vail.*
viii. 454
— la Grande à Collier
et *Latham, Le Vail.*
viii. 466

- Perruche Le Lori tricolor*,
Buff. v. viii. p. 407
 — *L'Isle de Luçon*,
Sonn. viii. 420
 — *Lori, Buff.* viii. 416
 — *Lori-Papou, Le*
Vail. viii. 440
 — *Lori, violet et rouge*,
Buff. viii. 461
 — *omnicolor, Le Vail.*
 viii. 411
 — *Pavouane, Buff.* viii. 402
 — *Petite à Collier de*
l'Isle de Luçon, Sonn.
 viii. 551
 — *petite à gorge jaune?*
 viii. 546
 — *Petite de Batavia*
 viii. 548
 — *Petite du Cap de*
Bonne Esperance viii. 556
 — *petite de Cayenne*
 viii. 552
 — *Petite de l'Isle de*
St. Thomas viii. 547
 — *petite de Madagascar*
 viii. 550
 — *Petite de Malacca*,
Sonn. viii. 554
 — *petite de Perou* viii. 550
 — *Petites de l'Isle de*
Luçon, Sonn. viii. 553
 — *petite Male de*
Guinée viii. 549
 — *Phigi, Le Vail.* viii. 472
 — *rouge d'Amboine*
 viii. 407
 — *Souris, Buff.* viii. 456
 — *Sparrman, Le Vail.*
 viii. 473
 — *Sparrman, Le*
Vail. xiv. 133
 — *Tabuan* viii. 407
 — *Tui, Le Vail.* viii. 547
 — *varice des Indes* viii. 416
 — *verte et rouge, Buff.*
 viii. 417
- Perruche-Ara*
 — *à bandeau rouge*,
Le Vail. v. viii. p. 404
 — *à gorge variée, Le*
Vail. viii. 405
 — *Pavouane, Le Vail.*
 viii. 402
Pesee, Balestra v. 412
Petaurus, Shaw i. 497
 — *Southern* i. 496
Petimbubaba, Marc. v. 95
Petit-gris ii. 137
Petlacott, Seb. iii. 489
- PETREL xiii. 218
 — *black-toed, Penn.*
 xiii. 231
 — *brasilian, Lath.* xiii. 228
 — *cinereous, Lath.*
 xiii. 227
 — *de Leach, Temm.*
 xiii. 219
 — *dusky, Penn.* xiii. 230
 — *échasses, Temm.*
 xiii. 223
 — *Fulmar, Penn.* xiii. 234
 — *A. Lath.* xiii. 236
 — *geant, Cuv.* xiii. 237
 — *giant, Lath.* xiii. 237
 — *great black, Edw.*
 xiii. 229
 — *Leach's* xiii. 219
 — *long-legged* xiii. 223
 — *obscur, Temm.* xiii. 230
 — *pacific, Lath.* xiii. 229
 — *piqué, Temm.* xiii. 220
 — *puffin, Temm.* xiii. 227
 — *brun, Buff.*
 xiii. 229
 — *gris blanc*,
Buff. xiii. 234
 — *Shearwater, Penn.*
 xiii. 226
 — *stormy* xiii. 220
 — *stormy, Catesby* xiii. 224
 — *, Lath.* xiii. 223
 — *Wilson's* xiii. 224

- PETROCINCLA** v. xiv. p. 342
 — *Europæa* . . . xiv. 349
- PETROMYZON** . . . v. 251
 — *Argenteus* . . . v. 262
 — *Bicolor* . . . v. 263
 — *branchialis* . . . v. 260
 — *corpore argenteo*,
Bloch . . . v. 262
 — *fluviatilis* . . . v. 257
 — *maculosus, &c., Art.*
 . . . v. 251
 — *marinus* . . . v. 251
 — *niger, Cep.* . . . v. 263
 — *Planeri* . . . v. 259
 — *Plumbeus* . . . v. 263
 — *ruber* . . . v. 261
 — *Sanguisuga* . . . v. 261
 — *Septoecil, Cep.* . . . v. 263
- Pettychaps, Lath.* . . . x. 581
 — *lesser, Lath.* . . . x. 746
- Petun**
 — *petit Bout de* . . . viii. 380
 — *grand* — . . . viii. 380
- PEZOPORUS** . . . xiv. 125
 — *Kuhl* . . . xiv. 118
 — *formosus* . . . xiv. 126
- PHÆNICOPHAUS** . . . ix. 58
PHÆNICOPHAUS . . . xiv. 216
 — *Javanicus* . . . xiv. 216
 — *leucogaster* . . . ix. 60
 — *leucogaster* . . . xiv. 216
 — *melanognathus* . . . xiv. 216
 — *pyrrhocephalus* . . . xiv. 216
 — *pyrrhocephalus* . . . ix. 59
 — *tricolor* . . . ix. 61
 — *tricolor* . . . xiv. 216
- Phænicurus, Briss.* . . . x. 674
 — *torquatus, Briss.* . . . x. 674
- PHÆOPUS** . . . xii. 35
PHÆOPUS . . . xiv. 332
- PHÆOPUS arquatus**
 — *borealis* . . . v. xii. p. 36
 — *guarana* . . . xii. 37
 — *pygmæus* . . . xiv. 332
- PHÆTON** . . . xiii. 124
 — *, Linn.* . . . xiii. 57
 — *æthereus* . . . xiii. 125
 — *denersus, Linn.* . . . xiii. 61
 — *melanorhynchus*,
Gmel. . . . xiii. 127
 — *phænicurus, Gmel.*
 . . . xiii. 128
- PHALACROCORAX** . . . xiii. 75
 — *, Briss.* . . . xiii. 76
 — *Africanus* . . . xiii. 85
 — *Carbo* . . . xiii. 76
 — *carunculatus* . . . xiii. 94
 — *cirrhatum* . . . xiii. 95
 — *cristatum* . . . xiii. 83
 — *fuscollois* . . . xiii. 91
 — *graculus* . . . xiii. 82
 — *Javanicus* . . . xiii. 90
 — *magellanicus* . . . xiii. 89
 — *melanoleuca* . . . xiii. 93
 — *minor, Briss.* . . . xiii. 82
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* . . . xiii. 93
 — *punctatus* . . . xiii. 88
 — *pygmæus* . . . xiii. 97
 — *Guinensis* . . . xiii. 96
 — *varius* . . . xiii. 92
 — *violaceus* . . . xiii. 86
 — *Urile* . . . xiii. 86
- PHALÆNA** . . . vi. 223
 — *Atlas* . . . vi. 224
 — *Caja* . . . vi. 226
 — *euonymella* . . . vi. 237
 — *farinalis* . . . vi. 237
 — *fuscauda* . . . vi. 228
 — *grossulariata* . . . vi. 237
 — *hexadactyla* . . . vi. 239
 — *Junonia* . . . vi. 225
 — *Luna* . . . vi. 224

- PHALÆNA Mori . . . v. vi. p. 230
 — Nupta . . . vi. 236
 — Padella . . . vi. 238
 — pavonia . . . vi. 225
 — — minor . . . vi. 225
 — pentadactyla . . . vi. 239
 — prasinana . . . vi. 237
 — rostralis . . . vi. 237
 — sambucaria . . . vi. 236
 — verticalis . . . vi. 237
 — vestianella . . . vi. 238
 — vinula . . . vi. 226
- Phalanger . . . vi. 481
- PHALANGIUM . . . vi. 472
 — Americanum . . . vi. 475
 — araneoides . . . vi. 475
 — cancroides . . . vi. 474
 — caudatum . . . vi. 473
 — uniforme . . . vi. 472
 — Opilio . . . vi. 473
- PHALAROPE . . . xii. 162
- PHALAROPE . . . xiv. 331
 — à festons dentelés,
 Buff. . . xii. 163
 — American, Seb. . . xii. 167
 — brown, Penn. . . xii. 170
 — cendré, Buff. . . xii. 169
 — grey . . . xii. 163
 — grise, Cuv. . . xii. 163
 — plain, Lath. . . xii. 164
 — red, Lath. . . xii. 163
 — red, Penn. . . xii. 169
 — — necked, Sonn. . . xii. 169
 — rouge, Buff. . . xii. 163
 — Sibérie, Buff. . . xii. 169
- PHALAROPUS . . . xii. 162
- PHALAROPUS . . . xiv. 331
 — — Briss. . . xii. 163, 166
 — — cinereus, Briss. . . xii. 169
- PHALAROPUS *fuscus*, Lath.
 v. xii. p. 170
 — griseus . . . xii. 163
 — —, Lath. . . xii. 164
 — *hyperboreus*, Temm. . . xii. 169
 — *lobatus*, Lath. . . xii. 163
 — *platyrhynchos*, Temm. . . xii. 163
 — *rufescens*, Briss. . . xii. 163
 — *Williamsii*, Linn. . . xii. 169
 — *Wilsoni*, Sab. . . xii. 167
- PHALERIS . . . xiii. 43
 — cristatella . . . xiii. 47
 — Psittacula . . . xiii. 44
 — pygmæa . . . xiii. 48
 — tetracula . . . xiii. 46
- PHASIANIDÆ . . . xiv. 296
- PHASIANUS . . . xi. 221
 — — . . . xiv. 301
 — —, Gmel. . . xi. 192
 — —, Lath. . . xi. 248
 — —, Linn. . . xi. 242, 188, 195
 — —, Spar. . . xi. 252
 — *africanus*, Lath. . . xiv. 223
 — *albus*, Briss. . . xi. 223
 — *albus Sinensis*, Briss. . . xi. 234
 — *antillarum*, Briss. . . xiv. 318
 — *Argus*, Linn. . . xi. 244
 — *aureus Sinensis*, Briss. . . xi. 231
 — Colchicus . . . xi. 223
 — — var. β , Lath. . . xi. 229
 — *cornutus*, Briss. . . xi. 239
 — *cristatus*, Span. . . xi. 253
 — —, Gmel. . . xi. 190
 — —, Lath. . . xiv. 223
 — —, *Indicus*, Briss. . . xi. 120

- PHASIANUS *gallus*, Linn. v. xi. p. 203
 ———, Lath. xi. 197, 201
 ——— *crispus*, Linn. xi. 210
 ——— *cristatus*, Linn. xi. 204
 ——— *domesticus*, Lath. xi. 203
 ——— *ecaudatus*, Linn. xi. 214
 ——— *lanatus*, Temm. xi. 212
 ——— *moris*, Linn. xi. 211
 ——— *pentadactylus*, Gmel. xi. 205
 ——— *plumipes*, Gmel. xi. 204
 ——— *punilio*, Gmel. xi. 205
 ——— *gallus-pusillus*, Linn. xi. 204
 ——— *Turcicus*, Gmel. xi. 204
 ——— *garrulus*, Humboldt xi. 189
 ——— *Guianensis*, Briss. xi. 189
 ——— *ignitus*, Lath. xi. 218
 ——— *Impeyanus*, Lath. xi. 249
 ——— *leucomelanus*, Lath. xiv. 300
 ——— *Motmot*, Lath. xi. 189
 ——— *Nycthemerus* . xi. 234
 ——— *parraqua*, Briss. xi. 189
 ——— *pictus* . xi. 231
 ——— *Satyrus*, Briss. xi. 239
 ——— *Superbus* . xi. 236
 ——— *torquatus* . xi. 228
 ——— *primus*, Temm. xi. 229
 ——— *varius*, Shaw . xi. 237

 PHASMA vi. 122
 ——— *gigas* vi. 122
 ——— *giant* vi. 122
 ——— *dilatatum* vi. 124

 PHASMA *siccifolium* v. vi. p. 127
 ——— *siccifolia* vi. 127

 Phatagin i. 180

 PHEASANT xi. 221

 PHEASANT xiv. 301
 ——— *Argus*, Lath. xi. 294
 ——— *black and white*, Alb. xi. 236
 ——— *coloured*, Lath. xiv. 300
 ——— *common* xi. 222
 ——— *crested*, Lath. xi. 193
 ——— *fire-backed*, Lath. xi. 218
 ——— *Impeyan*, Lath. xi. 249
 ——— *Indian*, Leach xi. 201
 ——— *Motmot*, Lath. xi. 189
 ——— *painted* xi. 231
 ——— *parraka*, Lath. xi. 189
 ——— *peacock*, Edw. xi. 151
 ——— *pencilled* xi. 234
 ——— *ring* xi. 228
 ——— *Sea*, Alb. xii.* 127
 ——— *superb* xi. 236
 ——— *variegated*, Lath. xi. 223
 ——— *white*, Lath. xi. 223

 Phène, Savigny xiii.* 8

 PHIBALURA xiii.* 258
 ——— *cristata*, Swain. xiii. 259
 ——— *flavirostris* xiii. 259

 Philander i. 483
 ——— *le Surinam* i. 485
 ——— *Maximus Orientalis*, Seb. i. 477
 ——— *Orientalis fœm.*, Seb. i. 476
 ——— *Philedon*, Vieil. xiv. 259
 ——— *Philemon*, Cuv. xiv. 259

 PHILYDOR xiv. 200
 ——— *albugularis* xiv. 200
 ——— *ruficollis* xiv. 200
 ——— *superciliaris* xiv. 200

- PHINOC** v. v. p. 55
PHOCA i. 249
 — Barbata i. 259
 — Bicolor i. 254
 — Cristata i. 262
 — Falklandica i. 256
 — Fasciata i. 257
 — Flavescens i. 260
 — Groenlandica i. 262
 — Hispida i. 259
 — Leporina i. 258
 — Longicollis i. 256
 — Lupina i. 271
 — Monachus i. 255
 — Porcina i. 260
 — Pucilla i. 264
 — *seu vitulus marinus*,
Gesn. i. 250
 — Testudinea i. 257
 — vitulina i. 250
 — Ursina i. 265
Phocæna, Rond. i. 504
PHÆNICOPTERUS xii. 185
PHÆNICOPTERUS xiv. 325
 — chilensis xii. 189
 — parvus xii. 189
 — parvus, *Steph.* xiv. 325
 — ruber xii. 186
 — ruber xiv. 325
Phoque, Buff. i. 250
 — à ventre blanc i. 254
 — grand, *Buff.* i. 259
 — petit i. 264
Phrenotrix, Horsf. xiv. 74
 — *Temia, Horsf.* xiv. 74
PHRYGANEA vi. 254
 — arenaria vi. 255
 — grandis vi. 255
 — rhombica vi. 255
Physalus
 — bellua, *Gesn.* ii. 490
PHYSETA v. xiii.* p. 21
 — sufflator xiii.* 21
PHYSETER ii. 497
 — Catodon ii. 501
 — Macrocephalus ii. 497
 — Microps ii. 502
 — Tursio ii. 503
Phyticus iii. 347
PHYTOTOMA ix. 335
PHYTOTOMA xiv. 85
 — Abyssinica, *Lath.* ix. 338
 — Abyssinica, *Lath.* xiv. 86
 — Rara ix. 336
 — rara xiv. 86
 — Tridactylia, *Lath.* ix. 338
Pianet, Will. vii. 369
Piapiac, Le Vail. vii. 371
Piauhau, Buff. x. 393
Pic
 — à baguettes, *Le Vail.*
 xiv. 171
 — à bec blanc ix. 150
 — à cou rouge ix. 159
 — à cravate noire ix. 205
 — à domino rouge ix. 153
 — à double moustache,
Le Vail. xiv. 161
 — à gorge rougeâtre ix. 156
 — à huppé rouge ix. 158
 — de la Louisianne ix. 158
 — à pieds vetus ix. 219
 — à tête grise du Cap
de Bonne Esperance ix. 194
 — ix. 195
 — au chevalu ix. 171
 — à ventre jaune ix. 161
 — aux ailes dorées ix. 213
 — borealis ix. 174
 — Cardinal du Luçon ix. 176

- Pic chevalu de Virginie* v. ix. p. 171
 — *de Malacca* ix. 192
 — *de Portorico* ix. 217
 — *de Virginie* ix. 153
 — *doré* ix. 213
 — *Goertan du Senegal* ix. 179
 — *Grand huppé à tête rouge de Cayenne* ix. 159
 — *grand rayé de Cayenne* ix. 203
 — *huppé de Cayenne* ix. 152
 — *huppé de la Caroline* ix. 150
 — *jaune de Cayenne* ix. 202
 — *jaune tacheté de Cayenne* ix. 209
 — *Laboureur, Le Vail.* xiv. 171
 — *le grand varié de Luçon* ix. 176
 — *le petit du Senegal* ix. 198
 — *le petit noir de Cayenne* ix. 196
 — *le tres-petit de Cayenne* ix. 211
 — *Macule* ix. 168
 — *minute* ix. 170
 — *Mordoré* ix. 209
 — *noir* ix. 148
 — *olive, Le Vail.* xiv. 161
 — *ondé* ix. 220
 — *petit d'Antigue* ix. 166
 — *petit à gorge jaune* ix. 191
 — *petit des Moluques* ix. 178
 — *petit-olive de St. Domingue* ix. 200
 — *petit rayé de Cayenne* ix. 204
 — *petit varié de Virginie* ix. 19
- Pic rayé de St. Domingue* v. ix. p. 199
 — *rayé du Canada* ix. 213
 — *roux* ix. 207
 — *tigné, Le Vail.* xiv. 161
 — *tricolor* ix. 153
 — *varié à tête rouge* ix. 163
 — *varié de la Caroline* ix. 168
 — *varié de la Encenada* ix. 193
 — *varié de la Jamaïque* ix. 182
 — *varié male de Virginie* ix. 171
 — *varié ondé* ix. 220
 — *verd* ix. 183
 — *de Bengale* ix. 185
 — *verd de l'Isle de Luçon* ix. 189
 — *verd des Philippines* ix. 190
 — *vert de Goa* ix. 181
 — *vert tacheté des Philippines* ix. 190
- PICA xiv. 63
 — *Brisilensis, Ald.* viii. 366
 — *Caledonica* xiv. 65
 — *Cayana* xiv. 64
 — *cyanea* xiv. 64
 — *erythrorhynchus* xiv. 64
 — *Europæa* xiv. 64
 — *leucolopha* xiv. 65
 — *luteo-nigra varia, Sloan.* vii. 420
 — *Maderaspatana minima, Rati* vii. 447
 — *Persica, Ald.* vii. 413
 — *Peruviana* xiv. 64
 — *rufa* xiv. 64
 — *rufiventris* xiv. 64
 — *Senegalensis* xiv. 64
 — *sinensis* xiv. 65
 — *ventralis* xiv. 64
- Pie-bœuf, Buff.* viii. 56

- Pic-grimpereau* v. xiv. p. 174
 — à ailes et queue,
 D'Azara . . . xiv. 176
 — commun, *D'Azara*
 xiv. 178
 — grand, *D'Azara* xiv. 180
 — roux et brun, *D'Azara*
 xiv. 181
Picicule, *Vieil.* . . xiv. 180
- PICIDÆ . . . xiv. 147
- Pickrel*, *Will.* . . . v. 160
Picoides, *Cep.* . . . xiv. 173
Picucule,
 — de Cayenne, *Buff.*
 vii. 476
Picui, *Azar.* . . . xi. 135
- PICUMNUS? . . . xiv. 172
- PICUS ix. 146
- PICUS xiv. 158
 — affinis xiv. 158
 — aurantius . . . ix. 195
 — auratus . . . ix. 213
 — auratus, *Steph.* xiv. 171
 — aurulentus . . xiv. 166
 — bengalensis . . ix. 185
 — Bengalensis . . xiv. 158
 — bicolor . . . ix. 193
 — bicolor . . . xiv. 170
 — borealis . . . ix. 174
 — Brasiliensis . . xiv. 168
 — cafer ix. 215
 — cafer, *Steph.* . . xiv. 171
 — Canadensis . . ix. 173
 — striatus ix. 213
 — canus ix. 188
 — capensis . . . ix. 195
 — capensis . . . xiv. 161
 — capitis *Bonæ Spei*
 ix. 195
 — Cardinalis . . ix. 176
 — Carolinensis . . xiv. 166
 — Carolinus . . . ix. 182
- PICUS *Carolinensis*, var.
 — *Lath.* v. ix. p. 181
 — Cayanensis . . ix. 204
 — albus . . . ix. 202
 — minor . . . ix. 211
 — chlorocephalus . ix. 191
 — chrysopterus . . xiv. 162
 — cinnamomeus . . ix. 209
 — cinnamomeus . . xiv. 169
 — concretus . . . xiv. 160
 — diophrys . . . xiv. 161
 — dominicensis-minor
 ix. 200
 — striatus
 ix. 199
 — erythrocephalus ix. 153
 — exalbidus . . . ix. 202
 — fasciatus . . . ix. 162
 — flavescens . . . ix. 201
 — flavicans . . . ix. 202
 — flavicans . . . xiv. 166
 — flavipes . . . ix. 196
 — flaviventris . . ix. 161
 — galeatus . . . xiv. 166
 — goensis . . . ix. 187
 — goensis, *Steph.* xiv. 158
 — Goertan . . . ix. 179
 — griseus . . . ix. 181
 — hirsutus . . . ix. 219
 — hirundinaceus . ix. 196
 — Javensis . . . xiv. 159
 — icterocephalus . ix. 191
 — icterocephalus . xiv. 166
 — leuconotus, *Temm.*
 xiv. 164
 — lignarius . . . ix. 157
 — lineatus . . . ix. 152
 — macei xiv. 159
 — mahrattensis . . ix. 177
 — major ix. 163
 — major xiv. 158
 — mallaccensis . . ix. 192
 — manillensis . . ix. 189
 — manillensis . . xiv. 159
 — martius . . . ix. 148
 — martius . . . xiv. 158
 — medius ix. 163

Picus melanochlorus

- v. ix. p. 203
 — melanochlorus . . . xiv. 170
 — melanoleucos . . . ix. 155
 — melanoleucos . . . xiv. 164
 — *melanopterus*, Pr. Max.
 xiv. 170
 — *miniatus* ix. 210
 — *miniatus* xiv. 160
 — *minor* ix. 266
 — *minor* xiv. 158
 — *minutus* ix. 211
 — *minutus* xiv. 163
 — *minutissimus*, Steph.
 xiv. 172
 — *moluccensis* ix. 178
 — *multicolor* ix. 205
 — *musarius*, Gesn. viii. 189
 — *Nidum suspendus*,
Raii vii. 408
 — *niger* ix. 148
 — *Carolinensis* ix. 150
 — *Cayanensis*
cristatus ix. 152
 — *norvegicus* ix. 188
 — *nubicus* ix. 180
 — *nubicus* xiv. 161
 — *obscurus* ix. 153
 — *olivaceus* ix. 216
 — *olivaceus*, Steph. xiv. 151
 — *passerius* ix. 200
 — *pectoralis* ix. 208
 — *Philippinarum* ix. 190
 — *Philippinarum* xiv. 159
 — *pileatus* ix. 158
 — *pileatus* xiv. 164
 — *Pitius* ix. 212
 — *poecilophus*, Temm.
 xiv. 160
 — *Portoricensis* ix. 217
 — *Portoricensis* xiv. 170
 — *principalis* ix. 150
 — *principalis* xiv. 164
 — *pubescens* ix. 170
 — *pubescens* xiv. 164
 — *querulus* xiv. 164
 — *ruber* ix. 160

Picus rubidicollis v. ix. p. 156

- *rubiginous* xiv. 169
 — *rubricollis* ix. 159
 — *rufus* ix. 207
 — *Senegalensis* ix. 198
 — *striatus* ix. 199
 — *striatus*, Gmel. ix. 162
 — *Cayanensis* ix. 204
 — *tiga*, Horsf. xiv. 173
 — *torquatus* xiv. 164
 — *tricolor* ix. 175
 — *tridactyla* ix. 219
 — *tristis* xiv. 160
 — *variegatus* ix. 193
 — *varius* ix. 168
 — *varius* xiv. 164
 — *varius*, Briss. ix. 163
 — *Canadensis* ix. 173
 — *Cayanensis* ix. 220
 — *jamaicensis* ix. 182
 — *major* ix. 163
 — *mexicanus*,
major ix. 175
 — *major*, *minor* ix. 175
 — *minor* ix. 166
 — *Virginianus*,
minor ix. 170, 171
 — *villosus* ix. 171
 — *villosus* xiv. 164
 — *virginianus pileatus*
. ix. 158
 — *viridis* ix. 183
 — *viridis* xiv. 158
 — *viridis*, *norvegicus* ix. 188
 — *undatus* ix. 206
 — *undulatus* ix. 220
Pic, Buff. vii. 369
 — *à cullotte de peau*,
Le Vail. vii. 377
 — *à pendeloques*, Dand.
. vii. 378
 — *bleu*, *Le Vail.* vii. 361
 — *Brasilian of Aldro-*
vandus, Will. viii. 366
 — *de la Jamaïque* vii. 458
 — *de Mucoa*, Sonn. xii. 369

- Pie des Antilles, Buff.*
v. vii. p. 375
- *du Senegal, Buff.*
vii. 371
- *Grey of Brasil, Edw.*
vii. 287
- *Persian, Will.* vii. 375
- *Persian, Will.* vii. 413
- *Piegriesche, Le Vail.* vii. 288
- *Short-tailed, Edw.*
vii. 385
- Pie-Griesche*
- *Antigue, Sonn.* vii. 333
- *blanche de l'Isle de Panay.* vii. 309
- *Blanchot, Le Vail.*
xiii.* 161
- *bleu, Le Vail.* vii. 322
- *de la Louisiane* vii. 301
- *d'Italie, Buff.* vii. 286
- *du Cap de Bonne Esperance.* vii. 295
- *du Senegal.* vii. 297
- *Grand, Le Vail.* vii. 335
- *grand verdâtre de Madagascar.* vii. 300
- *grise, Buff.* vii. 282
- *grise de Cayenne* vii. 297
- *huppé de Canada* vii. 314
- *le Perrin, Le Vail.*
xiii.* 147
- *petite de Madagascar.*
vii. 332
- *rouge à plastron blanc, Le Vail.* vii. 298
- *rousse, Le Vail.* vii. 316
- *rousse à tête noire du Senegal.* vii. 301
- *rousse de Madagascar.*
vii. 287
- *silencieuse, Le Vail.*
vii. 330
- Piette, Buff.* xii.* 157
- *femelle, Buff.* xii.* 157
- Pig*
- *Guinea.* ii. 19
- PIGEON.* v. xi. p. 1
- PIGEON.* xiv. 279
- *à bec recourbé, Sonn.*
xi. 106
- *à cravate, Buff.* xi. 29
- *African.* xi. 81
- *à ailes rouges, Sonn.*
xi. 58
- *à queue annulé de la Jamaïque, Buff.* xi. 37
- *aromatic, Lath.* xi. 106
- *Barbary, Lath.* xi. 28
- *bald-pated, Brown.*
xi. 36
- *biset, Lath.* xi. 27
- *black-capped.* xi. 55
- *ringed.* xi. 50
- *winged.* xi. 101
- *blanc mangeur de Muscade, Sonn.* xi. 23
- *bleu.* xi. 87
- *crowned, Lath.*
xi. 47
- *tailed shaker, Lath.* xi. 29
- *brown.* xi. 85
- *bronze-winged.* xi. 17
- *brun tacheté, Azar.*
xi. 52
- *Cambaian.* xi. 79
- *Cape.* xi. 102
- *Carolina.* xi. 96
- *carrier, Lath.* xi. 30
- *Cayenne.* xi. 54
- *chestnut-shouldered.*
xi. 92
- *cinereous.* xi. 83
- *collared.* xi. 15
- *Senegal.* xi. 71
- *Colombar, Vieillot.*
xi. 111
- *Common, Buff.* xi. 27
- *couronné des Indes, Buff.* xi. 120
- *crested, Lath.* xi. 28
- *cuirassé, Buff.* xi. 30

- PIGEON *cuvré mangeur de Muscade, Sonn.* v. xi. p. 21
- *culbutant, Buff.* xi. 30
- *de Guinée, Buff.* xi. 10
- *de Nicobar, Buff.* xi. 122
- *de Passage, Buff.* xi. 94
- *de Roche de la Jamaïque, Buff.* xi. 36
- *domestic* xi. 27
- *double-collared* xi. 76
- *Dufresne's* xi. 77
- *Egyptian* xi. 8
- *ferruginous-vented* xi. 40
- *frisé, Buff.* xi. 29
- *garnet-winged* xi. 57
- *Geoffroy's* xi. 69
- *Great-crowned, Lath.* xi. 120
- *tailed* xi. 91
- *Green* xi. 65
- *winged, Lath.* xi. 47
- *Grey* xi. 5
- *headed* xi. 47
- *grosse-gorge, Buff.* xi. 30
- *hackled* xi. 2
- *helmet, Lath.* xi. 30
- *Hollandois, Sonn.* xi. 3
- *hook-billed, Lath.* xi. 106
- *horse-man, Lath.* xi. 31
- *huppé, Buff.* xi. 28
- *Jacobine, Lath.* xi. 29
- *Jamboo* xi. 47
- *Javan, Lath.* xi. 47
- *Indian* xi. 53
- *Labrador* xi. 43
- *laced, Lath.* xi. 29
- *lesser crowned, Lath.* xi. 253
- *Malabar* xi. 86
- PIGEON, Malacca v. xi. p. 88
- *Madagascar* xi. 9
- *marginated, Lath.* xi. 116
- *marginated, Lath.* xi. 97
- *Martinico* xi. 51
- *masked* xi. 61
- *Mangeian* xi. 98
- *migratory* xi. 94
- *naked-cheeked* xi. 6
- *narrow-tailed shaker, Lath.* xi. 29
- *New Zealand* xi. 38
- *Nicobar, Edw.* xi. 122
- *nonain, Buff.* xi. 29
- *Norway, Lath.* xi. 28
- *nutmeg* xi. 20
- *painted* xi. 85
- *Paon, Buff.* xi. 29
- *parabolic* xi. 18
- *parrot, Lath.* xi. 114
- *partridge, Lath.* xi. 130
- *passenger* xi. 93
- *Persian, Lath.* xi. 30
- *Picazu* xi. 45
- *pied, Lath.* xi. 16
- *Pompadour, Lath.* xi. 106
- *powter, Lath.* xi. 31
- *purple, Lath.* xi. 114
- *purple-breasted* xi. 39
- *purple-crowned* xi. 66
- *Ramier, Buff.* xi. 13
- *ramier à Collier pourpre, Sonn.* xi. 39
- *ramier bleu du Madagascar, Buff.* xi. 9
- *ramier d'Amboine, Briss.* xi. 47
- *ramier de Cayenne, Buff.* xi. 41
- *ramier de Cayenne, Bonn.* xi. 54
- *ramier des Moluques, Buff.* xi. 21

- PIGEON *ramier verd de Madagascar, Buff.* v. xi. p. 116
- red-crowned . xi. 11
- ring . xi. 12
- tailed . xi. 37
- rock, *Lath.* . xi. 27
- Romain, *Buff.* . xi. 28
- Roman, *Lath.* . xi. 28
- rose . xi. 42
- rouge et jaune, *Azar* . xi. 132
- rough-footed, *Lath.* . xi. 28
- roux de Cayenne, *Buff.* . xi. 132
- St. Domingo . xi. 100
- St. Thomas, *Lath.* . xi. 109
- Scaly . xi. 90
- scollop-necked . xi. 41
- sea . xi. 23
- smiter, *Lath.* . xi. 31
- spot, *Lath.* . xi. 31
- spotted . xi. 24
- green . xi. 46
- stock . xi. 25
- striated . xi. 68
- superb . xi. 64
- Surat . xi. 78
- Surinam . xi. 75
- tambour . xi. 62
- triangular spotted . xi. 10
- tumbler, *Lath.* . xi. 30
- turbit, *Lath.* . xi. 29
- Turkish, *Lath.* . xi. 30
- turner, *Lath.* . xi. 31
- turtle . xi. 72
- vert à tête gris d'Antigue, *Sonn.* . xi. 47
- vert des Philippines, *Buff.* . xi. 114
- vert d'Amboine, *Buff.* . xi. 106
- vert de l'Isle du Luçon, *Sonn.* . xi. 114
- vinaceous . xi. 84
- PIGEON, violet v. xi. p. 59
- violet à tête rouge d'Antigue, *Sonn.* . xi. 11
- violet de la Martinique, *Buff.* . xi. 192
- vlouvrou . xi. 60
- Waallia, *Lath.* . xi. 111
- wattled . xi. 4
- white . xi. 70
- crowned . xi. 36
- faced, *Lath.* . xi. 16
- nutmeg, *Lath.* . xi. 23
- rumped, *Lath.* . xi. 27
- whiskered . xi. 56
- winged, *Lath.* . xi. 52
- yellow-faced, *Lath.* . vi. 107
- Pikchou
- de Provence, *Buff.* . x. 717
- PIKE . v. 100
- Pike, *Penn.* . v. 100
- Barracuda . v. 105
- Becuna . v. 112
- Bony-scaled . v. 115
- Brasilian . v. 109
- Cepedian . v. 117
- Chili . v. 119
- Chinese . v. 111
- common . v. 100
- Fox . v. 106
- Gar . v. 112
- Gold-green . v. 111
- Green . v. 120
- Leverian . v. 118
- Malabar . v. 107
- Naked-headed . v. 109
- Saury . v. 114
- Sea . v. 104
- Silver . v. 109
- silver-stripe . v. 108
- spur-finned . v. 110

- PIKE, viper-mouthed v. v. p. 120
 — West-Indian v. 108
- Pilchard v. 164
Pilet, Buff. xii.* 127
- PILORIS ii. 49
- PINTADO xiv. 301
- PINTAIL xii. 126
 — common xii.* 127
- Pinche i. 63
Pinçon, Buff. ix. 442
 — à double Collier,
Buff. ix. 502
 — à long bec, *Buff.* ix. 459
 — à tête noir et blanche,
Buff. ix. 497
 — brun, *Buff.* ix. 523
 — d'Andennes, *Buff.* ix. 444
 — de la Chine, *Buff.*
 ix. 524
 — de Neige, *Buff.* ix. 492
 — frizé, *Buff.* ix. 480
 — jaune et rouge, *Buff.*
 ix. 476
 — noir aux yeux rouges,
Buff. ix. 414
Pingoin, Buff.
 — le grand, *Buff.* xiii. 51
 — brachyptere, *Temm.*
 xiii. 51
- PINTADO xi. 257
 — crested xi. 263
 — Guinea xi. 258
 — mitred xi. 261
 — negro xi. 258
 — white-breasted, *Alb.*
 xi. 259
- Pipa* iii. 167
 — *Americanus, Seb.* iii. 167
- PIPE-FISH v. v. p. 451
 — Æquoreal v. 454
 — Barbaric v. 455
 — Biaculeated v. 453
 — Foliated v. 456
 — Great v. 451
 — Pelagic v. 454
 — Sea-Horse v. 455
 — Smaller v. 452
 — Snake v. 453
- Piphraol, Kalm.* v. 264
- PIPILO xiv. 14
 — erythroptalma xiv. 14
- PIPIT xiii.* 238
- PIPRA x. 8
 PIPRA xiii.* 151
 — albifrons x. 12
 — albifrons, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 151
 — atricapilla x. 28
 — aureola x. 22
 — aureola xiii.* 253
 — cærulea x. 19
 — Capensis x. 33
 — caudata x. 15
 — caudata xiii.* 256
 — chloris xiii.* 253
 — chlorocapilla xiii.* 255
 — cinerea x. 35
 — cristata x. 11
 — Desmaretii x. 18
 — erythrocephala x. 23
 — erythrocephala xiii.* 253
 — grisea x. 13
 — gularis x. 17
 — gularis, *Steph.* xiii.* 252
 — gutturalis x. 26
 — gutturalis xiii.* 253
 — hæmorrhœa x. 16
 — leucocapilla xiii.* 253
 — leucocapilla, *Gmel.*
 x. 24

- PIPRA leucocephala v. x. p. 25
 — *leucocephala*, Steph. xiii.* 253
 — leucocilla . . . x. 24
 — *leucocilla*, Steph. xiii.* 253
 — *leucotis*, Gmel. . . x. 310
 — manacus . . . x. 27
 — manacus . . . xiii.* 256
 — *miacatotatl* . . . x. 34
 — *militaris* . . . x. 16
 — *militaris* . . . xiii.* 256
 — *minuta* . . . x. 31
 — *musica* . . . x. 32
 — *musica*, Steph. . . xiv. 3
 — *nævia* . . . x. 32
 — *nævia*, Steph. . . xiii.* 183
 — *nigricollis* . . . x. 21
 — *Papuensis* . . . x. 20
 — *pareola* . . . x. 14
 — *pareola* . . . xiii. 253
 — *pectoralis* . . . x. 18
 — *Peruviana* . . . x. 10
 — *peruviana*, Steph. . . xiii. 257
 — *Picicitli* . . . x. 29
 — *pileata* . . . xiii.* 254
 — *polyglotta*, Wils. . . x. 356
 — *punctata* . . . x. 30
 — *punctata*, Steph. . . xiii.* 251
 — *rubetra* . . . x. 11
 — *rubricapilla* . . . xiii.* 253
 — *rupicola* . . . x. 9
 — *rupicola*, Steph. . . xiii.* 257
 — *serena* . . . x. 26
 — *serena* . . . xiii.* 253
 — *striata* . . . x. 29
 — *striata*, Steph. . . xiii.* 252
 — *strigillata* . . . xiii.* 255
 — *superba* . . . x. 14
 — *superba*, Steph. . . xiii.* 253
 — *superciliosa* . . . x. 34
 — *superciliosa*, Steph. . . xiii.* 252
 — *torquata* . . . x. 21
- PIPRIDÆ . . . v. xiii.* p. 244
Pique-bœuf, Le Vail. viii. 50
Piraqueba Brasiliensis,
 Marc. iv. 209
Pisciculus Romæ Argentina
dictus, Will. v. 128
Piscis
 — *Brasiliensis Cornutus*,
 Petiv. v. 384
Pismire
 — *Lion* vi. 259
Pitheque i. 14
Pitpit
 — *à coëffe bleu*, Buff. x. 656
 — *bleu de Cayenne*,
 Buff. x. 655
 — *bleu de Surinam*,
 Buff. x. 687
 — *varié*, Buff. x. 687
 — *vert*, Buff. x. 684
- PITTA xiii.* 183
 — *Bengalensis* xiii.* 183
 — *cyanoptera* xiii.* 184
 — *cyanurus* xiii.* 183
 — *erythrogastra* xiii.* 185
 — *gigas* xiii.* 186
 — *glaucina*, Temm. xiii.* 187
 — *thoracica*, Temm. xiii.* 187
 — *versicolor* xiii.* 183
- PITYLUS xiv. 88
 — *canadensis* xiv. 88
 — *erythromelas* xiv. 88
 — *grossus* xiv. 88
 — *gularis* xiv. 89
 — *Portoricensis* xiv. 88
 — *violaceus* xiv. 89
- Pivote*
 — *Ortolane*, Buff. x. 571
Plaise iv. 297

- PLANT CUTTER v. ix. p. 335
- PLANTAIN CUTTER . xiv. 85
 — *Abyssinian, Lath.* ix. 338
 — Chili . . ix. 336
- PLANTAIN-EATER . viii. 49
 PLANTAIN-EATER . xiv. 223
 — violet . . viii. 47
- Plant-lice . . vi. 168
Plastron
 — *blanc, Buff.* . viii. 305
 — *noir, Buff.* . viii. 294
 — *noir, Vieil.* . x. 562
 — *noir de Ceylon, Buff.* x. 253
 — *violet, Vieil.* . viii. 298
- PLATALEA . . xi. 641
- PLATALEA . . xiv. 325
 — *Ajaja* . . xi. 644
 — *leucorodia* . . xi. 642
 — *pygmæa* . . xi. 645
- Platea, Raii* . . xi. 641
 — *Brasiliensis Ajaja dictus, Raii* . . xi. 644
 — *coccinea, Briss.* xi. 644
 — *leucorodia, Leach* xi. 642
 — *Mexican tlahquechal, Raii* . . xi. 644
 — *rosea, Briss.* . xi. 644
 — *sive pelicanus Aldrovandi, Raii* . . xi. 642
- Platuk-watu* . . xiv. 160
- PLATYCERCUS . . xiv. 120
 — *auriceps* . . xiv. 123
 — *Baueri* . . xiv. 121
 — *Brownii* . . xiv. 120
 — *cornutus* . . xiv. 123
 — *erythronotus* . xiv. 122
- PLATYCERCUS erythrop-
 terus . . v. xiv. p. 123
 — *eximius* . . xiv. 120
 — *icterotis* . . xiv. 123
 — *multicolor* . . xiv. 124
 — *pacificus* . . xiv. 122
 — *Pennantii* . . xiv. 120
 — *scapulatus* . . xiv. 122
 — *setarius* . . xiv. 124
 — *Tabuensis* . . xiv. 122
 — *Ulietanus* . . xiv. 123
 — *xanthogaster* . xiv. 120
- Platyceros, Plin.* . ii. 282
- PLATYRHYNCUS . xiii.* 114
 — *Temm.* . xiii.* 133
 — *Cancromus* . xiii.* 115
 — *Ceylonensis, Swain.* xiii.* 111
 — *fuscus* . . xiii.* 114
 — *olivaceus* . . xiii.* 114
 — *ornatus, Desm.* xiii.* 95
- PLATYSTACUS . . v. 28
 — *Acetabulated* . . v. 28
 — *anguillaris* . . v. 30
 — *cotylephorus* . . v. 28
 — *Eel-shaped* . . v. 30
 — *Lævis* . . v. 29
 — *Plain* . . v. 29
 — *verrucosus* . . v. 30
 — *Warted* . . v. 30
- PLATYPUS . . i. 228
 — *Anatinus* . . i. 229
 — *duck-billed, Nat. Misc.* i. 229
- Plectorhinque*
 — *Chetodonoides, Cep.* iv. 356
- PLECTROPHANES . xiv. 19
 — *Meyer?* . xiv. 20
 — *Lapponica* . xiv. 19
 — *nivalis* . . xiv. 19

- PLECTROPTERUS** v. xii.* p. 6
 — black-backed . xii.* 8
 — Gambian . . xii.* 7
 — Gambensis . . xii.* 7
 — melanotos . . xii.* 8
- PLEURONECTES** . . iv. 294
 — Argenteus . . iv. 308
 — Argus . . . iv. 319
 — *asper canescens*, Art. . . iv. 306
 — Barbatus . . . iv. 309
 — Bilineatus . . . iv. 317
 — Cynoglossus . . . iv. 296
 — dentatus . . . iv. 321
 — Diaphanus . . . iv. 309
 — Flesus . . . iv. 301
 — Glacialis . . . iv. 305
 — Hippoglossus . . . iv. 295
 — Japonicus . . . iv. 322
 — Lævis . . . iv. 299
 — Limanda . . . iv. 298
 — Limandoides . . . iv. 300
 — lineatus . . . iv. 311
 — Linguatula . . . iv. 304
 — Lunatus, Linn. . . iv. 320
 — Macrolepidotus . . . iv. 318
 — Mancus, Linn. . . iv. 320
 — Marmoratus . . . iv. 310
 — Maximus, Linn. . . iv. 312
 — Ocellatus . . . iv. 307
 — Ornatus . . . iv. 317
 — Passer . . . iv. 318
 — Passer, Linn. . . iv. 301
 — Pavonius . . . iv. 310
 — Plaguia . . . iv. 306
 — Platessa . . . iv. 297
 — plalessoides . . . iv. 308
 — Punctatus . . . iv. 316
 — Rhombus . . . iv. 315
 — Rondeletii . . . iv. 307
 — Roseus . . . iv. 302
 — Solea . . . iv. 302
 — *solea oculata*, Will. . . iv. 307
 — Stellatus . . . iv. 321
 — Trychodactylus . . . iv. 306
- PLEURONECTES Tuber-**
culatus . . . v. iv. p. 312
 — Zebra . . . iv. 305
- PLOCEUS** . . . xiv. 34
 — Abyssinicus . . . xiv. 34
 — aurifrons . . . xiv. 35
 — capitalis . . . xiv. 36
 — caudacutus . . . xiv. 36
 — erythrocephalus . . . xiv. 34
 — fasciatus . . . xiv. 36
 — Malimbicus . . . xiv. 34
 — maritimus . . . xiv. 26
 — melanocephalus . . . xiv. 36
 — oryzivorus . . . xiv. 36
 — Pecoris . . . xiv. 36
 — pensilis . . . xiv. 34
 — Philippensis . . . xiv. 34
 — senegalensis . . . xiv. 34
 — socius . . . xiv. 34
 — surinamensis . . . xiv. 36
- Plongeon*
 — à gorge rouge, Buff. . . xii.* 238
 — Cat-marin, Temm. . . xii.* 238
 — ———, Buff. . . xii.* 239
 — le grand, Cuv. . . xii.* 233
 — ———, Buff. . . xii.* 234
 — ———, Buff. . . xii.* 236
 — petit, Cuv. . . xii.* 238
 — ———, Buff. . . xii.* 239
 — petit de la Mer de Nord, Buff. . . xii.* 236
- LOTUS** . . . xiii. 130
 — ———, Gmel. . . xiii. 20
 — ———, Klein. . . xiii. 135
 — Anhinga . . . xiii. 132
 — melanogaster . . . xiii. 131
 — Surinamensis, Gmel. . . xiii. 22
- POLOVER** xi. 460

- PLOVER . . . v. xiv. p. 339
 — Alwargrim . . . xi. 466
 — Asiatic, Lath. . . xi. 468
 — bastard, Penn. . . xi. 509
 — black-billed, Wils. xi. 466
 ————— breasted, Edw. . . xi. 483
 ————— headed, Lath. . . xi. 487
 — Cayenne . . . xi. 484
 — chattering, Wills. xi. 476
 — cream-coloured, Lath. . . xi. 500
 — crested . . . xi. 483
 — Curonian . . . xi. 473
 — dottrel . . . xi. 468
 — great, Bew. . . xi. 459
 ————— billed, Lath. . . xi. 462
 — green, Low. . . xi. 464
 — grey, Alb. . . xi. 505
 — golden . . . xi. 464
 — high-legged, Lath. . . xii. 184
 — hooded . . . xi. 480
 — long-legged, Lath. . . xii. 179
 — Kentish . . . xi. 474
 — New Zealand . . . xi. 479
 — noisy . . . xi. 476
 — Philippine . . . xi. 478
 — ringed . . . xi. 470
 —————, var. Mont. . . xi. 474
 — ruddy, Penn. . . xi. 490
 — Senegal . . . xi. 482
 — spur-winged, Edw. . . xi. 483
 —————, Lath. . . xi. 482, 485
 — wattled . . . xi. 481
 — wreathed, Lath. . . xi. 488

 Plumet blanc, Le Vail. . . xiii.* 151
 Pluvialis, Raii . . . xi. 458, 463, 504
 Pluvialis aurea-minor,
 Briss. . . v. xi. p. 464
 — cinerea, Raii . . . xi. 505
 — dominicensis torquata, Briss. . . xi. 476
 — Persica cristata, Briss. . . xi. 483
 — Senegalensis armata, Briss. . . xi. 482
 — torquata minor, Briss. . . xi. 471
 — virginiana torquata, Briss. . . xi. 476
 — viridis, Raii . . . xi. 464

 PLUVIAN . . . xi. 486
 PLUVIAN . . . xiv. 339
 — black-headed . . . xi. 487
 — wreathed . . . xi. 488

 PLUVIANUS . . . xi. 486
 PLUVIANUS . . . xiv. 339
 Pluvianus, Raii . . . xii. 85
 — Bengalensis major, Briss. . . xi. 452
 — coronatus . . . xi. 488
 — major, Raii . . . xii. 86
 — melanocephalus . . . xi. 487

 Pluvier
 — à Collier, Buff. . . xi. 471
 — à Collier de St. Domingue, Buff. . . xi. 476
 — à Collier interrompu, Temm. . . xi. 474
 — à aigrette, Buff. . . xi. 482
 — à lambeaux, Buff. . . xi. 481
 — armé de Cayenne, Buff. . . xi. 485
 — armé du Sénégal . . . xi. 483
 — Caiffé du Sénégal, Buff. . . xi. 480
 — Couronné du Cap de Bonne Esperance, Buff. . . xi. 488

- Pluvier de la Côte de*
Malabar, Buff. v. xi. p. 481
 — *doré, Buff. . xi. 464*
 — *doré, Temm. . xi. 466*
 — *doré à gorge noire,*
Buff. . xi. 466
 — *du Sénégal, Buff.*
xi. 487
 — *grand à Collier,*
Temm. . xi. 471
 — *huppé de Perse,*
Buff. . xi. 483
 — *le grand, Buff. xi. 459*
 — *petit, Buff. . xi. 468*
 — *petit à Collier, Buff.*
xi. 473
 — *petit à Collier de*
Luçon, Sonn. . xi. 478
- PLYCTOLOPHUS . . . xiv. 108
 — *galeritus . . . xiv. 108*
 — *Moluccensis . . . xiv. 108*
 — *Philippinarum . . . xiv. 108*
 — *sulphureus . . . xiv. 108*
 — *tenuirostris . . . xiv. 108*
- Poa, Rob . . . viii. 169*
- POCHARD . . . xii.* 187
 — *black and white . . . xii.* 208*
 — *canvas-backed . . . xii.* 196*
 — *ferrugineous . . . xii.* 205*
 — *Gmelin's . . . xii.* 209*
 — *Iceland . . . xii.* 192*
 — *Mexican . . . xii.* 204*
 — *New Zealand . . . xii.* 210*
 — *Nyroca . . . xii.* 210*
 — *pink-headed . . . xii.* 207*
 — *red-crested . . . xii.* 188*
 — *headed . . . xii.* 193*
 — *Scaup . . . xii.* 198*
 — *St. Domingo . . . xii.* 203*
 — *tufted . . . xii.* 190*
 — *western . . . xii.* 206*
- PODARGUS . . . xiii.* 91
 — *australis . . . xiii.* 92*
- PODARGUS *cornutus,*
Temm. . . v. xiii. p. 92*
 — *gracilis . . . xiii.* 93*
 — *Javensis . . . xiii.* 92*
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ . . . xiii. 93*
- PODICEPS . . . xiii. 1
 — *auritus . . . xiii. 12*
 — *Carolinensis . . . xiii. 16*
 — *Caspicus, Lath. . . xiii. 10*
 — *cayanus . . . xiii. 5*
 — *cornutus . . . xiii. 9*
 — *cristatus . . . xiii. 3*
 — *Dominicus . . . xiii. 7*
 — *Hebridicus, Lath.*
xiii. 13
 — *Ludovicianus . . . xiii. 18*
 — *minor . . . xiii. 13*
 — *β, Lath. . . xiii. 16*
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ*
xiii. 18
 — *obscurus, Lath. . . xiii. 10*
 — *Philippensis . . . xiii. 16*
 — *rubricollis . . . xiii. 8*
 — *Thomensis . . . xiii. 6*
- PODOA . . . xiii. 20
- PODOA . . . xiv. 335
 — *Senegalensis . . . xiii. 21*
 — *Surinamensis . . . xiii. 22*
- Podobé*
 — *du Sénégal, Buff. x. 283*
- PODURA . . . vi. 409
 — *aquatica . . . vi. 409*
 — *arborea . . . vi. 410*
 — *atra . . . vi. 410*
 — *fimetaria . . . vi. 410*
 — *plumbea . . . vi. 410*
- Poephagus, Penn. . . ii. 415*
Pogonia, Vieil. . . xiv. 147
- POGONIAS . . . xiv. 147
 — *hirsutus . . . xiv. 149*

- POGONIAS lævirostris**
v. p. xiv. 148
 — *niger* . . . xiv. 148
 — *personatus* . . . xiv. 148
 — *rubescens* . . . xiv. 148
 — *rubrifrons* . . . xiv. 149
 — *sulcirostris* . . . xiv. 148
 — *Vieilloti* . . . xiv. 149
- POGONIUS** . . . ix. 1
Pogonius, Leach . . . xiv. 147
 — *groove-beaked* . . . ix. 2
 — *lævirostris* . . . ix. 2
 — *Le Vaillantii, Leach*
 . . . xiv. 148
 — *Smooth-beaked* . . . ix. 2
 — *Stephensii, Leach*
 . . . xiv. 148
 — *Sulcirostris* . . . ix. 2
 — *Vieilloti* . . . ix. 3
 — *Vieillot's* . . . ix. 3
- Pointer* . . . i. 282
Poker . . . xii.* 193
Polatouche . . . ii. 155
Polecat . . . i. 415
Poliopus
 — *gallinula minor, Raii*
 . . . xii. 246
Pollack . . . iv. 147
Polochion, Buff. . . . xiv. 260
Pologna, Seb. . . . iii. 337
- POLOPHILUS** . . . ix. 43
Polophilus, Leach . . . xiv. 212
 — *Ægyptius* . . . ix. 54
 — *Ægyptius, Steph.*
 . . . xiv. 212
 — *bengalensis* . . . ix. 50
 — *Bengalensis, Steph.*
 . . . xiv. 213
 — *cæruleus* . . . ix. 56
 — *cæruleus, Steph.*
 . . . xiv. 213
 — *gigas* . . . ix. 45
 — *gigas, Steph.* . . . xiv. 214
 — *Lathamii* . . . ix. 46
- POLOPHILUS, Lathamii,**
Steph. . . . *v. p.* xiv. 214
 — *leucogaster* . . . ix. 49
 — *leucogaster, Steph.*
 . . . xiv. 214
 — *maurus* . . . ix. 57
 — *maurus, Steph.* . . . xiv. 214
 — *Phasianus* . . . ix. 48
 — *Phasianus, Steph.*
 . . . xiv. 214
 — *rufus* . . . ix. 44
 — *rufus, Steph.* . . . xiv. 214
 — *Senegalensis* . . . ix. 53
 — *Senegalensis, Steph.*
 . . . xiv. 212
 — *Sinensis* . . . ix. 51
 — *Tolu* . . . ix. 52
 — *Tolu, Steph.* . . . xiv. 213
 — *variegatus* . . . ix. 47
 — *variegatus, Steph.*
 . . . xiv. 214
 — *viridis* . . . ix. 55
- POLYBORUS** . . . xiii.* 11
 — *Brasiliensis* . . . xiii.* 11
 — *degener* . . . xiii. 11
 — *Novæ Zelandiæ*
 . . . xiii.* 11
- Polydactylus Plumieri,*
Cep. . . . v. 157
- POLYNEME** . . . v. 147
 — *Commerson's* . . . v. 156
 — *Four-fingered* . . . v. 155
 — *Indian* . . . v. 155
 — *Nilotic* . . . v. 151
 — *Paradise* . . . v. 147
 — *Plebeian* . . . v. 150
 — *Plumier's* . . . v. 157
 — *Seban* . . . v. 149
 — *Ten-fingered* . . . v. 154
 — *Virginian* . . . v. 156
- POLYNEMUS** . . . v. 147
 — *Commersonii* . . . v. 156
 — *decadactylus* . . . v. 154

- POLYNEMUS Indicus . . . v. v. p. 155
 — *liniatus*, Cep. . . v. 156
 — Niloticus . . . v. 151
 — Paradiseus . . . v. 147
 — plebeius . . . v. 150
 — Plumieri . . . v. 157
 — Quinquarius . . . v. 149
 — Tetractylus . . . v. 155
 — Virginicus . . . v. 156
- POLYPLECTRON . . . xi. 150
- POLYPLECTRON . . . xiv. 300
 — Argus . . . xi. 151
 — Chinquis . . . xi. 151
- POLYPTERUS . . . v. 122
 — Nilotic . . . v. 122
 — Niloticus . . . v. 122
- Polytmus*, Briss. . . viii. 285
 — *Cayenensis violaceus*,
 Briss. . . viii. 290
Polyodon feuillé, Cep. . . v. 362
Pomacentre
 — *Croissant*, Cep. . . iii. 352
- POMATORHINUS . . . xiv. 269
 — montanus . . . xiv. 270
- Pomba margosa . . . xiv. 283
Pompadour, Buff. . . x. 430
Pongo . . . i. 9
 Poor . . . iv. 141
Poppinjay . . . ix. 185
Porc-epic, Buff. . . ii. 1
 — *Malacca* . . . ii. 1
- PORCUPINE . . . ii. 1
 — *Braslian*, Penn. . . ii. 7
 — Brush-tailed . . . ii. 11
 — Canada . . . ii. 13
 — Common . . . ii. 1
 — *crested*, Penn. . . ii. 1
 — iridescent . . . ii. 9
 — *long-tailed*, Penn. . . ii. 9
- PORCUPINE, *Malacca*, Penn. . . v. i. p. 550
 — Mexican . . . ii. 8
 — Prehensile . . . ii. 7
 — rice-tailed . . . ii. 9
- Porcus*
 — *aculeatis*, Seb. . . i. 550
 — *aculeatis Sylvestris*,
 Seb. . . ii. 9
 — *marinus*, Sibb. . . ii. 507
Porpesse . . . ii. 504
Porpess, Penn. . . ii. 504
- PORPHYRIO . . . xii. 249
- PORPHYRIO . . . xiv. 335
 — *Briss.* . . . xii. 214
 — albus . . . xii. 261
 — *Americana*, Raii . . . xii. 252
 — Brasilian . . . xii. 260
 — Brasiliensis . . . xii. 260
 — black-backed . . . xii. 259
 — headed . . . xii. 258
 — crowing . . . xii. 252
 — erythropus . . . xii. 255
 — favorite . . . xii. 250
 — flavirostris . . . xii. 260
 — *freti Hudsonis*, Briss. . . xii. 208
 — green . . . xii. 254
 — Heyacinthine . . . xii. 256
 — heyacinthus . . . xii. 256
 — Indian . . . xii. 254
 — Indicus . . . xii. 254
 — Madagascar . . . xii. 251
 — Madagascariensis . . . xii. 251
 — Maderaspatana . . . xii. 258
 — Madras . . . xii. 258
 — Martinicus . . . xii. 252
 — melanocephalus . . . xii. 258
 — melanotus . . . xii. 259
 — *minor*, Briss. . . xii. 253
 — *nævius*, Briss. . . xii. 246
 — purple . . . xii. 255
 — purpureus . . . xii. 252

- PORPHYRIO rufescens** v. xii. p. 218
 — *smaragnotus*, Temm. xiii. 255
 — *viridis* xii. 255
 — *white* xii. 261
- Porte lambeaux*, Le Vaill. xiv. 54
Potot i. 403
 — *Kinkajau*, Buff. i. 403
Potto i. 95
Pouacre, Buff. xi. 609
Pouillot, Buff. x. 742
Poukoul xiii. 91
Poul, Buff. x. 758
Poule-d'eau, Buff. xii. 242
 — *Baillon*, Temm. xii. 228
 — *de genet*, Temm. xii. 218
 — *grand de Cayenne*,
Buff. xii. 197
 — *naine*, Temm. xii. 231
 — *ordinaire ou commun*,
Temm. xii. 242
 — *poussin*, Temm. xii. 231
 — *tachetée*, Cuv. xii. 246
Poule-Sultane, Buff. xii. 255
 — *la petite*, Buff. xii. 253
 — *verte*, Buff. xii. 255
Prædatrix, Vieil. xiii. 210
- PRATINCOLE** x. 135
- PRATINCOLE** xiv. 333
 — *Austrian* x. 136
 — *Collared*, Lath. x. 136
 — *Coromandel*, Lath. x. 136
 — *Madras*, Lath. x. 136
 — *Maldivian*, Lath. x. 136
 — *Senegal* x. 138
 — *Spotted* x. 139
- Pride*, Penn. v. 260
- PRINIA** xiv. 271
 — *familiaris* xiv. 272
- Prinya* v. xiv. p. 272
Prionites, Illiger xiv. 84
- PRIONOPS** xiii.* 151
 — *albifrons* xiii.* 151
 — *cristatus* xiii.* 151
- Pristis*, Rond. v. 357
 — *Antiquorum* v. 358
 — *cuspidatus* v. 358
 — *microdon* v. 359
 — *pectinatus* v. 358
- PROCELLARIA** xiii. 218
- PROCELLARIA** xiv. 344
 — — — — —, Linn. xiii. 225
 — *æquinoctialis*, Linn. xiii. 229
 — *brasiliانا*, Gmel. xiii. 228
 — *cinerea*, Gmel. xiii. 227
 — *cinerea*, Linn. xiii. 234
 — *gigantea*, Gmel. xiii. 237
 — *glacialis*, Linn. xiii. 234
 — — — — — β , Lath. xiii. 236
 — *Leachii* xiii. 219
 — *melanopus*, Gmel. xiii. 231
 — *obscura*, Gmel. xiii. 230
 — *oceanica* xiii. 223
 — *pacifica*, Lath. xiii. 229
 — *pelagica* xiii. 220
 — *pelagica*, Wils. xiii. 224
 — *puffinus*, Briss. xiii. 226
 — — — — —, Linn. xiii. 227
 — *Wilsoni* xiii. 224
- PROCNIAS** xiii.* 262
 — *carunculatus* xiii.* 263
 — *cucullatus* xiii.* 264
 — *cyanotropus* xiii.* 263
 — *hirundinacea*, Swain. xiii.* 263

- PROCNIAS melanocephalus*,
Pr. Max. v. xiii.* p. 263
 — *ventralis* . xiii.* 263
- PROMEROPS . . . viii. 142
- PROMEROPS . . . xiv. 257
 — *à bec rouge, Vieil.* . . . viii. 150
 — *aterrimus* . . . xiv. 257
 — *Aurantius* . . . viii. 149
 — *brun à ventre rayé, Buff.* . . . viii. 144
 — *Blue* . . . viii. 142
 — *cæruleus* . . . viii. 142
 — *cæruleus* . . . xiv. 257
 — *cafer* . . . viii. 143
 — *Cafer* . . . xiv. 257
 — *Cape* . . . viii. 143
 — *crested, Lath.* . . . viii. 147
 — *erythrorynchos* . . . viii. 150
 — *erythrorynchos* . . . xiv. 257
 — *grand, Aud.* . . . viii. 145
 — *Lath.* . . . viii. 145
 — *grand à paremens frisés, Buff.* . . . viii. 145
 — *lesser black, Lath.* . . . xiv. 257
 — *Mexican* . . . viii. 148
 — *Mexicanus* . . . viii. 148
 — *New Guinea brown, Lath.* . . . viii. 144
 — *olivatre, Vieil.* . . . viii. 180
 — *orange* . . . viii. 149
 — *paradisus, Shaw* . . . xiii. 111
 — *Paradise* . . . viii. 147
 — *paradisea* . . . viii. 147
 — *Red-billed* . . . viii. 150
 — *Superb* . . . viii. 145
 — *Superbus* . . . viii. 145
 — *superbus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 77
 — *Striatus* . . . viii. 144
 — *striatus, Shaw* . . . xiv. 77
 — *Striped* . . . viii. 144
 — *tufted, Lath.* . . . xiv. 77
- Proteus anguinus, Laur.* . . . v. iii. p. 608
Proyer, Buff. . . . ix. 360
- PRUNELLA . . . xiii.* 206
 — *palustris* . . . xiii.* 207
 — *Schænobanus* . . . xiii.* 207
- Psaris, Cuv.* . . . xiii.* 135
 — *Cuvierii, Swain.* . . . xiii. 136
- PSAROIDES, *Vieil.* . . . xiv. 58
- PSITTACARA . . . xiv. 115
 — *auricapilla* . . . xiv. 116
 — *frontata* . . . xiv. 117
 — *guianensis* . . . xiv. 115
 — *leucotis* . . . xiv. 116
 — *Lichtensteinii* . . . xiv. 117
 — *squamosa* . . . xiv. 115
 — *versicolor* . . . xiv. 116
 — *vittata* . . . xiv. 116
- PSITTACULA . . . xiv. 140
 — *Barrabandi* . . . xiv. 142
 — *cana* . . . xiv. 143
 — *galgula* . . . xiv. 144
 — *gregaria* . . . xiv. 146
 — *incerta* . . . xiv. 145
 — *indica* . . . xiv. 144
 — *Malaccensis* . . . xiv. 145
 — *melanoptera* . . . xiv. 142
 — *melanota* . . . xiv. 142
 — *microptera* . . . xiv. 145
 — *passerina* . . . xiv. 140
 — *pileata* . . . xiv. 142
 — *philippensis* . . . xiv. 144
 — *pullaria* . . . xiv. 145
 — *purpurata* . . . xiv. 142
 — *roseicollis* . . . xiv. 143
 — *St. Thomæ* . . . xiv. 140
 — *simplex* . . . xiv. 144
 — *surda* . . . xiv. 141
 — *Swinderiara* . . . xiv. 143
 — *torquata* . . . xiv. 144
 — *Tui* . . . xiv. 141

- PSITTACULA vernalis**
 v. xiv. p. 144
 — *vulturina* . xiv. 142
 — *xanthopterygia* xiv. 146
Psittaculus, Spix . xiv. 140
 — *gregarius, Spix* xiv. 146
 — *passerinus, Spix* xiv. 140
 — *Tui, Spix* . xiv. 141
 — *xanthopterygius,*
Spix xiv. 146
PSITTACIDÆ . xiv. 100
PSITTACUS viii. 384
PSITTACUS xiv. 101
 — *accipitrinus, Linn.*
 viii. 482
 — *accipitrinus* . xiv. 106
 — *æruginosus* . viii. 455
 — *æruginosus, Shaw*
 xiv. 139
 — *æstivus* xiv. 104
 — *Agilis, Linn.* . viii. 508
 — *Albifrons* viii. 519
 — *albifrons* xiv. 106
 — *albus galeritus,*
Frich. viii. 48
 — *Alexandri* viii. 423
 — *Alexandri, Lath.*
 xiv. 127
 —————, *Shaw*
 xiv. 126
 —————, *var.*
 — *amazonicus* xiv. 104
 — *Amazonicus? Linn.*
 viii. 491
 — *ambiguus, Becks.*
 xiv. 113
 — *Amboinensis* viii. 407
 — *Anaca* viii. 554
 — *augustus* viii. 393
 — *augustus, Shaw* xiv. 113
 — *annulatus, Becks.*
 xiv. 127
 — *Aourou* viii. 508
PSITTACUS Aourou, Shaw
 v. xiv. p. 104
 — *Aracanga, Lath.*
 viii. 386
 — *Aracanga, Linn.*
 xiv. 112
 — *Ararauna* viii. 391
 — *Ararauna, Shaw*
 xiv. 113
 — *Asiaticus* viii. 553
 — *Asiaticus, Shaw* xiv. 144
 — *Ater* viii. 399
 — *aterrimus, Kuhl* xiv. 111
 — *atricapillus, Lath.*
 viii. 459
 — *atropurpureus* viii. 409
 — *atropurpureus, Shaw*
 xiv. 122
 — *aurantius, Mill.* viii. 448
 — *aureus* viii. 543
 — *auricapillus, Lich.*
 xiv. 116
 — *auriceps, Kuhl* xiv. 123
 — *Aurora* viii. 502
 — *Aurora, Shaw* xiv. 104
 — *Australis, Kuhl*
 xiv. 130
 — *australis, Lath.* viii. 419
 — *Australis, Shaw* viii. 522
 — *autumnalis* xiv. 106
 — *autumnalis β, Lath.*
 viii. 515
 ————— viii. 516
 — *Banksii* viii. 476
 — *Banksii, Shaw* xiv. 109
 — *barbatulatus, Becks.*
 xiv. 127
 — *Barrabandi, Kuhl*
 xiv. 142
 — *Barrabandi, Swain.*
 xiv. 128
 — *Baueri, Temm.* xiv. 121
 — *bimaculatus* viii. 457
 — *bisetis* viii. 452
 — *bisetis, Shaw* xiv. 123
 — *Bontii* viii. 453
 — *Bouqueti* xiv. 10

PSITTACUS Borneus

- *Borneus*, Shaw v. viii. p. 460
 — *brachyurus*, Shaw xiv. 132
 — *Brasiliensis* . viii. 514
 — *Brasiliensis*, Lath. viii. 453
 — *Brasiliensis*, Shaw xiv. 164
 — *Brasiliensis Cinereus*,
 Briss. . viii. 486
 — *Brownii*, Temm. xiv. 121
 — *buccalis*, Becks. xiv. 140
 — *cactorum* . xiv. 106
 — *cæruleatus* . viii. 539
 — *cæruleatus*, Shaw xiv. 132
 — *cærulifrons* . viii. 515
 — *cærulifrons*, Shaw xiv. 104
 — *Caica* . viii. 542
 — *Caica*, Shaw . xiv. 142
 — *Caledonicus*, Lath. viii. 452
 — *canicularis* . viii. 455
 — *canicularis*, Shaw xiv. 139
 — *canus* . viii. 550
 — *canus*, Shaw . xiv. 143
 — *Capensis* . viii. 556
 — *Capensis*, Shaw xiv. 140
 — *capitatus* . viii. 466
 — *capistratus*, Beck. xiv. 130
 — *Carolinensis* . viii. 444
 — *Curolinensis*, Linn. xiv. 136
 —————, Shaw xiv. 136
 — *cervicalis*, Lath. viii. 543
 — *chlorolepidotus*,
 Kuhl . . . xiv. 131
 — *Chrysogaster* . viii. 468
 — *chrysogaster*, Shaw xiv. 118
 — *chrysopterus* . viii. 545
 — *chrysopterus*, *Kuhl* xiv. 118

PSITTACUS cinereus

- *cinereus*, Aldr. v. viii. p. 486
 ————— *subcæruleus*,
 Aldr. . . . viii. 486
 — *Clusii* . . . viii. 482
 — *Clusii*, Shaw . xiv. 106
 — *coccineus* . viii. 461
 — *coccineus* . viii. 472
 — *coccineus*, Shaw xiv. 132
 — *coccineus*, Shaw xiv. 133
 — *cochinsinensis* . viii. 502
 — *concinus*, Shaw viii. 419
 — *concinus*, Shaw xiv. 130
 — *Cookii*, Temm. xiv. 109
 — *cornutus*, Gmel. xiv. 123
 — *coronatus* . viii. 481
 — *cristatus* . . . viii. 478
 —————, Shaw xiv. 108
 — *cucullatus*, Shaw xiv. 132
 — *cucullatus* . viii. 461
 — *cyanogaster* . viii. 413
 — *cyanogaster* . xiv. 102
 — *cyanogaster*, Shaw xiv. 129
 — *cyanomelas*, *Kuhl* xiv. 121
 — *cyanotis* . . . xiv. 104
 — *cyanurus* . viii. 538
 — *cyanurus*, Shaw xiv. 132
 — *discolor* . . . viii. 466
 —————, Shaw . xiv. 108
 — *Domicella* . viii. 535
 — *Domicella*, Shaw xiv. 132
 — *dubius* . . . viii. 465
 — *Dufresnianus* . viii. 513
 — *Dufresnianus* . xiv. 106
 — *elegans Clusii*, *Raii* viii. 482
 — *Eos*, *Kuhl* . . . xiv. 110
 — *Erithacus* . viii. 486
 — *erithacus* . xiv. 107
 — *erubescens* . viii. 437

PSITTACUS erubescens, Shaw v. xiv. p. 127
 — erythrochlorus viii. 551
 — erythroleucus viii. 484
 — erythronotus, Kuhl xiv. 122
 — erythropterus, Lath. xiv. 123
 — erythropterus? Lath. viii. 467
 — erythropygus viii. 443
 — erythrurus . xiv. 104
 — erythrurus, Kuhl xiv. 142
 — Eupatria . viii. 438
 — Eupatria, Shaw xiv. 126
 — eximius . viii. 411
 — eximius, Shaw xiv. 120
 — festivus . viii. 521
 — festivus . xiv. 106
 — flavigaster, Temm. xiv. 120
 — flavitorquis . viii. 439
 — flavitorquis, Shaw xiv. 127
 — formosus, Lath. viii. 454
 — fringillaceus . viii. 555
 — galeatus . viii. 523
 — galeatus, Shaw xiv. 110
 — galeritus . viii. 479
 — galeritus, Shaw xiv. 108
 — galgulus . viii. 550
 — galgulus, Shaw xiv. 144
 — garrulus . viii. 536
 — garrulus, Shaw xiv. 132
 — Geoffroyi . xiv. 107
 — Gigas . viii. 474
 — gigas, Shaw . xiv. 111
 — Ginginianus, Lath. viii. 439
 — Ginginianus, β , Lath. viii. 434
 — gloriosus, Shaw viii. 410
 — goliath, Kuhl xiv. 111
 — grandis . viii. 533
 — grandis, Shaw xiv. 131
 — gramicus . viii. 520

PSITTACUS gramineus v. xiv. p. 107
 — guebiensis . viii. 462
 — guebiensis, Shaw xiv. 132
 — Guianensis . viii. 402
 — Guianensis, Shaw xiv. 115
 — Guincensis . viii. 541
 — hæmatodes, Shaw xiv. 130
 — hæmatodes, β , Lath. viii. 413
 — hæmatodes, Linn. viii. 415
 — hæmatopus, Linn. xiv. 129
 — Havanensis . viii. 531
 — Havanensis, Shaw xiv. 106
 — humeralis, Kuhl xiv. 119
 — hyacinthinus, Lath. viii. 393
 — Japonicus . viii. 417
 — Jaquelma . viii. 442
 — icterotis, Temm. xiv. 123
 — Jendaga . viii. 451
 — Illigerus, Temm. xiv. 114
 — incarnatus . viii. 456
 — incarnatus, Shaw xiv. 132
 — incertus, Shaw xiv. 146
 — infuscatus . viii. 523
 — infuscatus, Shaw xiv. 107
 — lateralis . viii. 490
 — lateralis, Shaw xiv. 107
 — Leachii, Kuhl xiv. 109
 — Le Vaillantii xiv. 107
 — leucocephalus viii. 517
 — leucocephalus xiv. 106
 — leucocephalus mas, Shaw . xiv. 106
 — leucogaster . xiv. 102
 — leucotis, Lich. xiv. 116
 — lineatus . viii. 459
 — Lory . viii. 534
 — Lory, Shaw . xiv. 132

- PSITTACUS ludovicianus,**
Kuhl . . . v. xiv. p. 136
 — Macao . . . viii. 386
 — Macao, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 112
 — macrorhynchus viii. 530
 — macrorhynchus xiv. 107
 — Makavouanna viii. 398
 — Makavouanna, *Shaw*
 . . . xiv. 112
 — Malaccensis viii. 554
 — Malaccensis, *Shaw*
 . . . xiv. 145
 — marginatus . . . viii. 420
 — Mascarinus . . . viii. 528
 — Maximiliani . . . xiv. 103
 — Maximiliani, *Kuhl*
 . . . xiv. 142
 — maximus cyano-
 croceos, *Ald.* . . . viii. 391
 — melanocephalus viii. 542
 — melanocephalus xiv. 101
 — melanopterus . . . viii. 548
 — melanopterus, *Shaw*
 . . . xiv. 142
 — melanotus . . . viii. 467
 — melanotus, *Lichs.*
 . . . xiv. 142
 — melanotis, *Shaw* xiv. 123
 — menstruus . . . viii. 540
 — menstruus . . . xiv. 103
 — menstruus ♀, *Shaw*
 . . . xiv. 104
 — micropterus, *Kuhl*
 . . . xiv. 145
 — Militaris . . . viii. 395
 — militaris, *Shaw* xiv. 113
 — minor . . . viii. 553
 — minor? *Seb.* . . . viii. 549
 — minor, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 144
 — mitratus . . . xiv. 102
 — multicolor, *Temm.*
 . . . xiv. 124
 — minimus . . . viii. 456
 — mystaceus . . . viii. 436
 — mystaceus, *Shaw* xiv. 128
 — Nestor . . . viii. 522
 — Nestor . . . xiv. 107
- PSITTACUS niger v. viii. p. 529**
 — nigricollis . . . viii. 443
 — nobilis . . . viii. 401
 — Novæ Guineæ . . . viii. 451
 — Novæ Guineæ, *Shaw*
 . . . xiv. 132
 — Novæ Hollandiæ viii. 452
 — nuchalis . . . viii. 543
 — obscurus . . . viii. 400
 — ochrurus, *Pr. Max.*
 . . . xiv. 141
 — olivaceus, *Lath.* viii. 421
 — orientalis, &c. *Seb.*
 . . . viii. 459
 — ornatus . . . viii. 416
 — ornatus, *Shaw* xiv. 132
 — Pacificus . . . viii. 419
 — pacificus, *Shaw* xiv. 122
 , *Lath.* xiv. 123
 — pallidus . . . viii. 471
 — palmarum . . . viii. 468
 — palmarum, *Shaw*
 . . . xiv. 120
 — Papuensis, *Shaw*
 . . . xiv. 129
 — Papuensis . . . viii. 440
 — Paradisi . . . viii. 500
 — Paradisi, *Shaw* xiv. 104
 — Paraguanus . . . viii. 532
 — parvus Bontii, *Raii*
 . . . viii. 453
 — passerinus . . . viii. 556
 — passerinus, *Shaw*
 . . . xiv. 140
 — Pennantii . . . viii. 410
 — Pennantii, *Shaw* xiv. 420
 — peregrinus . . . viii. 469
 — personatus . . . viii. 544
 — personatus, *Shaw*
 . . . xiv. 107
 — pertinax . . . viii. 445
 — pertinax, *Shaw* xiv. 139
 — philippensis, *Briss.*
 . . . xiv. 144
 — Philippinarum viii. 481
 — Philippinarum, *Shaw*
 . . . xiv. 108

- PSITTACUS phrygius** PART 21
 v. viii. p. 421
 — *pileatus*, Gmel. xiv. 142
 — *pipilans* . . . viii. 472
 — *pipilans*, Shaw xiv. 133
 — *platurus*, Kuhl xiv. 125
 — *poikilorynchus* viii. 491
 — *poikilorhynchus*,
 Shaw . . . xiv. 104
 — *Pondicerianus*,
 Lath. . . viii. 436
 — *Porphyrio* . . . viii. 473
 — *Porphyrio*, Shaw xiv. 130
 — *porphyrocephalus*,
 Shaw . . . viii. 472
 — *porphyrurus* . . . viii. 547
 — *porphyrurus*, Shaw
 . . . xiv. 142
 — *pulchellus* . . . viii. 470
 — *pulchellus*, Shaw xiv. 118
 — *pullarius* . . . viii. 549
 — *pullarius*, Shaw xiv. 145
 — *pulverulentus* viii. 511
 — *pulverulentus* xiv. 106
 — *puniceus* . . . viii. 464
 — *puniceus*, Shaw xiv. 131
 — *purpureus* . . . viii. 540
 — *purpureus* . . . xiv. 104
 — *purpuratus*, Kuhl
 . . . xiv. 142
 — *purpuratus*, Lath.
 . . . viii. 547
 — *pusillus* . . . viii. 471
 — *pusillus*, Shaw xiv. 135
 — *pygmæus* . . . viii. 473
 — *pyrrhopterus* . . . viii. 470
 — *pyrrhopterus*, Shaw
 . . . xiv. 133
 — *Raja* . . . viii. 537
 — *Raja*, Shaw . . . xiv. 132
 — *Regulus* . . . viii. 453
 — *regulus*, Shaw xiv. 139
 — *riciniatus*, Becks.
 . . . xiv. 132
 — *rodocephalus* . . . viii. 434
 — *rodocephalus*, Shaw
 . . . xiv. 128
- PSITTACUS rosaceus**, Lath.
 v. viii. p. 478
 — *cristatus*, Lath.
 . . . viii. 478
 — *roseicollis*, Vieil. xiv. 144
 — *ruber?* Lath. viii. 463
 — *rufirostris*, Kuhl xiv. 136
 — *rufirostris*, Linn.
 . . . viii. 441
 — *St. Thomæ*, Kuhl.
 . . . xiv. 141
 — *scapulotus*, Beck.
 . . . xiv. 122
 — *Sebanus* . . . viii. 459
 — *Senegalus* . . . viii. 544
 — *senegalus* . . . xiv. 107
 — *setarius*, Temm. xiv. 125
 — *severus* . . . viii. 397
 — *severus*, Shaw . . . xiv. 113
 — *signatus* . . . viii. 510
 — *signatus* . . . xiv. 102
 — *simplex*, Kuhl . . . xiv. 145
 — *Sincialo* . . . viii. 441
 — *Sincialo*, Shaw xiv. 136
 — *sinensis* . . . xiv. 107
 — *Sinensis*, Lath. viii. 490
 — *Smaragdinus* . . . viii. 406
 — *Solstitialis* . . . viii. 448
 — *solstitialis*, Shaw xiv. 135
 — *solstitialis*, fem. Shaw
 . . . xiv. 135
 — *sordidus* . . . xiv. 104
 — *Sosovè* . . . viii. 552
 — *Sosovè*, Shaw . . . xiv. 136
 — *spadiceocephalus* xiv. 107
 — *Sparmanni*, Kuhl
 . . . xiv. 133
 — *squameus* . . . viii. 463
 — *squameus*, Shaw xiv. 132
 — *squamosus* . . . viii. 405
 — *squamosus*, Lath. xiv. 115
 — *Sulphureus* . . . viii. 480
 — *sulphureus*, Shaw
 . . . xiv. 108
 — *surdus*, Illig. xiv. 141
 — *Swindernianus*,
 Kuhl . . . xiv. 143

- PSITTACUS *Tabuensis*
 v. viii. p. 407
 — *Tabuensis, Lath.*
 viii. 409
 — *Tabuensis, Shaw*
 xiv. 122
 — *Taitanus, Lath. viii. 473*
 — *Temminckii, Kuhl*
 xiv. 109
 — *tenuirostris, Kuhl*
 xiv. 109
 — *terrestris*
 viii. 454
 — *terrestris, Shaw* *xiv. 126*
 — *Tirica*
 viii. 552
 — *torquatus*
 viii. 551
 — *torquatus, Shaw* *xiv. 144*
 — *torquatus macrourus*
 antiquorum, Ald. viii. 423
 — *Toui*
 viii. 546
 — *Tovi, Shaw*
 xiv. 136
 — *tricolor, Kuhl*
 xiv. 112
 — *trimaculatus, Shaw*
 xiv. 128
 — *Tui, Shaw*
 xiv. 141
 — *Tuipara*
 viii. 555
 — *Tuipara, Shaw* *xiv. 136*
 — *Vasa*
 viii. 528
 — *variegatus*
 viii. 464
 — *venustus, Kuhl* *xiv. 121*
 — *venustus, Temm.* *xiv. 118*
 — *vernalis, Sparmann*
 xiv. 144
 — *versicolor*
 viii. 405
 — *versicolor, Shaw* *xiv. 116*
 — *versicolor, var. Shaw*
 xiv. 115
 — *verticalis*
 viii. 418
 — *vinaceous.*
 xiv. 105
 — *violaceus, Lath.* *viii. 482*
 — *viescens*
 viii. 458
 — *viescens, Shaw* *xiv. 139*
 — *viridis*
 viii. 465
 — *viridis, Shaw* *xiv. 119*
 — *viridissimus, Kuhl*
 xiv. 136
 — *vittatus*
 viii. 404
 — *vittatus, Shaw* *xiv. 116*
- PSITTACUS *Ulietanus*
 v. viii. p. 457
 — *Ulietanus, Shaw*
 xiv. 123
 — *ultramarinus, Kuhl*
 xiv. 120
 — *undulatus*
 viii. 469
 — *undulatus, Shaw*
 xiv. 119
 — *unicolor, Shaw* *xiv. 132*
 — *unicolor*
 viii. 538
 — *vulturinus, Illiger*
 xiv. 142
 — *xanthosomus, Becks.*
 xiv. 127
 — *Zelandicus*
 viii. 422
 — *Zonarius, Kuhl* *xiv. 119*
 — *Zonarius, Shaw* *viii. 465*
- PSITTIROSTRA
 xiv. 90
 — *Sandvicensis*
 xiv. 91
- PSOPHIA
 xiv. 318
 — *crepitans.*
 xiv. 318
 — *undulata, Gmel.* *xi. 448*
- PTARMIGAN
 xi. 286
 PTARMIGAN
 xiv. 304
Ptarmigan, Buff.
 xi. 287
 — *common*
 xi. 289
 — *red*
 xi. 293
 — *Rehusak*
 xi. 296
 — *rock*
 xi. 290
 — *white*
 xi. 292
- PTEROCLES
 xi. 304
 PTEROCLES
 xiv. 303
 — *Alchata*
 xi. 311
 — *Arenarius*
 xi. 305
 — *arenarius*
 xiv. 303
 — *bicinctus*
 xi. 307
 — *double-girded* *xi. 307*
 — *Indian*
 xi. 309
 — *Namaqua*
 xi. 313
 — *quadricinctus*
 xi. 309
 — *Sand*
 xi. 305

- PTEROCLES setarius**,
Temm. . v. xi. p. 311
 — *tachypetes* . xi. 313
- PTEROGLOSSUS** . . . xiv. 98
 — *Aracari* . . . xiv. 98
 — *inscriptus* . . . xiv. 98
 — *piscivorus* . . . xiv. 98
 — *sulcatus* . . . xiv. 98
 — *viridis* . . . xiv. 98
- PTILINOPUS** . . . xiv. 276
 — *maculatus* . . . xiv. 279
 — *melanocephalus* . . . xiv. 279
 — *monachus* . . . xiv. 277
 — *porphyreus* . . . xiv. 277
 — *purpuratus* . . . xiv. 277
 — *superbus* . . . xiv. 279
 — *viridis* . . . xiv. 279
- PTILONORHYNCHUS** . . . xiv. 71
 — *niger* . . . xiv. 72
 — *violaceus* . . . xiv. 72
 — *viridis* . . . xiv. 72
- PTILORIS** . . . xiv. 267
 — *paradiseus* . . . xiv. 267
- PTINUS** . . . vi. 33
 — *Fatidicus* . . . vi. 33
 — *ferrugineus* . . . vi. 36
 — *Fur.* . . . vi. 36
 — *pectinicornis* . . . vi. 37
- Pudu* . . . ii. 392
Puerco . . .
 — *Peidra, Vin.* . . . ii. 10
- PUFF-BIRD** . . . xiv. 156
- PUFFIN** . . . xiii. 36
 — *Buff.* . . . xiii. 227
 — *ancient* . . . xiii. 42
 — *arctic* . . . xiii. 37
 — *cedrée, Cuv.* . . . xiii. 226
 — *du Bresil, Buff.* . . . xiii. 228
 — *Manks', Edw.* . . . xiii. 226
- PUFFIN, northern** v. xiii. p. 40
 — *tufted* . . . xiii. 40
- PUFFINUS** . . . xiii. 225
 — *æquinoctialis* . . . xiii. 229
 — *anglorum* . . . xiii. 226
 — *brasilianus* . . . xiii. 228
 — *brasilianus, Briss.* . . .
 . . . xiii. 228
 — *Capitis Bonæ Spei,*
Briss. . . . xiii. 229
 — *cinereus* . . . xiii. 227
 — *melanopus* . . . xiii. 231
 — *obscurus* . . . xiii. 230
- Puit* . . . ix. 214
- PULEX** . . . vi. 456
 — *irritans* . . . vi. 456
 — *penetrans* . . . vi. 459
- Puma, Hern.* . . . i. 358
Punam . . . vi. 164
Pupushee . . . xi. 303
Purre, Penn. . . . xii. 98
 — *red-necked, Lath.* . . .
 . . . xii. 98
Pushee . . . xi. 303
Puttock, Will. . . . vii. 109
Putois, Buff. . . . i. 415
Putorius, Gesn. . . . i. 415
- Pye* . . .
 — *crested long-tailed,*
Edw. . . . x. 416
 — *green of Ceylon, Edw.* . . .
 . . . x. 253
 — *Little Indian, Edw.* . . .
 . . . vii. 474
 — *Yellow-winged, Edw.* . . .
 . . . vii. 433
- Pygarg, Will.* . . . vii. 79
Pygargue . . .
 — *le petit, Buff.* . . . vii. 80
- Pyrame* . . . i. 280
- PYRANGA** . . . xiv. 11
 — *æstiva* . . . xiv. 12

- PYRANGA flammiceps** v. xiv. p. 12
 — *Ludoviciana* xiv. 11
 — *Mississippiensis* xiv. 12
 — *rubra* xiv. 11
Pyrgita, Cuv. xiv. 14
 — xiv. 39
PYRRHOCORAX xiii.* 194
PYRRHOCORAX, Cuv. xiv. 78
 — *alpinus* xiii.* 194
 — *leucopterus* xiii.* 195
 — *sexsetaceus* xiii.* 196
PYRRHULA xiv. 42
 — *Temm.* xiv. 88
 — *Africana Nigra,*
Briss. ix. 283
 — *minor,*
Briss. ix. 326
 — *Americana cristata,*
Briss. ix. 242
 — *bahamensis violacea,*
Briss. ix. 249
 — *carolinensis cærulea,*
Briss. ix. 250
 — *violacea,*
Briss. ix. 507
 — *cinerea* ix. 44
 — *collaria* ix. 43
 — *erythrina* ix. 43
 — *Europæa* ix. 42
 — *falcirostris* ix. 43
 — *hamburgensis, Briss.*
 ix. 432
 — *lineola* ix. 43
 — *Mexicana Nigra,*
Briss. ix. 321
 — *minuta* ix. 43
 — *nigra* ix. 44
 — *purpurea* ix. 43
 — *sibirica* ix. 43
 — *violacea* ix. 43
PYRROTA xiv. 198
PYRROTA nigerrima v. xiv. p. 198
Qua-bird, Wills. xi. 610
Quadricolor, Buff. ix. 405
Quadruped from Bengal,
Par. ii. 329
Quagga, ii. 440
 — *Hottentot, Mass.* ii. 440
QUAIL xi. 360
 — xiv. 303
 — *Andalusian, Lath.*
 xi. 396
 — *black-necked, Lath.*
 xi. 390
 — *Californian, Lath.*
 xi. 384
 — *Chinese* xi. 371
 — *common* xi. 361
 — *Coromandel* xi. 365
 — *crested, Lath.* xi. 381
 — *Gibraltar, Lath.* xi. 397
 — *Grey-throated* xi. 370
 — *lesser Mexican, Lath.*
 xi. 378
 — *Louisiane, Lath.* xi. 378
 — *Madagascar* xi. 368
 — *Malouine, Lath.* xi. 386
 — *Manilla, Lath.* xi. 371
 — *New Guinea* xi. 374
 — *New Holland* xi. 373
 — *White-throated* xi. 367
Quan, Edw. xi. 178
Quatre-Raies, Cep. iii. 450
Quebrenta huessos, Buff.
 xiii. 237
Queest xi. 13
Queréiva, Buff. x. 429
QUERQUEDULA xii.* 142
 — *Briss.*
 xii.* 179, 187
 — *æstiva, Briss.* xii.* 143
 — *Americana, Briss.*
 xii.* 149

- QUERQUEDULA Carolinensis** v. xii.* p. 148
 ———, *Briss.* xii.* 185
 ——— *circia* xii.* 143
 ——— *crecca* xii.* 146
 ——— *discor* xii.* 149
 ——— *Dominicensis, Briss.* xii.* 203
 ——— *Ferroensis, Briss.* xii.* 175
 ——— *formosa* xii.* 151
 ——— *freti Hudsonis, Briss.* xii.* 180
 ——— *Hina* xii.* 152
 ——— *Ludoviciana, Briss.* xii.* 185
 ——— *Manillensis* xii.* 152
 ——— *Mexicana, Briss.* xii.* 158
 ——— *minor, Briss.* xii.* 146
 ——— *Novæ Hispaniæ* xii.* 153
 ——— *secunda Aldrovandi,*
 Raii xii.* 146
 ——— *sinensis, Briss.* xii.* 94
 ——— *Virginiana, Briss.* xii.* 149

QUERULA xiii.* 266
 ——— *cinerea* xiii.* 267
 ——— *militaris* xiii.* 267
 ——— *rubricollis* xiii.* 267
 ——— *scutata* xiii.* 267

Quetzpaleo, Seb. iii. 216
Queue gazée, Le Vail. xiii.* 224
Quigi, Molin. i. 432

QUISCALUS xiv. 48
 ——— *barita* xiv. 49
 ——— *mexicanus* xiv. 49
 ——— *purpureus* xiv. 48

Rabbit ii. 204
 ——— *hooded, Penn.* ii. 206

Raccoon, Penn. v. i. p. 464
Rachamah, Brice vii. 33
Rahtee
 ——— *goolivinda* iv. 614

RAJA v. 269
 ——— *Acus* v. 277
 ——— *alba* v. 280
 ——— *Aquila* v. 284
 ——— *Banksiana* v. 295
 ——— *Batis* v. 270
 ——— *Bicolor* v. 316
 ——— *caulata, Raii* v. 275
 ——— *chagrinea* v. 281
 ——— *clavata* v. 292
 ——— *cuculus* v. 287
 ——— *Cuvier, Cep.* v. 319
 ——— *Cuvieri* v. 319
 ——— *Diabolus* v. 291
 ——— *Djiddensis* v. 319
 ——— *Eglanteria* v. 275
 ——— *Fabroniana* v. 294
 ——— *Fasciata* v. 286
 ——— *Fimbriata* v. 296
 ——— *fullonica* v. 275
 ——— *Giorna* v. 294
 ——— *Guttata* v. 285
 ——— *Lymna* v. 287
 ——— *Maculata* v. 316
 ——— *Manatia* v. 293
 ——— *Marginata* v. 281
 ——— *Miraletus* v. 278
 ——— *nigra* v. 279
 ——— *oxyrinchus* v. 276
 ——— *oxyrinchos major,*
 Will. v. 276
 ——— *Pastinaca* v. 282
 ——— *Pocilura* v. 291
 ——— *picta* v. 279
 ——— *Rhinobatos* v. 317
 ——— *Rubus* v. 274
 ——— *Sephen* v. 288
 ——— *Sinensis* v. 317
 ——— *Squatino, Salò.* v. 317
 ——— *Thouin, Cep.* v. 318
 ——— *Thouiniana* v. 318
 ——— *Torpedo* v. 297

- RAJA, Tuberculata** v. v. p. 290
 — *undulata* . . . v. 280
- Raia Allia** . . . vii. 218
Raie
 — *chinois, Cep.* v. 317
 — *frangé, Cep.* v. 296
- RAIL** . . . xii. 191
- RAIL** . . . xiv. 334
 — *American water,*
Edw. . . . xii. 194
 — *banded* . . . xii. 202
 — *Barbary* . . . xii. 214
 — *Bengal water, Alb.*
 . . . xii. 67
 — *black* . . . xii. 210
 — *blue-necked* . . . xii. 211
 — *brown* . . . xii. 203
 — *Cape* . . . xii. 216
 — *Cayenne* . . . xii. 197
 — *, Lath.* . . . xii. 220
 — *Ceylon* . . . xii. 209
 — *clapper* . . . xii. 205
 — *common, Will.* xii. 208
 — *dusky* . . . xii. 212
 — *dwarf, Lath.* . . . xii. 231
 — *Gular* . . . xii. 177
 — *Jamaica, Lath.* xii. 221
 — *little, Lath.* . . . xii. 225
 — *long-billed* . . . xii. 175
 — *Otaheite* . . . xii. 214
 — *Pacific* . . . xii. 215
 — *Philippine* . . . xii. 200
 — *var. Lath.*
 . . . xii. 198, 201
 — *red-breasted* . . . xii. 213
 — *necked* . . . xii. 204
 — *Sandwich* . . . xii. 200
 — *Soree* . . . xii. 208
 — *Striated* . . . xii. 201
 — *Striped* . . . xii. 203
 — *tabuan* . . . xii. 212
 — *troglodyte* . . . xii. 206
 — *variable* . . . xii. 198
 — *variegated* . . . xii. 196
- RAIL, Virginian** v. xii. p. 194
 — *water* . . . xii. 192
- RAIN-BIRD** . . . xiv. 215
- Rain-fowl* . . . ix. 185
Rale
 — *à long bec de Cayenne,*
Buff. . . . xii. 195
 — *à ventre roux de*
Cayenne, Buff. . . . xii. 220
 — *Bidi-bidi, Buff.* xii. 221
 — *brun des Philippines*
 . . . xii. 203
 — *d'eau, Buff.* . . . xii. 192
 — *d'eau d'Europe, Cuv.*
 . . . xii. 192
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.*
 . . . xii. 220
 — *de Genet, Buff.* xii. 218
 — *des Philippines, Buff.*
 . . . xii. 200
 — *de Virginie, Buff.*
 . . . xii. 205
 — *petit d'eau, Buff.* xii. 223
 — *petite de Cayenne,*
Buff. . . . xii. 225
 — *tacheté de Cayenne*
 . . . xii. 196
- RALLIDÆ** . . . xiv. 332
- RALLUS** . . . xii. 191
- RALLUS** . . . xiv. 334
 — *, Gmel.* . . . xii. 230
 — *, Linn.* . . . xii. 217
 — *aquaticus* . . . xii. 192
 — *var., Lath.*
 . . . xii. 194
 — *minor sive*
Maruetta, Briss. . . . xii. 223
 — *australis* . . . xii. 206
 — *barbaricus* . . . xii. 214
 — *Bengalensis, Linn.*
 . . . xii. 67
 — *Capensis* . . . xii. 216

RALLUS, Carolinus v. xii. p. 208
 — *Cayanensis, Gmel.* xii. 220
 — xii. 197
 — *cæruleus* xii. 211
 — *crepitans* xii. 205
 — *crex, Linn.* xii. 218
 — *ferrugineus* xii. 213
 — *fuscus* xii. 203
 — *gularis* xii. 197
 — *Italorum Aldrovandi,*
Raii xii. 242
 — *Jamaicensis, Briss.*
 xii. 221
 — *longirostris* xii. 195
 — *minutus, Gmel.* xii. 225
 — *niger* xii. 210
 — *obscurus* xii. 212
 — *Pacificus* xii. 215
 — *Pensylvanicus, Briss.*
 xii. 194
 — *Philippensis* xii. 194
 — *var., Lath.*
 xii. 198, 201
 — *striatus, Briss.*
 xii. 201
 — *phænicurus, Gmel.*
 xii. 222
 — *Porzana, Linn.* xii. 223
 — *pusillus, Gmel.* xii. 231
 — *quadririgatus* xii. 203
 — *ruficollis* xii. 204
 — *ruficollis, Steph.* xiv. 335
 — *Sandvicensis* xii. 240
 — *sericeus, Leach* xii. 192
 — *striatus* xii. 201
 — *tabuensis* xii. 212
 — *Tahitiensis* xii. 214
 — *torquatus* xii. 202
 — *troglydites, Gmel.* xii. 206
 — *varians* xii. 198
 — *variegatus* xii. 196
 — *Virginianus* xii. 194
 — *Zeylonicus* xii. 209
Ramiret, Buff. xi. 41

RAMPHASTIDÆ v. xiv. p. 94
RAMPHASTOS. viii. 359
RAMPHASTOS. xiv. 95
 — *Aldrovandi* viii. 366
 — *Aldrovandi* xiv. 97
 — *ambiguus* xiv. 97
 — *Aracari* viii. 371
 — *aracari, Shaw* xiv. 98
 — *cæruleus* viii. 374
 — *carinatus* xiv. 96
 — *dicolorus* xiv. 97
 — *dubius* viii. 374
 — *erythrorynchos* viii. 367
 — *erythrorynchos* xiv. 97
 — *Glaber* viii. 375
 — *Indicus* viii. 376
 — *lutens* viii. 373
 — *maximus? Cuv.* xiv. 96
 — *pavoninus* viii. 370
 — *pectoralis* viii. 365
 — *picatus, Linn.* viii. 366
 — *piperivorus* viii. 372
 — *piscivorus* viii. 363
 — *piscivorus* xiv. 97
 — *piscivorus, Shaw*
 xiv. 98
 — *Toco* viii. 361
 — *toco* xiv. 96
 — *torquatus* viii. 369
 — *Tucanus* viii. 362
 — *Tucanus* xiv. 96
 — *Tucanus, Linn.* viii. 365
 — , *Shaw*
 xiv. 96
 — *viridis* viii. 370
 — *viridis, Shaw* xiv. 98
 — *vitellinus* xiv. 96
RAMPHOCELUS. xiv. 13
 — *Brasilia* xiv. 13
 — *Jacapa* xiv. 13
RAMPHOPIS x. 438
Ramphopis, Vieil. xiv. 13

- RAMPHOPIS, Brasilia v. x. p. 440
 — *Brasilia*, Steph. xiv. 13
 — Brazilian x. 440
 — Jacapa x. 439
 — *Jacapa*, Steph. xiv. 13
 — red-breasted x. 439
- RANA iii. 96
Rana, Aldr. iii. 97
 — *abdomine fulvo*, Linn. iii. 116
 — *Acephala* iii. 172
 — *Alba* iii. 136
 — *Alliacea* iii. 146
 — *Americana vesicaria*,
 Seb. iii. 133
 — *aquatica*, Raii iii. 97
 — *aquatica innoxia*,
 Gesn. iii. 97
 — *Arborea* iii. 130
 — *Arunco* iii. 175
 — *Aurantia* iii. 134
 — *Australiaca*, Shaw iii. 112
 — *Bicolor* iii. 126
 — *Bilineata* iii. 136
 — *Boans* iii. 124
 — *boans*, Linn.? iii. 123
 — *bombina*, Linn. iii. 116
 — *Brasiliana* iii. 160
 — *Brasiliensis*, Lin. iii. 160
 — *Brasiliensis gracilis*,
 Seb. iii. 134
 — *Brasiliensis orbicu-*
 laris, *Seb.* iii. 161
 — *Breviceps* iii. 170
 — *Bufo* iii. 138
 — *Cærulea* iii. 113
 — *Castanea* iii. 128
 — *Catesbeiana* iii. 106
 — *Cornuta* iii. 162
 — *Cyanophlyctis* iii. 111
 — *Dubia* iii. 157
 — *Esculenta* iii. 103
 — *esculenta*, Linn. iii. 103
 — *Fasciata* iii. 129
 — *Fusca*, *Ib.* iii. 128
- RANA fusca terrestris*,
Roes. v. iii. p. 27
 — *gibbosa*, Linn. iii. 170
 — *humericis gibbis punc-*
 tatis, Linn. iii. 157
 — *Ignea* iii. 116
 — *Lentiginosa* iii. 173
 — *Leucophyllata* iii. 127
 — *Leveriana* iii. 115
 — *lineata*, Schn. iii. 128
 — *Lutea* iii. 176
 — *Maculosa Africana*
 amphibia, *Seb.* iii. 105
 — *Marina*, *Bellm.* v. 399
 — *Marina*, Linn. iii. 155
 — *Margaritifera*, Linn. iii. 159
 — *Maxima*, Linn. iii. 123
 — *Maxima fusco-flaves-*
 cens verrucoso, gibbere
 utrinque humerali magno
 poris pertuso iii. 155
 — *Maxima Virginiana*,
 Seb. iii. 108
 — *Melanorabdata*, Schn. iii. 137
 — *Melanosticta* iii. 174
 — *Mephitica* iii. 149
 — *Meriana* iii. 133
 — *Musica*, Linn. iii. 157
 — *Ocellata* iii. 108
 — *ocellata?* Linn. iii. 106
 — *Ovalis* iii. 111
 — *Paradoxa* iii. 120
 — *pentadactyla*, Lin. iii. 118
 — *Pipa* iii. 167
 — *Pipiens* iii. 105
 — *piscatrix*, *Will.* v. 379
 — *piscatrix Americana*,
 Seb. v. 383
 — *Piscis* iii. 120
 — *Punctata*, Schn. iii. 137
 — *Quadrilineata* iii. 127
 — *Ridibunda* iii. 114
 — *Rubeta?* Linn. iii. 149
 — *rubeta Africana*,
 Seb. iii. 170

- RANA, Salsa** v. iii. p. 119
 — *Semilunata* . . . iii. 174
 — *Sitibunda* . . . iii. 115
 — *Spinipes* . . . iii. 112
 — *Squamigera, Linn.* . . . iii. 124
 — *Surinamensis, Bradl.* . . . iii. 167
 — *Surinamensis, Seb.* . . . iii. 124
 — *Systema* . . . iii. 171
 — *Temporaria* . . . iii. 97
 — *Tinctorca* . . . iii. 135
 — *Typhonia* . . . iii. 159
 — *Typhoniuss, Schn.* . . . iii. 159
 — *Variabilis, Linn.* . . . iii. 153
 — *Ventricosa* . . . iii. 161
 — *Venulosa* . . . iii. 124
 — *Vespertina* . . . iii. 114
 — *Virginiana altera, Seb.* . . . iii. 124
 — *Virginiana exquisitissima, Seb.* . . . iii. 123
 — *Virginiana Maculis et lineis Notata, Seb.* . . . iii. 110
 — *Virginica* . . . iii. 110
 — *Viridis* . . . iii. 153
 — *viridis aquatica, Roes.* . . . iii. 103
 — *vulgo igneus dictus, Roes.* . . . iii. 116
 — *Zebra* . . . iii. 123
Rangifer, Gesn. . . . ii. 269
Raparapa, Ban. . . . iii. 70
Raphe . . . v. 229
RAPHIDIA . . . vi. 265
 — *cornuta* . . . vi. 265
 — *Mantispa* . . . vi. 266
 — *Ophiopsis* . . . vi. 265
Raphus, Briss. . . . xiv. 308
RASORES . . . xiv. 272
RAT . . . v. ii. p. 43
Rat . . . ii. 52
 — *African, Penn.* . . . ii. 106
 — *American, Penn.* . . . ii. 50
 — *Astracan* . . . ii. 103
 — *Baikal, Penn.* . . . ii. 92
 — *Baraba* . . . ii. 105
 — *Bandicote* . . . ii. 54
 — *black* . . . ii. 52
 — *Blind* . . . ii. 108
 — *Blue* . . . ii. 71
 — *Brown, Penn.* . . . ii. 51
 — *Canada* . . . ii. 200
 — *Canada, Penn.* . . . ii. 192
 — *Cape* . . . ii. 111
 — *Caraco* . . . ii. 50
 — *Coypu* . . . ii. 48
 — *Coast* . . . ii. 106
 — *Daurian* . . . ii. 110
 — *d'eau* . . . ii. 73
 — *de Madagascar field, Penn.* . . . i. 106
 — *Great Wood, Sonn.* . . . ii. 128
 — *Hamster* . . . ii. 95
 — *Hare-tailed, Penn.* . . . ii. 84
 — *Hudson's, Penn.* . . . ii. 94
 — *Kanguroo* . . . i. 513
 — *Lemming* . . . ii. 76
 — *Musk* . . . ii. 44
 — *musqué, Sarr.* . . . ii. 44
 — *Norway* . . . ii. 51
 — *Öconomic* . . . ii. 85
 — *Perchal* . . . ii. 55
 — *Poto Roo, White* . . . i. 513
 — *Rock* . . . ii. 72
 — *Sand* . . . ii. 102
 — *Scherman* . . . ii. 75
 — *Sky-coloured, Penn.* . . . ii. 71
 — *Social, Penn.* . . . ii. 93
 — *Songar* . . . ii. 104
 — *Talpine* . . . ii. 112
 — *Tamarisk, Penn.* . . . ii. 191
 — *Water* . . . ii. 73
 — *Woolly, Penn.* . . . ii. 91

- RAT, Zaik . . . v. ii. p. 101
 — Zarigin, Penn. . . ii. 103
- Ratel, Sparr. . . . i. 395
 Raton, Buff. . . . i. 464
- RATTLE-SNAKE . . . iii. 317
 — Banded . . . iii. 317
 — Miliary . . . iii. 336
 — Small, Catesb. . . iii. 336
 — Striped . . . iii. 333
 — Wood . . . iii. 335
- Raven vii. 341
 — Bontius's Indian,
 Will. viii. 31
 — Horned Indian,
 Will. viii. 2
 — Indian, Will. . . viii. 38
 — Night, Will. . . xi. 610
 — Vulturine . . . vii. 340
 Rauke Natter, Merr. . iii. 494
- RAY v. 269
 — Arabian v. 319
 — Banksian v. 295
 — Black v. 279
 — Black and White . v. 316
 — Chinese v. 317
 — Cramp, Penn. . . v. 297
 — Cuckow v. 287
 — Cuvier's v. 319
 — Demon v. 291
 — Eagle v. 284
 — Eglantine v. 275
 — Fabronian v. 294
 — Fasciated v. 286
 — Fringed v. 296
 — Fuller's v. 275
 — Giorna v. 294
 — Guttated v. 285
 — Lymna v. 287
 — Manatia v. 293
 — Margined v. 281
 — Mirror v. 278
 — Needle-nosed . . . v. 277
- RAY, Painted v. v. p. 279
 — Pearled v. 288
 — Ring-tailed v. 291
 — Rough v. 274
 — Shagreen v. 281
 — Sharp-nosed v. 276
 — Spotted v. 316
 — Sting v. 282
 — Thouinian v. 318
 — Torpedo v. 297
 — Tuberculated v. 290
 — Undulated v. 290
 — White v. 280
- RAZOR-BILL xiii. 26
 — common xiii. 27
 — white-throated . . . xiii. 30
- Reclameur, Le Vail. . xiii.* 196
- RECURVIROSTRA . . . xii. 172
- RECURVIROSTRA . . . xiv. 328
 —————, *Wills.*
 xii. 178
 — Americana xii. 175
 — avosetta xii. 173
 — *himantopus*, *Wils.*
 xiv. 342
 — *leucocephala*, *Vieil.*
 xiv. 329
 — *melanopterus*, *Steph.*
 xiv. 329
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* . . . xii. 176
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ*,
Steph. xiv. 329
 — *orientalis* xii. 177
 — *orientalis* xiv. 329
 — *rubricollis* xiv. 329
 — *tephroleuca*, *Vieil.*
 xiv. 329
- Red-bird
 — *Summer*, *Edw.* . . . x. 464
 — *Surinam*, *Edw.* . . . x. 425
- Red-breast
 — *blue*, *Edw.* x. 662

- Red-breast, blue-tailed,*
Pall. . . . v. x. p. 663
Red-pole
 — *yellow, Edw.* . . . x. 733
Red-shank
 — *spotted, Penn.* . . . xii. 133
 — *white, Edw.* . . . xii. 153
Redstart, Lath. . . . x. 671
 — *Grey, Edw.* . . . x. 673
 — *Indian, Edw.* . . . vii. 332
 — *Small American,*
Edw. . . . x. 362
Red-tail, Raii . . . x. 674
 REED-BIRD . . . xiii.* 247
Reeve . . . xii. 110
Regalec lanceolé, Cep. . . . iv. 198
Regalecus Glesne, Asc. . . . iv. 193
 REGULUS . . . x. 737
 REGULUS . . . xiii.* 230
 — *, Briss.* . . . x. 763
 — *annulosus* . . . xiii.* 232
 — *æstivus* . . . xiii.* 232
 — *calendulus* . . . x. 760
 — *Calendulus* . . . xiii.* 231
 — *Canadensis* . . . xiii.* 232
 — *cristatus, Raii* . . . x. 758
 — *Guira* . . . xiii.* 232
 — *hypolais* . . . xiii.* 231
 — *Mauritanus* . . . xiii.* 232
 — *mystaceus* . . . xiii.* 232
 — *Nattererii* . . . xiii.* 231
 — *non cristatus major,*
Briss. . . . x. 748
 — *pensilis* . . . xiii.* 232
 — *rufus* . . . xiii.* 232
 — *Sylvicolus* . . . xiii.* 231
 — *thoracica* . . . xiii.* 232
 — *Trochylus* . . . xiii.* 231
 — *vulgaris* . . . x. 758
 — *vulgaris* . . . xiii.* 231
Religieuse
 — *d'Abissinie, Buff.* . . . x. 293
Remiz, Buff. . . . v. x. p. 66
 REMORA . . . iv. 201
 — *Imperati d'Aldro-*
vandi, Will. . . . iv. 201
 — *Indian* . . . iv. 209
 — *Lineated.* . . . iv. 211
 — *Mediterranean* . . . iv. 201
Renard, Buff. . . . i. 314
 — *argente, Marl.* . . . i. 325
Renne . . . ii. 269
Requin, Bonn. . . . v. 322
Rex Cyprinorum . . . v. 193
Rhaad, Buff. . . . xi. 448
 RHEA . . . xi. 435
 RHEA . . . xiv. 307
 — *American* . . . xi. 436
 — *Americana* . . . xi. 436
Rhinabatos, Salv. . . . v. 317
Rhinoceros, Edw. . . . i. 98
 — *Avis, Aldr.* . . . viii. 2
 — *Avis, Will.* . . . viii. 6
 — *Bicornis* . . . i. 202
 — *Bird, Will.* . . . viii. 2
 — *Calao, Le Vail.* . . . viii. 2
 — *Single-horned* . . . i. 198
 — *Sumatran* . . . i. 207
 — *two-horned, Penn.* . . . i. 202
 — *Unicornis* . . . i. 198
Rhombus
 — *lævis Cornubiensis*
maculis nigris, Raii . . . iv. 299
 RHYNCHÆA . . . xii. 64
 RHYNCHÆA . . . xiv. 331
 — *Cape* . . . xii. 65
 — *Capensis* . . . xii. 65
 — *Chinese* . . . xii. 66
 — *Madagascar* . . . xii. 67
 — *Madagascariensis* . . . xii. 67
 — *Maderaspata* . . . xii. 68

- RHYNCHÆA Madras** v. xii. p. 68
 — *orientalis* xii. 68
 — *Sinensis* xii. 66
- RHYNCHASPIS** xii.* 114
 — *clypeata* xii.* 115
 — *Jamaicensis* xii.* 119
 — *Labradora* xii.* 121
 — *malacorhynchos* xii.* 123
 — *membranacea* xii.* 124
 — *Mexicana* xii.* 118
 — *Rhynchotis* xii.* 123
 — *rubida* xii.* 120
- RHYNCHOPS** xiii. 135
 — *fulva*, Linn. xiii. 136
 — *flavirostris* xiii. 139
 — *nigra* xiii. 136
- Ridenne*, Temm. xii.* 103
Ring-tail, Penn. vii. 163
 — *cayenne*, Edw. vii. 166
- RISSA** xiii. 180
 — *Brunnichii* xiii. 181
- Ritböck** ii. 347
Roach v. 198
Robin, Wils. x. 276
 — *Wood*, Wils. x. 179
Rocar, Le Vail. xiii.* 199
Rochier, Cep. v. 336
- ROCK-THRUSH** xiv. 349
- Roe** ii. 291
 — *Common* ii. 291
 — *Indian* ii. 289
 — *Mexican* ii. 288
 — *Tailless* ii. 287
- Roebuck**
 — *horns of an Indian*,
Penn. ii. 289
Roitelet, Buff. x. 758
 — *mesange*, Buff. xiii.* 1
 — *rubis*, Buff. x. 761
- ROLLER** v. vii. p. 387
- ROLLER** xiv. 70
Roller vii. 388
 — *Abyssinian*, Lath. vii. 392
 — *African* vii. 405
 — *Angola* vii. 394
 — *Bengal*, Lath. vii. 390
 — *Black* vii. 396
 — *Black-headed* vii. 399
 — *Blue* vii. 405
 — *Blue-striped* vii. 396
 — *Brasilian saw-billed*,
Edw. viii. 42
 — *Caffrarian* vii. 398
 — *Cape*, Lath. vii. 398
 — *Cayenne* vii. 400
 — *Chinese*, Lath. vii. 364
 — *Crimson* vii. 395
 — *Docile* vii. 403
 — *Fairy* vii. 398
 — *garrulous* vii. 388
 — *Grey-tailed* vii. 397
 — *Hairy* vii. 401
 — *Indian* vii. 390
 — *Long-tailed*, Lath. vii. 394
 — *Madagascar* vii. 464
 — *Mexican* vii. 399
 — *Oriental* vii. 403
 — *Pacific* vii. 402
 — *Pied*, Lath. vii. 464
 — *Piping*, Lath. vii. 465
 — *Red-breasted* vii. 401
 — *Senegal*, Lath. vii. 392
 — *Striated* vii. 400
 — *Swallow-tailed In-*
dian, Edw. vii. 392
 — *Ultramarine* vii. 406
 — *White-fronted* vii. 392
- Rollier**, Briss. vii. 388
 — *à masque noir*, Le
Vail. xiii.* 163
 — *d' Abyssinie*, Buff. vii. 392
 — *d' Angola*, Briss. vii. 394

- ROLLER de Cayenne, Buff.** v. vii. p. 400
 — de la Chine, Buff. vii. 364
 — de Madagascar, Buff. vii. 404
 — de Mindanao . vii. 390
 — des Indes, Buff. vii. 403
 — du Senegal, Buff. vii. 392
Ronde, Cep. iii. 32
Rondine, Salv. v. 142
Rondoo Talooloo, Pam. iii. 589
Rone, Ascan. ix. 512
Rook vii. 347
Roselet, Buff. i. 426
Rossignol
 — blanc, Buff. x. 376
 — de Muraille, Buff. x. 670
 — de Muraille de Gibraltar, Buff. x. 673
 — de Muraille des Indes, Sonn. viii. 215
Rosmarus, Jonst. i. 234
Rouge, Cep. iii. 135
Rouge-gorge, Buff. x. 711
 — bleu de la Caroline, Buff. x. 663
Rouge-queue
 — à Collier, Buff. x. 674
 — de la Guiane, Buff. x. 678
Rouloul
 — de Malacca, Sonn. xi. 233
Rounoir, Le Vail. vii. 173
Rousseau, Le Vail. vii. 326
Rousseline, Briss. x. 523
Rousserolle, Buff. x. 209
Rousette, Le Vail. vii. 313
Rousette i. 144
Rouset, Buff. x. 583
Rouverdin, Buff. x. 449
Rowball v. 155
Rubecula
 — carolinensis, Briss. x. 663
 — viridis elegantissima, Raii viii. 129
Rubetra, Briss. v. x. p. 709
Rubetra, Buff. x. 11
 — Anglicana, Briss. x. 320
 — Luscionensis, Briss. x. 631
 — Madagascariensis, Briss. x. 609
 — Major sive Rubicola, Briss. x. 706
 — Philippensis, Briss. x. 616
 — major, Briss. x. 617
 — Senegalensis, Briss. x. 634
Rubin, Buff. x. 412
Rubis, Buff. viii. 335
 — emeraude, Buff. viii. 340
 — Grand, Vieil. viii. 341
 — Topaze, Buff. viii. 329
 — Vieillot, Sonn. viii. 341
Rud v. 197
Rufalbin ix. 53
Rouge noire, Buff. ix. 240
RUFF xii. 109
RUFF xiv. 330
 — fighting xii. 110
Ruffe, Penn. iv. 548
Rukkaia
 — dictus, Raii ii. 129
Rumpkin, Will. xi. 214
Rupicapra, Plin. ii. 361
RUPICOLA xiii.* 250
 — elegans xiii.* 257
 — Peruviana xiii.* 257
 — viridis, Temm. xiii.* 257
Rusticola, Vieil. xii. 43
Rutela, Raii iii. 138
Ruticilla, Raii x. 670
 — Anglicana, Briss. x. 320
 — Gibraltariensis, Briss. x. 673
Ryngchopsalia, Briss. xiii. 135
 — fulva, Briss. xiii. 136

- Sable v. i. p. 411
- Sagittarius, Vosm.* vii. 46
- Sagittarius, Vosm.* xiii.* 4
- Sai i. 76
- à gorge blanche i. 76
- Saida iv. 143
- Saiga* ii. 339
- Sailor, Vieil.* x. 645
- Saimiri i. 77
- Sagou i. 75
- Sajou cornu i. 74
- Saki i. 61
- Salamander iii. 291
- *Americana, Seb.* iii. 210
- *aquatica ex Arabia,*
Seb. iii. 276
- *Ceilonica, Seb.* iii. 269
- *prodigiosa Amboinensis*
scutata, Seb. iii. 221
- *terrestris, Aldr.* iii. 291
- *vera seu Gekko Cu-*
lonicus, Seb. iii. 264
- Salmarinus, Salv.* v. 60
- SALMO v. 40
- Salmo, Will.* v. 40
- *Ægyptius* v. 74
- *Albula, Linn.* v. 88
- *Alpinus* v. 60
- *Anastomus* v. 75
- *Arcticus* v. 64
- *Argentinus* v. 63
- *autumnalis* v. 81
- *Bimaculatus* v. 72
- *Carpio* v. 61
- *cinereus seu griseus,*
Will. v. 47
- *Cyprinoides* v. 73
- *Dentex* v. 71
- *edentulus* v. 92
- *Eperlanus* v. 68
- *minor* v. 69
- *Eriox* v. 47
- *Erythrinus* v. 51
- *Faimen* v. 49
- *Falcatus* v. 77
- *Fario* v. 51
- SALMO Fasciatus v. v. p. 77
- *Fœtens* v. 67
- *Friderici* v. 78
- *Fulvus* v. 80
- *Gasteropelecus* v. 76
- *Gibbosus* v. 72
- *Goedenii* v. 58
- *Groenlandicus* v. 70
- *Hucho* v. 50
- *Immaculatus* v. 73
- *Kundsha* v. 49
- *Lacustris* v. 62
- *Lavaretus* v. 85
- *Lavaretus* β , *Linn.*
. v. 86
- *Lenox* v. 48
- *Lepichini* v. 62
- *Leucicthys* v. 91
- *Maræna* v. 87
- *Marænula* v. 88
- *melanurus* v. 79
- *migratorius* v. 80
- *Mudschan* v. 89
- *Mulleri* v. 90
- *Nasus* v. 87
- *Nelma* v. 48
- *Niloticus* v. 74
- *Notatus* v. 72
- *Ode, Bloch.* v. 80
- *Oxyrhinchus* v. 91
- *Peled* v. 89
- *Phinoc* v. 54
- *Pidschan* v. 89
- *Pulverulentus* v. 74
- *Rhombeus* v. 75
- *Rivalis* v. 65
- *Rostratus* v. 86
- *Salar* v. 40
- *Salmarinus* v. 60
- *Salmulus* v. 55
- *Salvelinus* v. 59
- *Saurus* v. 66
- *Schieffermulleri* v. 57
- *Schokur* v. 90
- *Stagnalis* v. 65
- *Stroemii* v. 66
- *Thymallus* v. 83

- SALMO Thymallus latus*, v. v. p. 86
Bloch. v. v. p. 86
 — *Trutta* v. 46
 — *Tumbil* v. 67
 — *Vimba* v. 91
 — *Umbla* v. 63
 — *unimaculatus* v. 79
 — *Wartmanni* v. 82
- SALMON** v. 40
 — *Arctic* v. 64
 — *Autumnal* v. 81
 — *Bimaculated* v. 72
 — *Black-tailed* v. 79
 — *Bright* v. 91
 — *Common* v. 40
 — *Cyprinoid* v. 73
 — *Dusty* v. 74
 — *Egyptian* v. 74
 — *Falcated* v. 77
 — *Fasciated* v. 77
 — *Fetid* v. 67
 — *Flat-nosed* v. 75
 — *Friderician* v. 78
 — *Fulvous* v. 80
 — *Gibbous* v. 72
 — *Grayling* v. 83
 — *Great-toothed* v. 71
 — *Greenland* v. 70
 — *Grey* v. 47
 — *Gwiniad* v. 85
 — *Hucho* v. 50
 — *Kundsha* v. 49
 — *Lake* v. 62
 — *Lenox* v. 48
 — *Maræna* v. 87
 — *Marænula* v. 88
 — *Marked* v. 72
 — *Migratory* v. 80
 — *Mudschan* v. 89
 — *Muller's* v. 90
 — *Nelma* v. 48
 — *Nilotic* v. 74
 — *Peled* v. 89
 — *Pidschan* v. 89
 — *Pool* v. 65
 — *Red-bellied* v. 51
- SALMON Rhombic** v. v. p. 75
 — *Rivulet* v. 65
 — *Samlet* v. 55
 — *Saury* v. 66
 — *Schokur* v. 90
 — *Sharp-bellied* v. 76
 — *Sharp-snouted* v. 91
 — *Silvery* v. 63
 — *Single-spotted* v. 79
 — *Smelt* v. 68
 — *Snouted* v. 87
 — *Stroemian* v. 66
 — *Taimen* v. 49
 — *Toothless* v. 92
 — *Trout* v. 46
 — *Tumbil* v. 67
 — *Vimba* v. 91
 — *Umbla* v. 63
 — *Unspotted* v. 73
 — *Wartman's* v. 82
 — *White, Penn.* v. 54
 — *Whiting* v. 54
- Salmulus, Will.* v. 55
Saltanag iii. 414
- SALTATOR** xiv. 6
 — *atra* xiv. 6
 — *Cayensis* xiv. 6
 — *magna* xiv. 6
- Samlet, Penn.* v. 55
- SANDERLING** xi. 489
 — xiv. 326
 — *Common* xi. 490
- Sanderling, Buff.* xi. 490
- SANDPIPER** xii. 124
 — xiv. 328
 — *Aberdeen, Penn.* xii. 91
 — *armed, Penn.* xi. 517
 — *ash-coloured* xii. 156
 — *Penn.* xii. 90

SANDPIPER, barred-tail

- *v. xii. p. 132*
 — Bartram's . . . xii. 125
 — Bewick's . . . xii. 138
 — boreal, Lath. . . xii. 118
 — black . . . xii. 159
 — Penn. . . xii. 146
 — brown, Penn. xii. 110
 — eared, Lath. . . xii. 123
 — Cayenne, Lath. xi. 513
 — Common . . . xii. 142
 — Damascene . . xii. 158
 — dusky . . . xii. 132
 — Lath. . . xii. 91
 — fasciated, Lath. xii. 121
 — freckled, Penn. xii. 91
 — gambet, Penn. xii. 135
 — goa, Lath. . . xi. 514
 — green . . . xii. 127
 — Greenwich, Lath. . . xii. 110
 — Grey, Lath. . . xi. 505
 — grised, Lath. . xii. 90
 — Hebridal, Penn. xi. 520
 — Java . . . xii. 159
 — little, Penn. . . xii. 101
 — Lath. . . xii. 106
 — long-legged . . xii. 148
 — Louisiane, Lath. xi. 507
 — var. Lath. . . xi. 518
 — Marsh . . . xii. 140
 — Newfoundland, Lath. . . xii. 119
 — New York, Lath. . . xii. 117
 — nodding . . . xii. 155
 — purple . . . xii. 146
 — Quebec, Lath. xii. 122
 — red, Penn. . . xii. 96
 — backed, Wils. . . xii. 98
 — breasted, Wils. . . xii. 93
 — legged . . . xii. 135
 — Sea, Markw. . . xii. 146

SANDPIPER, Selninger,

- Penn. . . v. xii. p. 146
 — Semipalmated xii. 160
 — Wills. xii. 107
 — Senegal, Lath. xi. 515
 — Sharp-tailed . . xii. 159
 — Shore, Lath. . . xii. 110
 — Siberian, Lath. xii. 121
 — Slender-beaked xii. 150
 — Solitary . . . xii. 129
 — Southern . . . xii. 150
 — Lath. xii. 91
 — Spotted . . . xii. 144
 — Streaked, Lath. xii. 118
 — Striated, Penn. xii. 146
 — Swiss, Penn. . . xi. 505
 — tell-tale . . . xii. 154
 — variegated, Lath. xii. 124
 — Wattled, Lath. xi. 516
 — white . . . xii. 151
 — winged, Lath. . . xii. 116
 — wood . . . xii. 130
 — Alb. . . xii. 127
 — Mont. . . xii. 148
 — Yellow-legged, . . .
 Mont. . . xii. 110
 — shanked . . .
 . . . xii. 152
 Sanglin, Edw. . . i. 62
 Sanglier . . . ii. 459
 — du Cap Verd . . ii. 464
 . . . ii. 466
 Sankoo Nagoo . . iii. 415
 Saphir, Buff. . . viii. 324
 — emeraude, Buff. viii. 325
 Saracou, Buff. . . xi. 630
 Sarcelle, Buff. . . xii.* 143
 — à queue épineuse,
 Buff. . . xii.* 203
 — blanche et noires,
 Buff. . . xii.* 185
 — de la Caroline,
 Buff. . . xii.* 185
 — brune et blanche,
 Buff. . . xii.* 180

- Sarcelle d'Egypte, Buff.* . . . v. xii.* p. 201
 — *d'été, Buff.* . . . xii.* 143
 — *de Coromandel, Buff.* . . . xii.* 56
 — *de la Chine, Buff.* . . . xii.* 94
 — *de l'Isle de Luçon, Sonn.* . . . xii.* 153
 — *du Mexique, Buff.* . . . xii.* 153
 — *male de Madagascar, Buff.* . . . xii.* 55
 — *ordinaire, Cuv.* . . . xii.* 143
 — *petite, Buff.* . . . xii.* 146
 — *rouge, à longue queue de la Guadeloupe, Buff.* . . . xii.* 203
 — *Soucourou, Buff.* . . . xii.* 149
- SARCORHAMPHUS** . . . xiii.* 6
 — . . . xiv. 345
 — *Californianus* . . . xiii.* 6
 — *Gryphus* . . . xiii.* 6
 — *Papa* . . . xiii.* 6
- Sardine, Dulc.* . . . v. 167
Saricovienne, Penn. . . . i. 447
Sarroube, Cep. . . . iii. 275
Sarrube . . . iii. 275
Sasa
 — *de Guiane, Sonn.* . . . xi. 193
Sasin, Vieil. . . . viii. 342
Satyrus
 — *Indicus, Tulp.* . . . i. 3
- SAUROTHERA** . . . xiv. 215
 — *vetula* . . . xiv. 216
- Sauserrare*
 — *les Poules de, Buff.* . . . xi. 197
- Saurus**
 — *Maximus, Sloan.* . . . v. 125
- Sauteur**
 — *des Rochers* . . . v. ii. p. 321
Sauvegard, Mer. . . . iii. 235
Saw-fish . . . v. 356
- SAXICOLA** . . . xiii.* 240
 — *aurita* . . . xiii.* 240
 — *cachinans* . . . xiii.* 240
 — *caprata* . . . xiii.* 243
 — *familiaris* . . . xiii.* 241
 — *formicivora* . . . xiii.* 242
 — *fulicata* . . . xiii.* 243
 — *Hottentotta* . . . xiii.* 241
 — *leucomela* . . . xiii.* 241
 — *leucothoa* . . . xiii.* 241
 — *melanura* . . . xiii.* 243
 — *montana* . . . xiii.* 242
 — *oenanthe* . . . xiii.* 240
 — *Philippensis* . . . xiii.* 243
 — *pileata* . . . xiii.* 242
 — *Rubetra* . . . xiii.* 243
 — *Rubicola* . . . xiii.* 243
 — *sperata* . . . xiii.* 243
 — *stapazina* . . . xiii.* 240
- Sayacu, Buff.* . . . x. 447
 — *Edw.* . . . x. 447
Sayou, Edw. . . . x. 447
Scad . . . iv. 597
- SCANSORES** . . . xiv. 93
- Scarlet, Buff.* . . . x. 462
- SCARABÆUS** . . . vi. 19
 — *auratus* . . . vi. 26
 — *Fullo* . . . vi. 26
 — *Goliathus* . . . vi. 21
 — *Hercules* . . . vi. 19
 — *macropus* . . . vi. vignette
 — *Melolontha* . . . vi. 21
- Scare**
 — *trilobé, Cep.* . . . iv. 399
- SCARUS** . . . iv. 394
 — *Black* . . . iv. 398

- | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| SCARUS, Blue-striped | v. iv. p. 399 | SCIÆNA, Bearded | v. iv. p. 533 |
| — Cretan . . . | iv. 394 | — Black . . . | iv. 542 |
| — Cretensis . . . | iv. 394 | — Bohar . . . | iv. 539 |
| — ferrugineus . . . | iv. 399 | — Cappa . . . | iv. 538 |
| — Ferruginous . . . | iv. 399 | — Ciliata . . . | iv. 538 |
| — <i>Gallus, Forsk.</i> . . . | iv. 390 | — Ciliated . . . | iv. 538 |
| — Ghobban . . . | iv. 399 | — cirrosa . . . | iv. 533 |
| — Green . . . | iv. 395 | — Coro . . . | iv. 538 |
| — Harid . . . | iv. 400 | — Cylindric . . . | iv. 544 |
| — niger . . . | iv. 398 | — Cylindrica . . . | iv. 544 |
| — Parrot . . . | iv. 397 | — Diacantha . . . | iv. 535 |
| — Psittacus . . . | iv. 397 | — fulviflamma . . . | iv. 542 |
| — Purpled . . . | iv. 397 | — <i>Gaterina, Linn.</i> . . . | iv. 555 |
| — Purpuratus . . . | iv. 397 | — <i>Gibba, Forsk.</i> . . . | iv. 539 |
| — <i>purpureus, Fors.</i> . . . | iv. 397 | — Gibbosa . . . | iv. 539 |
| — rivulus . . . | iv. 395 | — Gibbous . . . | iv. 539 |
| — Rivulated . . . | iv. 395 | — <i>grandoculus, Linn.</i> . . . | iv. 426 |
| — Rostrated . . . | iv. 341 | — Gold-striped . . . | iv. 542 |
| — Rostratus . . . | iv. 341 | — <i>Hamrur, Linn.</i> . . . | iv. 440 |
| — Scaly-tailed . . . | iv. 400 | — <i>Harak, Linn.</i> . . . | iv. 425 |
| — Schlosseri . . . | iv. 398 | — <i>jaculatrix, Linn.</i> . . . | iv. 485 |
| — Schlosserian . . . | iv. 398 | — Jarbua . . . | iv. 541 |
| — Sordid . . . | iv. 400 | — Labrax . . . | iv. 534 |
| — Sordidus . . . | iv. 400 | — Lepisma . . . | iv. 539 |
| — Trilobate . . . | iv. 400 | — Lineata . . . | iv. 536 |
| — Trilobatus . . . | iv. 400 | — Large-scaled . . . | iv. 543 |
| — viridis . . . | iv. 395 | — Lineated . . . | iv. 536 |
| <i>Scheregrig, Bruce</i> . . . | vii. 392 | — Long-spined . . . | iv. 541 |
| <i>Schet-all, Buff.</i> . . . | x. 418 | — Maculata . . . | iv. 543 |
| <i>Schet-bé, Buff.</i> . . . | vii. 287 | — Macrolepidota . . . | iv. 543 |
| <i>Schet</i> . . . | | — <i>Mahsena, Linn.</i> . . . | iv. 425 |
| — <i>Vouloulou, Buff.</i> . . . | x. 418 | — Mauritié . . . | iv. 537 |
| <i>Schildkeoete</i> . . . | | — Mauritian . . . | iv. 537 |
| — <i>Dosen, Bloch.</i> . . . | iii. 36 | — Nigra . . . | iv. 542 |
| <i>Schlingende Natter, Merr.</i> . . . | iii. 364 | — Pike-headed . . . | iv. 535 |
| <i>Schmahlbauchigte Natter,</i> . . . | | — Plumieri . . . | iv. 537 |
| — <i>Merr.</i> . . . | iii. 473 | — Plumier's . . . | iv. 537 |
| <i>Schomburger, Edw.</i> . . . | vii. 435 | — Punctata . . . | iv. 536 |
| SCIÆNA . . . | iv. 533 | — Punctated . . . | iv. 536 |
| — Argentata . . . | iv. 540 | — <i>Ramak, Linn.</i> . . . | iv. 426 |
| — argenteo-maculata . . . | iv. 540 | — Red . . . | iv. 540 |
| — Basse . . . | iv. 534 | — rubra . . . | iv. 540 |
| | | — Scale-backed . . . | iv. 539 |
| | | — Silver-spotted . . . | iv. 540 |
| | | — Single-spotted . . . | iv. 539 |
| | | — Spinifera . . . | iv. 541 |

- SCIÆNA, Spotted v. iv. p. 545
 — Two-spined . . . iv. 535
 — Unimaculata . . . iv. 539
 — undecimalis . . . iv. 535

Sciene celiée, Cep. . . . iv. 538
Scincoid, White . . . iii. 289
 Scink
 — Common . . . iii. 281
 — Greater . . . iii. 285
 — Long-tailed . . . iii. 286
 — Mabouga . . . iii. 287
 — Ocellated . . . iii. 290
 — officinal . . . iii. 281
 — Spotted . . . iii. 290
Scincus, Raii . . . iii. 281
 — *major, Besb.* . . . iii. 281
 — *marinus Americanus*
 longa cauda, Seb. . . . iii. 286

 SCIURUS . . . ii. 126
 — *Abissinicus, Linn.* . . . ii. 130
 — *Americanus volans,*
 Raii . . . ii. 155
 — *Anomalus* . . . ii. 131
 — *Bicolor* . . . ii. 130
 — *Cinereus* . . . ii. 137
 — *Degus* . . . ii. 148
 — *Dschinschicus, Linn.* . . . ii. 147
 — *Erythræus* . . . ii. 132
 — *Flavus* . . . ii. 142
 — *Getulus* . . . ii. 146
 — *ginginianus* . . . ii. 147
 — *Hudsonius* . . . ii. 140
 — *Hudsonius, Linn.* . . . ii. 157
 — *Indicus* . . . ii. 133
 — *Macrourus* . . . ii. 129
 — *Maximus* . . . ii. 127
 — *Mexicanus* . . . ii. 145
 — *Madagascariensis* . . . ii. 128
 — *Niger* . . . ii. 139
 — *Cestuans* . . . ii. 143
 — *Palmarum* . . . ii. 146
 — *Persicus* . . . ii. 142
 — *Petaurista* . . . ii. 160

SCIURUS rarissimus ex Nova
 Hispania, Seb. v. ii. p. 145
 — *Sabrinus* . . . ii. 157
 — *Sagitta* . . . ii. 158
 — *Striatus* . . . ii. 149
 — *Variegatus* . . . ii. 144
 — *virginianus cinereus,*
 Raii . . . ii. 137
 — *Virginianus Volans,*
 Seb. . . . ii. 158
 — *Volans* . . . ii. 151
 — *Volucella* . . . ii. 155
 — *Vulgaris* . . . ii. 134
 — *vulgaris rufus, Briss.*
 . . . ii. 134
 — *zeylonicus, Raii* . . . ii. 129

Sciurus, Gesn. . . . ii. 134

 SCOLOPACIDÆ . . . xiv. 328

 SCOLOPAX . . . xii. 43
 — . . . xiv. 331
 — *Gmel.* . . . xii. 40, 60,
 . . . 95, 191
 — *Linn.* . . . xii. 25, 35,
 . . . 50, 64, 70, 85, 124
 — *Scopoli* . . . xi. 493
 — *Ægocophala, Linn.*
 . . . xii. 73
 — *Africana, Gmel.*
 . . . xii. 96
 — *arquata, Linn.* . . . xii. 26
 — *australis, Lath.* . . . xii. 150
 — *Belgica, Gmel.* . . . xii. 73
 — *borealis, Gmel.* . . . xii. 38
 — *calidris, Linn.* . . . xii. 135
 — *Candida, Gmel.* . . . xii. 151
 — *canescens, Gmel.*
 . . . xii. 86
 — *Cantabrigiensis, Gmel.*
 . . . xii. 133
 — *Capensis, Linn.* . . . xii. 65
 — *var. Lath.*
 . . . xii. 67
 — *Cayanensis, Gmel.*
 . . . xii. 53

- SCOLOPAX cinerea*, Gmel. v. xii. p. 83
- *curonica*, Gmel. xii. 133
- *Fedoa*, Linn. . xii. 71
- *flavipes*, Gmel. xii. 152
- *fusca*, Linn. . xii. 133
- *Gallinago*, Linn. xii. 54
- *Gallinaica*, Gmel. xii. 54
- *gallinula*, Linn. xii. 57
- *Gaurana*, Linn. xii. 37
- *glottis*, Lath. . xii. 86
- *grisea*, Gmel. . xii. 61
- *Hudsonica*, Lath. xii. 81
- *incana*, Gmel. xii. 166
- *Lapponica*, Linn. xii. 77
- *leucocephala*, Gmel. xii. 34
- *leucophea*, Lath. xii. 77
- *Limosa*, Linn. xii. 73
- *Lugoniensis*, Gmel. xii. 32
- *Madagascariensis*, Linn. . xii. 30
- *Maderaspatena*, Gmel. xii. 68
- *major*, Gmel. . xii. 51
- *marmorata*, Lath. xii. 82
- *Media*, Klein xii. 54
- *melanoleuca*, Gmel. xii. 154
- *minor* . xii. 48
- *niger*, Gmel. . xii. 159
- *Noveboracensis*, Gmel. xii. 61
- *nutans*, Penn. xii. 155
- *obscura*, Gmel. xii. 192
- *paludosa*, Gmel. xii. 51
- *Paykullii*, Niels. xii. 61
- *phæopus*, Gmel. xii. 36
- *pygmæa*, Gmel. xii. 41
- xiv. 337
- *rusticola* . xii. 44
- *Sabini*, Vigors xiv. 330
- SCOLOPAX Saturata*, Horsf. v. xii. p. 59
- *Semipalmata*, Gmel. xii. 160
- *Sinensis*, Lath. xii. 66
- *Subarcuata*, Gmel. xii. 96
- *Tahitiensis*, Gmel. xii. 33
- *totanus*, Gmel. xii. 133
- Linn. . xii. 140
- Raii . xii. 135
- *vociferus*, Wils. xii. 154
- SCOLOPENDRA* vi. 503
- *electrica* vi. 505
- *forficata* vi. 505
- *morsitans* vi. 503
- *Plumieri* vi. 504
- *Plumier's* vi. 504
- *Subterranea* vi. 505
- SCOMBER* iv. 577
- *aculeatus* iv. 594
- *Alatienga* iv. 590
- *Ascensionis* iv. 593
- *Auratus* iv. 581
- *Botla* iv. 591
- *Calcar* iv. 595
- *Carangus* iv. 599
- *Chloris* iv. 600
- *Chrysurus* iv. 502
- *cnemenophthalmus* iv. 599
- *Colias* iv. 580
- *Commersonii* iv. 589
- *Commerson, Cep.* iv. 589
- *Duotor* iv. 586
- *Edentulus* iv. 587
- *Equula* iv. 596
- *fasciatus*, Bloch. iv. 587
- *Ferdau* iv. 602
- *Fuscescens* iv. 596
- *Glaucus*, Linn. iv. 593
- *Germon* iv. 584
- *Hippos* iv. 601
- *Japonicus* iv. 580

- SCOMBER Kleinii** v. iv. p. 601
 — **Leopardus** . . . iv. 591
 — **Maculosus** . . . iv. 592
 — **Madagascariensis** iv. 590
 — **Minutus** . . . iv. 594
 — **Niger** . . . iv. 593
 — **Nigricollis** . . . iv. 597
 — **Plumieri** . . . iv. 598
 — **Pelamis** . . . iv. 588
 — **Regalis** . . . iv. 583
 — **Rhombeus** . . . iv. 595
 — **Rottleri** . . . iv. 598
 — **Ruber** . . . iv. 600
 — **Salicus** . . . iv. 585
 — **Sarda** . . . iv. 584
 — **Scomber** . . . iv. 577
 — **Speciosus** . . . iv. 603
 — **Thayard** . . . iv. 583
 — **Thynnus** . . . iv. 581
 — **Trachurus** . . . iv. 597
 — **Zebra** . . . iv. 587
- Scomberoides**
 — **Commersoni, Cep.** . . . iv. 590
- SCOPS** . . . xiii.* 51
Scops . . . vii. 233
 — **albifrons** . . . xiii.* 51
 — **Ario** . . . xiii.* 51
 — **atricapilla** . . . xiii.* 51
 — **carolinensis, Briss.** . . . vii. 229
 — **Ceylonensis** . . . xiii.* 54
 — **Leschevaulti** . . . xiii.* 53
 — **noctula** . . . xiii.* 52
 — **strepitans** . . . xiii.* 54
- SCOPUS** . . . xi. 635
 — . . . xiv. 326
 — **Umbretta** . . . xi. 636
- SCORPENA** . . . iv. 267
 — **Aculeata** . . . iv. 274
 — **Aculeated** . . . iv. 274
 — **American** . . . iv. 275
 — **Americana** . . . iv. 275
- SCORPENA antennata** . . . v. iv. p. 278
 — **Antennated** . . . iv. 278
 — **Barbata** . . . iv. 276
 — **Bearded** . . . iv. 276
 — **Bicapillata** . . . iv. 273
 — **Bicapillated** . . . iv. 273
 — **Brachiata** . . . iv. 274
 — **Brachiated** . . . iv. 274
 — **Cape** . . . iv. 272
 — **Capensis** . . . iv. 272
 — **Commersonian** . . . iv. 271
 — **Commersonii** . . . iv. 271
 — **didactyla** . . . iv. 279
 — **Didactyle** . . . iv. 279
 — **Flying** . . . iv. 277
 — **Horrid** . . . iv. 269
 — **Horrida** . . . iv. 269
 — **Plumieri** . . . iv. 270
 — **Plumier's** . . . iv. 270
 — **Porcine** . . . iv. 267
 — **Porcus** . . . iv. 267
 — **Rufous** . . . iv. 268
 — **Scrofa** . . . iv. 268
 — **Spinosa** . . . iv. 276
 — **Spring** . . . iv. 276
 — **Volitans** . . . iv. 277
- Scorpene**
 — **Aigüillonée, Cep.** . . . iv. 274
 — **Brachion, Cep.** . . . iv. 274
 — **Mahé, Cep.** . . . iv. 271
 — **Plumier, Cep.** . . . iv. 270
- SCORPIO** . . . vi. 485
 — **Afer** . . . vi. 486
 — **Americanus** . . . vi. 486
 — **Europæus** . . . vi. 485
- SCORPION** . . . vi. 485
 — **common Italian** . . . vi. 485
 — **American** . . . vi. 486
- SCOTER** . . . xii.* 212
 — **black** . . . xii.* 213
 — **great-beaked** . . . xii.* 219

- SCOTER, velvet v. xii.* p. 216
 — Ural . . . xii.* 218
- Scraber
 — white-winged, *Leach*
 . . . xii.* 251
- SCREAMER . . . xii. 271
 — . . . xiv. 333
 — crested, *Lath.* . . xii. 275
 — horned . . . xii. 278
- Scytalæ Americanæ, Seb.* iii. 590
- SCYTHROPS . . . viii. 378
- SCYTHROPS . . . xiv. 95
 — Australasiæ . . . viii. 378
 — Australasiæ . . . xiv. 95
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ,*
Lath. . . . viii. 378
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ,*
Temm. . . . xiv. 95
- Sea-Devil . . . v. 295
- SEA-DOVE . . . xiii. 33
 — common . . . xiii. 34
- SEA-EAGLE . . . xiii.* 12
- Sea gally-wasp . . . v. 125
- SEAL . . . i. 249
 — bottle-nosed . . . i. 268
 — common, *Penn.* . . i. 250
 — eared, *Penn.* . . i. 260
 — *Falkland Isle, Pen.* i. 256
 — great . . . i. 259
 — harp . . . i. 262
 — hooded . . . i. 262
 — leonine . . . i. 270
 — leporine . . . i. 258
 — little . . . i. 264
 — long-necked, *Penn.* i. 256
 — Mediterranean . . i. 255
 — pied . . . i. 254
 — porcine . . . i. 260
 — ribbon . . . i. 257
 — rough . . . i. 259
 — tortoise-headed . . i. 257
- SEAL, urigne . . . v. i. p. 271
 — ursine . . . i. 265
 — yellow . . . i. 260
 — yellow . . . i. 268
- Sea-Lion, Anson's Voy.* i. 268
Sea-Lion, Cook's Voy. i. 270
Sea-pie, Will. . . . xi. 494
- SEA-PINTADO . . . xiii. 239
 — antarctic . . . xiii. 242
 — brown-headed . . . xiii. 244
 — Cape . . . xiii. 241
 — dark-grey . . . xiii. 246
 — glacial . . . xiii. 245
 — snowy . . . xiii. 243
 — sooty . . . xiii. 248
 — white . . . xiii. 246
- Sea-Swallow
 — greater, *Albin.* xiii. 147
 — lesser, *Albin.* xiii. 147
- Secrétaire, *Sonn.* . . vii. 46
- Seheli . . . v. 136
- Sein-Fish . . . v. 125
- Senator, *Ray* . . . xiii. 195
- Senegal
 — *le petit, Buff.* . . ix. 254
 — *Moineau du Buff.*
 . . . ix. 254
- Senegali
 — *rayé, Buff.* . . ix. 254
- Senegalis . . . ix.
 — *ruber, Briss.* . . ix. 540
 — *striatus, Briss.* ix. 254
- Senegalus
 — *striatus, Briss.* ix. 254
- Septicola, Buff.* . . x. 472
- Serenus . . . iii. 437
- Serevan, *Buff.* . . ix. 254
- SERICULUS . . . xiv. 266
 — chrysocephalus xiv. 266
- Serin, Buff.* . . ix. 473
 — *des Canaries, Buff.*
 . . . ix. 474

- Serinus, Briss.* v. ix. p. 473
 — *canarius, Briss.* ix. 474
 — *Jamaicensis, Briss.* ix. 494
 — *Italicus, Briss.* ix. 472
Serotine i. 152
 — *la grande de Guianne*
 i. 142
 — *great* i. 142

Serpens, Seb. iii. 311
 — *Acontias, Seb.* iii. 544
 — *Acontias sive Jaculus*
Americanus, Seb. iii. 459
 — *Ægyptiaca Bochir*
dicta, Seb. iii. 543
 — *Æsculapii Brasiliensis,*
Seb. iii. 497
 — *Æsculapius Orientalis*
Maximus, Seb. iii. 454
 — *Africana ab Hot-*
tentottis Sibon dicta,
Seb. iii. 507
 — *Africana annulata,*
ex Promontorio Bonæ
Spei, Seb. iii. 499
 — *Africana Bonæ Spei*
eleganter lemniscata,
Seb. iii. 534
 — *Amboinensis tigrina,*
Seb. iii. 437
 — *Americana arborea,*
Seb. iii. 337
 — *Americana cærulea*
Dispas dicta? Seb. iii. 471
 — *Americana Chiametla*
dicta, Seb. iii. 440
 — *Americana elegantissima*
maculis nigris notata, Seb.
 iii. 454
 — *Americana lemnis-*
cata, Seb. iii. 545
 — *Americana Xequipiles*
dicta, Seb. iii. 530
 — *Ammodytes Americana*
flammifera, Seb. iii. 462
 — *Amphisbæna orientalis,*
Seb. iii. 585

Serpens annulatus, Seb.
 v. iii. p. 485
 — *Arabica Brasilien-*
sibus Ibiboboca et Bai-
guacu dictis, Seb. iii. 347
 — *Arabica Brasilien-*
sibus Ibiboboca et Bai-
guacu dicta, alias Ar-
gus, Seb. iii. 439
 — *Asiatica Hæmachates*
dicta, Seb. iii. 425
 — *Babylonica Cenchrus*
dicta, Seb. iii. 478
 — *Bali-Sali-Boekit,*
Seb. iii. 464
 — *blanda Ceilonica Po-*
longa dicta, Seb. iii. 337
 — *Bojobi Brasiliensis,*
Seb. iii. 346
 — *Bojobi Ceilonica,*
Seb. iii. 346
 — *Brasiliensis Ibera-*
coa dicta, Seb. iii. 544
 — *Brasiliensis textilis,*
Seb. iii. 462
 — *Brasiliensis versi-*
color, species Æscu-
lapii, Seb. iii. 436
 — *bucculenta Bæotica,*
Seb. iii. 480
 — *Cæcilia Ceilonica,*
Seb. iii. 596
 — *Cæcilia ex Mauri-*
tania, Seb. iii. 588
 — *Cæcilia seu Scytale,*
Seb. iii. 581
 — *canora purpurea*
Cæcuba, Seb. iii. 549
 — *catenata ex Nova*
Hispania, Seb. iii. 536
 — *caracara Brasili-*
ensis singularis, Seb.
 iii. 522
 — *Ceilonica Bitin*
dicta, Seb. iii. 402
 — *Ceilonica crucifera,*
Seb. iii. 482

- Serpens Ceilonica elegantissima*, Seb. . . v. iii. p. 477
 — *Ceilonica excellentissima eleganter picta*, Seb. . . iii. 478
 — *Ceilonica lineis subfuscis*, Seb. . . iii. 529
 — *Ceilonica Malpalon dicta*, Seb. . . iii. 436
 — *Ceilonica pomposa veste ornata*, Seb. . . iii. 477
 — *Ceilonica spadicea Manballa dicta*, Seb. . . iii. 337
 — *Cenchrus, vel Serenus Brasiliensis*, Seb. . . iii. 436
 — *Corallina Amboinensis*, Seb. . . iii. 432
 — *Coralloides Brasiliensis rubra*, Seb. . . iii. 582
 — *de Mocolo Americana*, Seb. . . iii. 474
 — *Dispas lentiginosa Amboinensis*, Seb. . . iii. 467
 — *excellens ac speciosa Brasiliensis*, Seb. . . iii. 337
 — *eximia Africana crocea, fronte albo*, Seb. . . iii. 472
 — *ex Lybia*, Seb. . . iii. 454
 — *ex Nova Hispania, &c.* Seb. . . iii. 480
 — *ex Paraguaja*, Seb. . . iii. 585
 — *Guineensis rarissima Argus dicta*, Seb. . . iii. 438
 — *Hikkanella Americanus*, Seb. . . iii. 511
 — *Hispalensis frontem præ se ferens venustissimam*, Seb. . . iii. 478
 — *Jaculus Amboinensis perelegans*, Seb. . . iii. 477
 — *Indica Boiquatrara dicta*, Seb. . . iii. 455
- Serpens Indicus Naja dicta*, Seb. . . v. iii. p. 409
 — *Iemniscata venustissima Americana*, Seb. . . iii. 433
 — *Lusinatus Cobra de Capella dicta*, Seb. . . iii. 422
 — *Malabarica Cobra de Capello dicta*, Seb. . . iii. 409
 — *Mexicana Petlacoatl dicta elegantissima*, Seb. . . iii. 489
 — *marina Surinamensis femina Murænis valde affinis*, Seb. . . iv. 30
 — *marinus, Gesn.?* . . . iv. 23
 — *Marinus Americanus*, Seb. . . iv. 33
 — *marinus maculosus, Will.* . . . iv. 22
 — *Medock*, Seb. . . iii. 454
 — *Oculea Mexicana femina*, Seb. . . iii. 344
 — *ornatissima Amboinensis, Boiquatrara dicta*, Seb. . . iii. 550
 — *Peruviana elegantissima et rara*, Seb. . . iii. 483
 — *Phyticus Africanus prodigiosus, &c.* Seb. . . iii. 347
 — *Phyticus Orientalis Gerende dictus*, Seb. . . iii. 348
 — *Porphyrius Brasiliensis*, Seb. . . iii. 430
 — *Rotang*, Seb. . . iii. 533
 — *Seilonica maculata*, Seb. . . iii. 476
 — *Siamensis tæniolis*, Seb. . . iii. 487
 — *Surinamensis Flosculus dictus*, Seb. . . iii. 471
 — *Surinamensis elegans*, Seb. . . iii. 462
 — *testudinea Americana, muricum insidiator*, Seb. . . iii. 351

- Serpens tigrina ex insula*,
Seb. . . . v. iii. p. 445
 — *vel sepedon Americanus*, *Seb.* . . . iii. 500
 — *Vipera Sinensis perelegans*, *Seb.* . . . iii. 360
 — *viridis ore acuminato ex Java, Aspidis species*, *Seb.* . . . iii. 548
 — *Xaxalhua*, *Seb.* . . . iii. 544
- SERPENTARIUS . . . vii. 46
Serpentarius, *Shaw* . . . xiii.* 4
 — *Africanus* . . . vii. 46
 — *Africanus*, *Shaw* . . . xiii.* 5
Serpent d'Esculape, *Cep.* . . . iii. 452
- SERPENT-EATER . . . xi. 192
 — . . . xiv. 312
 — *Hoatzin* . . . xi. 193
- Serpentes Cobellas dictæ*,
Seb. . . . iii. 493
Serpentula gracilis longa
Guineensis, *Seb.* . . . iii. 540
- Serra*, *Plin.* . . . v. 357
Serte . . . v. 232
Serval . . . i. 369
Servin, *Penn.* . . . v. 47
Shad . . . v. 165
Shag . . . xiii. 82
 — *african*, *Lath.* . . . xiii. 85
 — *brown-necked*, *Lath.* . . . xiii. 91
 — *carunculated*, *Lath.* . . . xiii. 94
 — *chinese*, *Lath.* . . . xiii. 96
 — *crested*, *Penn.* . . . xiii. 83
 — *dwarf*, *Lath.* . . . xiii. 97
 — *Magellanic*, *Lath.* . . . xiii. 89
 — *New Holland*, *Lath.* . . . xiii. 93
- Shag*, *red*, *Lath.* . . . v. xiii. p. 92
 — *red-faced*, *Lath.* . . . xiii. 86
 — *spotted*, *Lath.* . . . xiii. 88
 — *tufted*, *Lath.* . . . xiii. 95
 — *violet*, *Lath.* . . . xiii. 86
- SHARK . . . v. 321
 — *American* . . . v. 347
 — *Angel* . . . v. 356
 — *Basking* . . . v. 327
 — *Bearded* . . . v. 344
 — *Beaumaris* . . . v. 350
 — *Blue* . . . v. 331
 — *Centrina* . . . v. 340
 — *Cirrhatid* . . . v. 344
 — *Denticulated* . . . v. 351
 — *Dusky* . . . v. 339
 — *Fox* . . . v. 333
 — *Grey* . . . v. 346
 — *Gronovian* . . . v. 353
 — *Human-headed* . . . v. 354
 — *Heart-headed* . . . v. 355
 — *Hound* . . . v. 337
 — *Isabella* . . . v. 343
 — *Long-tailed*, *Penn.* . . . v. 333
 — *Ocellated* . . . v. 346
 — *Panther* . . . v. 335
 — *Pearly* . . . v. 342
 — *Philippian* . . . v. 341
 — *Pickled* . . . v. 338
 — *Porbeagle* . . . v. 349
 — *Punctulated* . . . v. 352
 — *Rock* . . . v. 336
 — *Saw-snouted* . . . v. 357
 — *Scaly* . . . v. 348
 — *Semisagittated* . . . v. 361
 — *Spiny* . . . v. 342
 — *Spotted* . . . v. 334
 — *Striped* . . . v. 345
 — *Tentaculated* . . . v. 359
 — *White* . . . v. 322
 — *Zebra* . . . v. 352
- SHARPBILL . . . xiv. 200
Shawin, *Penn.* . . . v. 47

- SHEARWATER v. xiii. p. 225
 — *Æquinoctial* . . . xiii. 229
 — black-toed . . . xiii. 231
 — Brazilian . . . xiii. 228
 — cinereous . . . xiii. 227
 — Dusky . . . xiii. 230
 — Manks' . . . xiii. 226
- SHEATHBILL . . . xii. 280
 — . . . xiv. 334
 — White . . . xii. 281
- SHEEP . . . ii. 379
 — African . . . ii. 389
 — *Bearded, Penn.* . . . ii. 383
 — broad-tailed . . . ii. 389
 — *Cape, Penn.* . . . ii. 390
 — Common . . . ii. 385
 — Cretan . . . ii. 388
 — Fat-rumped . . . ii. 390
 — Hornless . . . ii. 391
 — *Many-horned, Linn.* . . . ii. 388
 — Spanish . . . ii. 391
 — *Wild, Penn.* . . . ii. 379
- SHEILDRAKE . . . xii.* 70
 — burrow . . . xii.* 72
 — crested . . . xii.* 77
 — crimson-billed . . . xii.* 75
 — Georgian . . . xii.* 76
 — ruddy . . . xii.* 71
 — *swallow-tailed, Wils.* . . . xii.* 175
- SHOVELER . . . xii.* 114
 — Common . . . xii.* 115
 — fasciated . . . xii.* 124
 — Jamaica . . . xii.* 119
 — Mexican . . . xii.* 118
 — New Holland . . . xii.* 123
 — pied . . . xii.* 121
 — *red-breasted, Penn.* . . . xii.* 115
 — ruddy . . . xii.* 120
 — soft-billed . . . xii.* 123
- SHREW . . . v. i. p. 526
 — Brazilian . . . i. 535
 — Canada . . . i. 531
 — Cinereous . . . i. 538
 — Common . . . i. 526
 — Elephant . . . i. 536
 — *Fœtid, Penn.* . . . i. 526
 — Minute . . . i. 540
 — Murine . . . i. 539
 — Musk . . . i. 528
 — *Musky, Penn.* . . . i. 528
 — Perfuming . . . i. 533
 — Persian . . . i. 539
 — Pygmy . . . i. 540
 — Square-tailed . . . i. 537
 — Surinam . . . i. 536
 — *Unicolor, Penn.* . . . i. 538
 — Water . . . i. 534
 — White-throated . . . i. 538
 — White-toothed . . . i. 537
- SHRIKE . . . vii. 281
 SHRIKE . . . xiii.* 144
 — *African, Lath.* . . . vii. 328
 — American . . . vii. 301
 — Antigua . . . vii. 333
 — Bachakiri . . . vii. 319
 — Barbary . . . vii. 297
 — *barred, Lath.* . . . xiii.* 156
 — Bengal . . . vii. 332
 — Black . . . vii. 319
 — *black and white, Lath.* . . . xiii.* 155
 — Black-capped . . . vii. 335
 — Black-headed . . . vii. 320
 — Black-topped . . . vii. 336
 — *Blanchot, Lath.* . . . xiii.* 161
 — Blue . . . vii. 322
 — Boulboul . . . vii. 308
 — *Brazilian, Lath.* . . . vii. 300
 — *bronzed, Lath.* . . . xiii.* 138
 — Brown . . . vii. 326
 — Cape . . . vii. 327
 — Cayenne . . . vii. 297
 — Chesnut-backed . . . vii. 294
 — Chinese . . . vii. 324

- SHRIKE, Clouded *v. vii. p. 329*
 — Collared . . . vii. 295
 — Corvine . . . vii. 337
 — Crested, *Lath.* vii. 314
 — Crested Canadian
 . . . vii. 314
 — Crested Russet vii. 333
 — Cubla . . . vii. 328
 — Dominican, *Lath.*
 . . . vii. 323
 — Drougo . . . vii. 289
 — Drongri, *Lath.* xiii.* 140
 — Dubious . . . vii. 329
 — Dusky . . . vii. 325
 — Erect . . . vii. 329
 — Ferruginous-bellied
 . . . vii. 310
 — Fingah . . . vii. 291
 — Fork-tailed, *Lath.*
 . . . vii. 291
 — Fork-tailed crested,
 Lath. . . . vii. 289
 — Frontal . . . vii. 312
 — Great cinereous,
 Penn. . . . vii. 282
 — Green . . . vii. 321
 — Grey . . . vii. 282
 — Grey, *Lath.* . . . x. 427
 — Hook-billed . . . vii. 299
 — Jocose . . . vii. 306
 — Italian . . . vii. 286
 — Leverian . . . vii. 288
 — lineated? *Lath.*
 . . . xiii.* 154
 — Loggerhead, *Wils.*
 . . . xiii.* 147
 — long-tailed, *Lath.*
 . . . xiii.* 139
 — Louisiana . . . vii. 294
 — Luzonian . . . vii. 334
 — Madagascar . . . vii. 332
 — Magpie, *Lath.* vii. 288
 — Malabar . . . vii. 293
 — Malimbic, *Lath.*
 . . . xiii.* 147
 — Mottled . . . vii. 327
 — Mustache, *Lath.* vii. 298
- SHRIKE, Neugeta *v. vii. p. 287*
 — Nootka . . . vii. 335
 — Northern . . . vii. 331
 — Olive . . . vii. 330
 — Orange . . . vii. 336
 — Pacific . . . vii. 331
 — Panayan . . . vii. 324
 — Pied . . . vii. 325
 — Pitangua . . . vii. 300
 — puff-backed, *Lath.*
 . . . xiii.* 162
 — Plumed . . . vii. 292
 — Red . . . vii. 326
 — Red-backed . . . vii. 315
 — Red-winged . . . vii. 301
 — Robust . . . vii. 311
 — Rock . . . vii. 302
 — Rubiginous . . . vii. 313
 — Rufous . . . vii. 287
 — Rufous-tailed . . . vii. 311
 — Senegal . . . vii. 314
 — Short-tailed . . . vii. 310
 — silent . . . vii. 330
 — spotted . . . vii. 325
 — Spot-winged . . . vii. 328
 — Superb . . . vii. 290
 — Supercilious . . . vii. 326
 — Tabuan . . . vii. 321
 — Tyrant . . . vii. 304
 — Yellow-bellied vii. 309
 — Yellow-bellied, *Lath.*
 . . . vii. 312
 — Weebong . . . vii. 312
 — Whiskered . . . vii. 298
 — Whiskered, *Lath.*
 . . . xiii.* 139
 — White . . . vii. 309
 — White-billed . . . vii. 323
 — White-headed . . . vii. 300
 — White-shouldered
 . . . vii. 334
 — White-wreathed vii. 328
 — Wood-chat . . . vii. 316
- Shrimp . . . vii. 493
 Sicrin, *Le Vail.* . . . vii. 380
 Siffleur, *Cuv.* . . . xii.* 131

- Siffleur, à bec rouge et narines jaunes, Buff.*
v. xii.* p. 99
— *de Ferroe, Buff.* xii.* 175
- Siflet*
— *de la Nouvelle Guinée,*
vii. 496
- SIMIA** i. 1
— *Æthiops* i. 43
— *Annulata* i. 60
— *Antiguensis* i. 78
— *Apedia* i. 27
— *Apella* i. 76
— *Argentata* i. 66
— *Aygula* i. 48
— *Beelzebub* i. 70
— *Capucina* i. 76
— *Cephus* i. 44
— *cinerea* i. 23
— *Comosa* i. 59
— *cristata* i. 26
— *Cynocephalus?* *Linn.*
i. 35
— *Cynomolgus* i. 35
— *Cynosurus* i. 32
— *dentata* i. 24
— *Diana* i. 38
— *erythræa, Schr.* i. 33
— *Fatuellus* i. 74
— *Faunus, Linn.* i. 31
— *Ferox* i. 30
— *Ferruginea* i. 59
— *flavescens* i. 41
— *Fulva* i. 57
— *fusca* i. 24
— *Hamadryas* i. 28
— *Hircina* i. 58
— *Innuus* i. 13
— *Lar* i. 12
— *Leonina* i. 34
— *Longimana, Schr.* i. 12
— *Maimon* i. 20
— *marina, Gesn.* v. 365
— *Maura* i. 47
— *Midas* i. 65
— *Mona* i. 54
- SINNIA MORMON** v. i. p. 17
— *Naneta* i. 40
— *Nasalis* i. 55
— *Nemæus* i. 56
— *Nemestrina* i. 25
— *Nicticans* i. 45
— *EDIPUS* i. 63
— *Paniscus* i. 73
— *Petaurista* i. 51
— *Pileata* i. 53
— *Pithecia* i. 61
— *Platypygos, Schr.* i. 24
— *porcaria* i. 21
— *Roloway* i. 37
— *Rosalia* i. 64
— *Rubra* i. 49
— *Sabua* i. 42
— *Satyrus* i. 3
— *Sciurea* i. 77
— *Seniculus* i. 71
— *Silenus, Linn.* i. 30
— *Sinica* i. 50
— *Sphinx* i. 16
— *Sublutea* i. 23
— *supra aures comata,*
Alp. i. 28
— *Sylvanus* i. 14
— *Sylvicola* i. 22
— *Syrichta* i. 67
— *Talapoin* i. 46
— *Trepida* i. 75
— *Veter?* i. 36
— *veter, Gmel.* i. 31
— *Yacchus* i. 62
- SILPHA** vi. 50
— *atrata* vi. 52
— *Chrysomela* vi. 50
— *Germanica* vi. 51
— *maculata* vi. 58
— *rügosa* vi. 50
— *thoracica* vi. 52
— *Vespillo* vi. 50
- SILURE** v. 10
— *Ascitic* v. 18
— *Asote* v. 23

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|
| SILURE Atherinoid | v. v. p. 22 | SILURUS Doemac | v. v. p. 26 |
| — Bagre | v. 12 | — electricus | v. 17 |
| — Bajad | v. 27 | — erythropterus | y. 20 |
| — Bimaculated | v. 16 | — fasciatus | v. 16 |
| — Carinated | v. 26 | — Felis | v. 24 |
| — Cat | v. 25 | — fossilis | v. 21 |
| — Chilian | v. 27 | — galeatus | v. 14 |
| — Clarias | v. 18 | — Glanis | v. 10 |
| — Coan | v. 25 | — Herzbergii | v. 13 |
| — Domac | v. 26 | — inermis | v. 14 |
| — Eel | v. 23 | — Militaris | v. 12 |
| — Electric | v. 17 | — Mystus | v. 23 |
| — European | v. 10 | — nodosus | v. 15 |
| — Fasciated | v. 16 | — quadrimaculatus | v. 19 |
| — Feline | v. 24 | — <i>Schilde Niloticus</i> , | |
| — Fossile | v. 21 | — <i>Wasselg.</i> | v. 23 |
| — Four-spotted | v. 19 | — vittatus | v. 22 |
| — Frog | v. 20 | — Undecimalis | v. 24 |
| — Galeated | v. 14 | | |
| — Herzbergian | v. 13 | <i>Simon</i> | |
| — Horned | v. 24 | — <i>petit, Buff.</i> | x. 601 |
| — Krobbed | v. 15 | <i>Sincialo, Buff.</i> | viii. 441 |
| — Military | v. 12 | <i>Sioli</i> | |
| — Mystic | v. 23 | — <i>du Cap de Bonne</i> | |
| — Red-finned | v. 20 | — <i>Esperance, Buff.</i> | x. 534 |
| — Vittated | v. 22 | <i>Sipidon</i> | iii. 496 |
| — Unarmed | v. 14 | | |
| — Undecimal | v. 24 | | |
| SILURUS | v. 10 | SIREN | iii. 601 |
| — Anguillaris | v. 23 | — Anguine | iii. 608 |
| — Ascita | v. 18 | — Austrian | iii. 608 |
| — Asotus | v. 23 | — Eel-shaped | iii. 601 |
| — <i>Aspredo, Linn.</i> | v. 28 | — Fish-formed | iii. 612 |
| — | v. 29 | — Lacertina | iii. 601 |
| — atherinoides | v. 22 | — <i>Muræna, Linn.</i> | iii. 601 |
| — Bagre | v. 12 | — Pisciformis | iii. 612 |
| — Bajad | v. 27 | | |
| — Batrachus | v. 20 | SIREX | vi. 275 |
| — bimaculatus | v. 16 | — Columba | vi. 276 |
| — <i>Callichthys</i> | v. 34 | — gigas | vi. 275 |
| — Carinatus | v. 26 | — pygmæus | vi. 276 |
| — Catus | v. 25 | | |
| — Chilensis | v. 27 | SITTA | viii. 107 |
| — Clarias | v. 18 | SITTA | xiv. 188 |
| — Cornutus | v. 24 | — Caffra | viii. 117 |
| — Cous | v. 25 | — Canadensis | viii. 116 |
| | | — Canadensis | xiv. 188 |

SITTA Carolinensis

	v. viii. p. 112
— Carolinensis	. xiv. 188
— Chloris	. viii. 120
— Chrysoptera	. viii. 120
— Chrysoptera	. xiv. 189
— Europea	. viii. 108
— Europæa	. xiv. 188
— frontalis	. xiv. 188
— fusca	. xiv. 188
— Jamaicensis	. viii. 115
— longirostra	. viii. 118
— Major	. viii. 113
— nævia	. viii. 114
— pusilla	. viii. 113
— pusilla	. xiv. 189
— Sinensis	. viii. 118
— Surinamensis	. viii. 119
— <i>velata</i> , Temm.	xiv. 189

Sittille, Buff. . . viii. 108

— *du Canada* . . viii. 116

Siyah Gush, Charl. . . i. 374

Sizerin, Buff. . . ix. 519

— *rouge*, Buff. . . ix. 543

Skate . . . v. 270

Σκιανα, Aristotle . . iv. 534

SKIMMER . . . xiii. 135

— black . . . xiii. 136

— yellow-headed . . xiii. 138

Skirling . . . v. 57

SKUA . . . xiii. 214

— common . . . xiii. 215

— pomarine . . . xiii. 216

Sleeper, Raii . . . ii. 164

SLOTH . . . i. 149

— black . . . i. 159

— three-toed . . . i. 149

— two-toed . . . i. 156

— ursine . . . i. 159

— ursiform . . . i. 159

SLOW-WORM . . . v. iii. p. 578

— Aberdeen . . . iii. 580

— Black-banded . . . iii. 583

— Black-spotted . . . iii. 586

— Clivian . . . iii. 589

— Common . . . iii. 579

— Coral . . . iii. 582

— Gloss . . . iii. 584

— Jamaica . . . iii. 588

— Painted . . . iii. 581

— Punctulated . . . iii. 589

— Reticulated . . . iii. 587

— Rufous . . . iii. 586

— Seban . . . iii. 590

— Speckled . . . iii. 581

— Spotted . . . iii. 585

— Snouted . . . iii. 587

Smelt, Will. . . . v. 68

Smelts v. 42

SMEW xii.* 156

— *red-headed*, Penn. . . . xii.* 158

— white xii.* 157

Smouts v. 42

SNAKE iii. 364

— Æsculapian . . . iii. 452

— Agile ii. 503

— Algerine iii. 495

— Amee iii. 526

— Angular iii. 500

— Annulated iii. 490

— *another small*, Edw. . . . iii. 553

— Argus iii. 439

— Aulic iii. 434

— Aurora iii. 544

— Australasian iii. 505

— Banded iii. 484

— Beatain iii. 524

— Bilineated iii. 538

— Biped iii. 528

— Black iii. 464

— Black-backed iii. 534

- SNAKE, Black-headed v. iii. p. 490
- Black-tailed . . . iii. 552
 - Blue-green . . . iii. 471
 - *Blueish-green, Catesb.* . . . iii. 546
 - Boaform . . . iii. 511
 - Brazilian . . . iii. 443
 - Broad-cheeked . . . iii. 428
 - Broad-nosed . . . iii. 468
 - Brown . . . iii. 498
 - Bugle . . . iii. 539
 - Blue-headed . . . iii. 422
 - Cærulean . . . iii. 501
 - Cærulescent . . . iii. 514
 - Canada . . . iii. 433
 - Cape . . . iii. 499
 - Caracara . . . iii. 522
 - Carinated . . . iii. 457
 - Caspian . . . iii. 520
 - Catenated . . . iii. 516
 - Cenchoa . . . iii. 475
 - Chain . . . iii. 467
 - Chequered . . . iii. 489
 - Chiametla . . . iii. 440
 - Cinereous . . . iii. 517
 - Coach-whip . . . iii. 475
 - Clouded . . . iii. 476
 - Cobella . . . iii. 493
 - Collared . . . iii. 553
 - *Common, Penn.* . . . iii. 446
 - *Compressed, Mer.* . . . iii. 461
 - Copper-bellied . . . iii. 450
 - Coralline . . . iii. 432
 - Corn . . . iii. 460
 - Crimson . . . iii. 423
 - Crossed . . . iii. 482
 - Crotaline . . . iii. 400
 - Cupreous . . . iii. 459
 - Cyanean . . . iii. 506
 - Dabaga . . . iii. 442
 - Dart . . . iii. 530
 - *deaf* . . . iii. 384
 - Decorous . . . iii. 538
 - Dhara . . . iii. 508
 - Dingy . . . iii. 508
 - Dione . . . iii. 541
- SNAKE, Domestic v. iii. p. 520
- Domicella . . . iii. 488
 - Doubtful . . . iii. 503
 - Dun . . . iii. 450
 - Egg . . . iii. 509
 - Eight-lined . . . iii. 540
 - Elegant . . . iii. 536
 - *Fasciated, Shaw* . . . iii. 463
 - Fasciolated . . . iii. 528
 - Fierce . . . iii. 429
 - Filiform . . . iii. 551
 - Flat-nosed . . . iii. 504
 - French . . . iii. 449
 - Fulvous . . . iii. 467
 - *Glass, Catesb.* . . . iii. 584
 - Grass-green . . . iii. 420
 - Glossy . . . iii. 487
 - Graphic . . . iii. 474
 - *Green, Catesb.* . . . iii. 551
 - *Green-spotted, Catesb.* . . . iii. 497
 - Grey . . . iii. 499
 - Hæmachate . . . iii. 425
 - Half-spotted . . . iii. 521
 - Hichanelle . . . iii. 511
 - Hoelleik . . . iii. 525
 - *Hog-nosed, Cates.* . . . iii. 361
 - Hooded . . . iii. 411
 - Horn-nose . . . iii. 397
 - Horseshoe . . . iii. 518
 - Hygeian . . . iii. 487
 - Java . . . iii. 525
 - *Java* . . . iii. 441
 - Intestinal . . . iii. 540
 - Iridescent . . . iii. 550
 - Large-scaled . . . iii. 456
 - Lemniscated . . . iii. 485
 - Leopard . . . iii. 445
 - Lineated . . . iii. 529
 - Linnæan . . . iii. 486
 - *Little black and red, Edw.* . . . iii. 553
 - Livid . . . iii. 501
 - Long-snouted . . . iii. 546
 - Lozenge-spotted . . . iii. 437
 - Lutrix . . . iii. 472
 - *Magpie, Shaw* . . . iii. 492

- SNAKE, Miliary** v. iii. p. 479
 — Milk-white . . . iii. 427
 — Minerva's . . . iii. 519
 — Molurus . . . iii. 458
 — Mourning . . . iii. 453
 — Mucous . . . iii. 513
 — Necklace . . . iii. 492
 — Ocellated . . . iii. 438
 — Ornamented . . . iii. 477
 — Padera . . . iii. 505
 — Pall . . . iii. 545
 — Panther . . . iii. 445
 — Pelia . . . iii. 507
 — Peruvian . . . iii. 483
 — Plicatile . . . iii. 466
 — Pintado . . . iii. 478
 — Purpurescent . . . iii. 549
 — Quill . . . iii. 523
 — Red-bead . . . iii. 502
 — Red-spotted . . . iii. 496
 — Red-throated . . . iii. 495
 — *Ribbon, Catesb.* . . . iii. 532
 — Ring-banded . . . iii. 492
 — Ringed . . . iii. 446
 — Rough . . . iii. 494
 — Russelian . . . iii. 418
 — Sagittated . . . iii. 526
 — Saurit . . . iii. 532
 — Schoker . . . iii. 524
 — Scutated . . . iii. 518
 — Severe . . . iii. 421
 — Short-headed . . . iii. 430
 — Short-tailed . . . iii. 470
 — Sibilant . . . iii. 530
 — *Silver, Brown* . . . iii. 588
 — Silver-eyed . . . iii. 431
 — Sirtal . . . iii. 535
 — Situla . . . iii. 532
 — Smooth . . . iii. 515
 — Spectacle . . . iii. 409
 — Spotted . . . iii. 446
 — *Spotted-riband, Catesb.* . . . iii. 497
 — Spotted-side . . . iii. 496
 — Streaked . . . iii. 526
 — Striated . . . iii. 436
 — Stolated . . . iii. 542
- SNAKE, Swift** v. iii. p. 510
 — Summer . . . iii. 551
 — Superb . . . iii. 433
 — Surinam . . . iii. 460
 — Tæniated . . . iii. 537
 — Textile . . . iii. 462
 — Tibon . . . iii. 507
 — Triangular-headed . . . iii. 444
 — Trifasciated . . . iii. 542
 — Trilineated . . . iii. 543
 — Triscal . . . iii. 535
 — Tyrian . . . iii. 509
 — Viper-headed . . . iii. 465
 — Vittated . . . iii. 533
 — Wampum . . . iii. 463
 — Water . . . iii. 425
 — White . . . iii. 427
 — White-skinned . . . iii. 497
- SNAKE-EATER** . . . vii. 46
SNAKE-EATER . . . xiii.* 4
Snake-eater, Edw. . . . vii. 46
 — African . . . vii. 46
- SNIBE** . . . xii. 50
 — . . . xiv. 330
 — *ash-coloured, Lath.* . . . xii. 156
 — *Cape, Lath.* . . . xii. 66, 67
 — *Caurale, Lath.* . . . xiv. 323
 — Cayenne . . . xii. 53
 — common . . . xii. 54
 — *dusky, Lath.* . . . xii. 133
 — *Finmark, Penn.* . . . xii. 54
 — great . . . xii. 51
 — Jack . . . xii. 57
 — *Jadreka, Lath.* . . . xii. 73
 — Javan . . . xii. 59
 — *least, Penn.* . . . xii. 101
 — *Madras, Lath.* . . . xii. 68
 — *New Holland, Lath.* . . . xii. 150
 — *nodding, Penn.* . . . xii. 155
 — *partridge, Raii* . . . xii. 68
 — *pool, Penn.* . . . xii. 135

- SNIBE, red-breasted, Mont.** v. xii. p. 79
 —————, Penn. xii. 61
 — *semipalmated*, Penn. xii. 160
 — *spotted*, Lath. xii. 133
 — *stone*, Penn. xii. 154
 — *Terek*, Lath. xii. 83
 — *Yellow-shank*, Penn. xii. 152

Snite xii. 54
Soa-Ajer iii. 208
Soco, Buff. xi. 564
Soco, Raii xi. 602

Sole iv. 302
 — *Bearded* iv. 309
 — *Bilineated* iv. 317
 — *Caroline* iv. 306
 — *Caroline* iv. 321
 — *Large-scaled* iv. 318
 — *Marbled* iv. 310
 — *Ocellated* iv. 307
 — *Ornamented* iv. 317
 — *Pallasian* iv. 305
 — *Pavonian* iv. 310
 — *Rondeletian* iv. 307
 — *Silver* iv. 308
 — *Smooth* iv. 309
 — *Venetian* iv. 304
 — *Zebra* iv. 305

Le Solitaire, Buff. xiv. 309
Solpuga vi. 475

SOMATERIA xii.* 223
 — *mollissima* xii.* 224
 — *spectabilis* xii.* 229

SONG-BIRD xiii.* 221

Sonnate, Cep. iii. 116
Sope v. 200

SOREX i. 526

SOREX Americanus, Briss. v. i. p. 485
 — *aquaticus*, Linn. i. 524
 — *Araneus* i. 527
 — *Bicolor*, Shaw i. 534
 — *Brasiliensis* i. 535
 — *Cærulescens* i. 533
 — *constrictus?* Schreb. i. 538
 — *cristatus*, Linn. i. 523
 — *Exilis* i. 540
 — *Fodiens* i. 534
 — *Leucodon* i. 537
 — *Leucurus* i. 538
 — *Minutus* i. 540
 — *Moschatus* i. 528
 — *Murinus* i. 539
 — *Pelorides*, Mus. i. 533
 — *Proboscideus* i. 536
 — *Pusillus* i. 539
 — *Radiatus* i. 531
 — *Surinamensis* i. 536
 — *Tetragonurus* i. 537
 — *Unicolor* i. 538

Sosové, Buff. viii. 552
Souchet, Buff. xii.* 115
Souci, Buff. x. 958
Sougnimbindon, Vieil. viii. 193
Soui, Buff. xi. 418
Soui-manga, Vieil. viii. 208
 — *à bec droit, Vieil.* viii. 246
 — *à Capuchon violet, Vieil.* viii. 211
 — *à ceinture marron, Vieil.* viii. 206
 — *à ceinture orangée, Vieil.* viii. 197
 — *à Collier, Buff. Vieil.* viii. 196
 — *à cravate bleu, Vieil.* viii. 221
 — *à cravate violette, Vieil.* viii. 221
 — *à front doré, Vieil.* viii. 193

Souï-manga à gorge bleu,
Vieil. . . . v. viii. p. 203
 — à gorge violette, *Vieil.*
 viii. 206
 — à gorge violette, *Vieil.*
 viii. 208
 — à longue queue, et à
 chaperon violet, *Buff.*
 viii. 211
 — à plumes soyeuses,
Vieil. . . . viii. 191
 — à tête bleu, *Vieil.*
 viii. 203
 — brun et blanc, *Vieil.*
 viii. 204
 — Carmelite, *Vieil.* viii. 222
 — de Sierra Leona,
Vieil. . . . viii. 247
 — l'Isle de Bourbon,
Buff. . . . viii. 259
 — le petit à longue queue,
Vieil. . . . viii. 200
 — le grand vert à longue
 queue, *Buff.* . . . viii. 212
 — marron-pourpré à
 poitrine rouge, *Buff.*
 viii. 206
 — pourpré, *Buff.* . . viii. 201
 — rouge doré, *Vieil.* viii. 222
 — tricolor, *Vieil.* . . viii. 201
 — varié, *Vieil.* . . viii. 223
 — vert à gorge rouge,
Buff. . . . viii. 192
 — vert doré changeant
 à longue queue, *Buff.*
 viii. 240
 — vert et brun, *Vieil.*
 viii. 198
 — violet à poitrine rouge,
Vieil. . . . viii. 205
Soulice, *Buff.* . . . ix. 434
Soulicet, *Buff.* . . . ix. 441
Sourciroux, *Le Vail.* xiii.* 149
Spalax
 — major, *Ersl.* . . ii. 108
Spalax minor, *Ersl.* . . ii. 112
Souris ii. 56

Spaniel
 — *Barbary, Penn.*
 v. i. p. 311
 — *Cape, Penn.* . . . i. 310
 — *Der Capische, Schre.*
 i. 310
 — *great-water* . . . i. 280
 — *Schakal, Penn.* . . . i. 304
SPARACTES . . . xiii.* 144
 — *superbus* . . . xiii.* 144
Spare
 — *aureo-lineatus, Cep.*
 iv. 429
 — *bizarrré, Cep.* . . iv. 423
 — *Bogaraveo, Cep.* iv. 424
 — *brachion, Cep.* . . iv. 456
 — *Breton, Cep.* . . iv. 428
 — *Bufonite, Cep.* . . iv. 435
 — *Castagnole, Cep.* iv. 424
 — *chrysomelane, Cep.*
 iv. 454
 — *Demi-Lune, Cep.* iv. 433
 — *Hemisphærium, Cep.*
 iv. 454
 — *Holocyanæose, Cep.*
 iv. 432
 — *Lipsure, Cep.* . . iv. 433
 — *Mylis, Cep.* . . . iv. 428
 — *Mylostome, Cep.* iv. 427
 — *Osbeck, Cep.* . . . iv. 423
 — *pantherin, Cep.* . . iv. 456
 — *Perroquet, Cep.* . . iv. 436
 — *Trilobé, Cep.* . . iv. 478
 — *Vertor, Cep.* . . . iv. 427
Sparling-fowl . . . xii.* 161
SPARROW xiv. 39
Sparrow ix. 429
 — *American hedge, Edw.*
 x. 586
 — *black and yellow frizzled,*
Edw. ix. 480
 — *brasilian, Edw.* . . ix. 256
 — *Cape of Good Hope,*
Alb. ix. 545

SPARROW, *Chinese, Edw.*
v. ix. p. 332
 — *Cisalpine, Lath.*
xiv. 40
 — *green, Edw.* . . . *viii. 129*
 — *hedge, Edw.* . . . *x. 661*
 — *little, Edw.* . . . *ix. 455*
 — *little brown, Catesb.*
x. 587
 — *long-tailed, Edw.* *ix. 420*
 — *of Paradise, Edw.*
ix. 263
 — *rock, Lath.* . . . *x. 265*
 — *scarlet, Edw.* . . . *x. 462*
 — *Spanish, Lath.* *xiv. 40*
 — *white-breasted Indian,*
Edw. . . . *ix. 332*
 — *throated, Edw.*
ix. 499
 — *white-wreathed, Lath.*
x. 271
 — *Yellow-headed Indian,*
Edw. . . . *ix. 258*

SPARROWHAWK . . . *xiii.* 30*

SPARUS *iv. 402*
Sparus, Kol. *iv. 392*
 — *Abildgaard* *iv. 412*
 — *Abildgaard's* *iv. 412*
 — *Adriatic* *iv. 463*
 — *Adriaticus* *iv. 463*
 — *Acara* *iv. 455*
 — *Anchorago* *iv. 411*
 — *Anchor-toothed* *iv. 411*
 — *Annular* *iv. 406*
 — *Annularis* *iv. 406*
 — *Anthia* *iv. 437*
 — *Anthias* *iv. 437*
 — *argenteus* *iv. 419*
 — *Argenteus* *iv. 438*
 — *Argyrops* *iv. 426*
 — *Argyrophthalmus* *iv. 441*
 — *Argus* *iv. 470*
 — *Ascension* *iv. 437*
 — *Ascensionis* *iv. 437*
 — *Atlantic* *iv. 455*

SPARUS *Atlanticus* *v. iv. p. 453*
 — *Atrarius* *iv. 464*
 — *Aurata* *iv. 403*
 — *aureo lineatus* *iv. 429*
 — *Aureo vittatus* *iv. 443*
 — *Aureus* *iv. 427*
 — *Berda* *iv. 421*
 — *Bicinctus* *iv. 418*
 — *Bidens* *iv. 467*
 — *Bident* *iv. 467*
 — *Bifasciated* *iv. 470*
 — *Bifasciatus* *iv. 470*
 — *Bilobate* *iv. 434*
 — *Bilobatus* *iv. 434*
 — *Black* *iv. 464*
 — *Black-banded* *iv. 454*
 — *Black-finned* *iv. 451*
 — *Black-tail* *iv. 419*
 — *Black-tail* *iv. 429*
 — *Blue* *iv. 432*
 — *Blue-banded* *iv. 415*
 — *Boar* *iv. 414*
 — *Boops* *iv. 417*
 — *Brachiated* *iv. 456*
 — *Brachiatus* *iv. 456*
 — *Brama* *iv. 405*
 — *Bream* *iv. 405*
 — *Broad* *iv. 420*
 — *Brownish* *iv. 423*
 — *Brunnichii* *iv. 424*
 — *Brunnichii* *iv. 462*
 — *Brunnich's* *iv. 424*
 — *Brunnich's* *iv. 462*
 — *Bufo* *iv. 435*
 — *Bufo* *iv. 435*
 — *Bull-eyed* *iv. 417*
 — *Cæruleus* *iv. 432*
 — *Cardinal* *iv. 434*
 — *Cardinalis* *iv. 434*
 — *Castaneola* *iv. 424*
 — *Cayenne* *iv. 477*
 — *Cayanensis* *iv. 477*
 — *Cepedean* *iv. 473*
 — *Cepedianus* *iv. 473*
 — *Chætodontoid* *iv. 476*
 — *chætodontoides* *iv. 476*

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| SPARUS Chilensis v. iv. p. 421 | SPARUS, Golden-eyed v. iv. p. 422 |
| — Chili . . . iv. 421 | — Golden-pinned . . . iv. 465 |
| — Chinese . . . iv. 435 | — grandoculus . . . iv. 426 |
| — Chinese . . . iv. 466 | — Great-eyed . . . iv. 407 |
| — Chloropterus . . . iv. 451 | — Great-eyed . . . iv. 426 |
| — Chromis . . . iv. 446 | — Green-finned . . . iv. 451 |
| — Chlorourus . . . iv. 413 | — Greenish-finned . . . iv. 469 |
| — chrysomelanos . . . iv. 454 | — Green-tailed . . . iv. 413 |
| — chrysops . . . iv. 422 | — gymnocephalus . . . iv. 444 |
| — Chrysopterus . . . iv. 465 | — Hamrur . . . iv. 440 |
| — chrysurus . . . iv. 414 | — Harak . . . iv. 425 |
| — Climbing . . . iv. 475 | — Hassara . . . iv. 420 |
| — Commersonian . . . iv. 428 | — Hasta . . . iv. 466 |
| — Commersonii . . . iv. 428 | — Hemispheric . . . iv. 454 |
| — Cruentatus . . . iv. 452 | — Hemisphæricus . . . iv. 454 |
| — Cunning . . . iv. 415 | — Hexagonal . . . iv. 443 |
| — Cynodon . . . iv. 411 | — Hexagonus . . . iv. 443 |
| — Decacæthus . . . iv. 459 | — Hurta . . . iv. 416 |
| — Dentex . . . iv. 408 | — Japanese . . . iv. 442 |
| — Desfontaine's . . . iv. 457 | — Japonicus . . . iv. 442 |
| — Desfontainii . . . iv. 457 | — Insidiator . . . iv. 445 |
| — Diacanthus . . . iv. 476 | — Insidious . . . iv. 445 |
| — Diagram . . . iv. 440 | — Juba . . . iv. 431 |
| — Diagramma . . . iv. 440 | — Lapina . . . iv. 459 |
| — Dog-toothed . . . iv. 411 | — Latus . . . iv. 420 |
| — Dusky-backed . . . iv. 431 | — Leaping . . . iv. 429 |
| — Elliptic . . . iv. 442 | — Lepisurus . . . iv. 433 |
| — Ellipticus . . . iv. 442 | — Linkian . . . iv. 468 |
| — Ehippium . . . iv. 467 | — Linkii . . . iv. 468 |
| — Erythrinus . . . iv. 407 | — Livid . . . iv. 450 |
| — Erythropterus . . . iv. 413 | — Lividus . . . iv. 450 |
| — erythrurus . . . iv. 405 | — Long-headed . . . iv. 469 |
| — Falcated . . . iv. 409 | — Luna . . . iv. 433 |
| — Falcatus . . . iv. 409 | — Lunulated . . . iv. 443 |
| — Fasciated . . . iv. 412 | — Lunulatus . . . iv. 443 |
| — fasciatus . . . iv. 412 | — Lutian . . . iv. 404 |
| — <i>formosus</i> , Shaw . . . iv. 512 | — Lutianus . . . iv. 404 |
| — Fuscescens . . . iv. 423 | — Mæna . . . iv. 406 |
| — Galilæan . . . iv. 448 | — Macrophthalmus . . . iv. 407 |
| — Galilæus . . . iv. 448 | — Maculatus . . . iv. 473 |
| — Gibbous . . . iv. 461 | — Magnificent . . . iv. 463 |
| — Gibbus . . . iv. 461 | — Magnificus . . . iv. 463 |
| — Gilthead . . . iv. 403 | — Mahsena . . . iv. 425 |
| — Gold-banded . . . iv. 443 | — Marked . . . iv. 468 |
| — Gold-green . . . iv. 427 | — Maroon . . . iv. 446 |
| — Golden-lined . . . iv. 429 | — Marseilles . . . iv. 424 |
| — Gold-tailed . . . iv. 414 | |

- | | |
|--|--|
| SPARUS Marseilles v. iv. p. 462 | SPARUS Percula v. iv. p. 474 |
| — Massiliensis . . . iv. 424 | — Perculine . . . iv. 474 |
| — Massiliensis . . . iv. 462 | — Poisonous . . . iv. 430 |
| — Meaco . . . iv. 457 | — Polymna . . . iv. 463 |
| — Mediterranean . . . iv. 465 | — Psittacus . . . iv. 436 |
| — Mediterraneus . . . iv. 465 | — Punctulated . . . iv. 452 |
| — Melanopterus . . . iv. 451 | — Punctulatus . . . iv. 452 |
| — Melanotus . . . iv. 431 | — Radiated . . . iv. 449 |
| — Melanurus . . . iv. 419 | — Radiatus . . . iv. 449 |
| — Melanurus . . . iv. 429 | — Rajan . . . iv. 404 |
| — Mendole . . . iv. 406 | — Raii . . . iv. 404 |
| — Microstomus . . . iv. 445 | — Ramak . . . iv. 426 |
| — Moon . . . iv. 433 | — Ramentose . . . iv. 460 |
| — Mormyre . . . iv. 422 | — Ramentoseus . . . iv. 460 |
| — Mormyrus . . . iv. 482 | — Red-finned . . . iv. 413 |
| — Mylostome . . . iv. 427 | — Red-tailed . . . iv. 405 |
| — Mylostomus . . . iv. 427 | — Reticulated . . . iv. 447 |
| — Mylio . . . iv. 428 | — Reticulatus . . . iv. 447 |
| — Naked-headed . . . iv. 444 | — Rhomboid . . . iv. 447 |
| — Niphon . . . iv. 431 | — Rhomboides . . . iv. 447 |
| — Nochunda . . . iv. 455 | — Rock . . . iv. 448 |
| — Norwegian . . . iv. 458 | — Rose . . . iv. 407 |
| — Norvegicus . . . iv. 458 | — Rostratus . . . iv. 469 |
| — Notatus . . . iv. 468 | — Rough . . . iv. 408 |
| — Ocellated . . . iv. 460 | — Rufous-banded . . . iv. 416 |
| — Ocellatus . . . iv. 460 | — rupestris . . . iv. 448 |
| — Olivaceous . . . iv. 461 | — Saddled . . . iv. 467 |
| — Oriental . . . iv. 415 | — Salin . . . iv. 430 |
| — Oriental . . . iv. 473 | — Salp . . . iv. 410 |
| — Orientalis . . . iv. 473 | — Salpa . . . iv. 410 |
| — Orph . . . iv. 446 | — Saltator . . . iv. 429 |
| — Orphus . . . iv. 446 | — Sanguine . . . iv. 452 |
| — Osbeckii . . . iv. 423 | — Sarb . . . iv. 417 |
| — Osbeck's . . . iv. 423 | — Sarba . . . iv. 417 |
| — Pagra . . . iv. 408 | — Sargus . . . iv. 403 |
| — Pagrus . . . iv. 408 | — Sargy . . . iv. 403 |
| — Palpebal . . . iv. 464 | — <i>Saxatilis</i> , Linn. . . iv. 449 |
| — Palpebratus . . . iv. 464 | — Scaly-tailed . . . iv. 433 |
| — <i>palpebratus</i> , Linn. . . iv. 572 | — Scandens . . . iv. 475 |
| — Panther . . . iv. 456 | — Scina . . . iv. 459 |
| — Pantherinus . . . iv. 456 | — Sciurus . . . iv. 439 |
| — Parrot . . . iv. 436 | — Scriba . . . iv. 466 |
| — Patched . . . iv. 473 | — Scribe . . . iv. 466 |
| — Pavo . . . iv. 449 | — Sealed . . . iv. 474 |
| — Peacock . . . iv. 449 | — Serran . . . iv. 439 |
| — Pentagram . . . iv. 438 | — Sigillatus . . . iv. 474 |
| — Pentagramma . . . iv. 438 | — Semifasciated . . . iv. 472 |

- SPARUS Semifasciatus v. iv. p. 472
- Silver . . . iv. 419
 - Silver-eyed . . . iv. 426
 - Silver-eyed . . . iv. 441
 - Silvery . . . iv. 438
 - Sinensis . . . iv. 435
 - Sinensis . . . iv. 466
 - Small-mouthed . . . iv. 445
 - Small . . . iv. 418
 - Smaris . . . iv. 418
 - Spear . . . iv. 466
 - Spine . . . iv. 422
 - Spined . . . iv. 416
 - Spinifer . . . iv. 416
 - Spinus . . . iv. 422
 - Squirrel . . . iv. 439
 - Stigma . . . iv. 438
 - Striated . . . iv. 441
 - Striatus . . . iv. 441
 - Surinam . . . iv. 458
 - Surinamensis . . . iv. 458
 - Ten-spined . . . iv. 459
 - Testudineus . . . iv. 471
 - Tortoise-shell . . . iv. 471
 - Tranquebar . . . iv. 471
 - Tranquebaricus . . . iv. 471
 - Triangle . . . iv. 444
 - Triangulum . . . iv. 444
 - Tridens . . . iv. 477
 - Trident . . . iv. 477
 - Trilineated . . . iv. 472
 - Trilineatus . . . iv. 472
 - Trilobate . . . iv. 478
 - Trilobatus . . . iv. 478
 - Two-banded . . . iv. 418
 - Two-spined . . . iv. 476
 - Variegated . . . iv. 423
 - Variegated . . . iv. 450
 - Variegatus . . . iv. 423
 - Varius . . . iv. 450
 - Venænosus . . . iv. 430
 - Verres . . . iv. 414
 - Violaceus . . . iv. 400
 - Violet . . . iv. 410
 - Viresceus . . . iv. 469
 - Virgated . . . iv. 420
- SPARUS virgatus v. iv. p. 420
- Virginian . . . iv. 436
 - Virginicus . . . iv. 436
 - Vittated . . . iv. 465
 - Vittatus . . . iv. 415
 - Vittatus . . . iv. 465
 - Zonated . . . iv. 452
 - Zonatus . . . iv. 452
- Sparvius, Vieil.* . . . xiii.* 25
 . . . xiii.* 30
- SPATULARIA . . . v. 362
- Reticulata . . . v. 362
 - Reticulated . . . v. 362
- Spatule, Buff.* . . . xi. 642
- *blanche, Temm.* . . . xi. 642
 - *blanche de Luçon,*
Sonn. . . . xi. 642
 - *couleur de rose,*
Buff. . . . xi. 644
 - *huppé de l'isle de Luçon,*
Sonn. . . . xi. 642
- Speigel-Karpe . . . v. 187
- SPHAGEBRANCHUS . . . iv. 37
- rostrated . . . iv. 37
 - rostratus . . . iv. 37
- SPHECOTHERA . . . x. 480
- . . . xiii.* 193
 - green . . . x. 481
 - viridis . . . x. 481
 - viridis . . . xiii.* 193
- SPHENISQUE . . . xiii. 68
- Antarctic . . . xiii. 67
 - Cape . . . xiii. 64
 - Magellanic . . . xiii. 65
 - New Holland . . . xiii. 68
- SPHENISCUS . . . xiii. 63
- antarcticus . . . xiii. 67
 - demersus . . . xiii. 64

- SPHENISCUS Magellanicus** x. xiii. p. 65
 — *navius, Briss.* xiii. 64
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* xiii. 68
SPHENURA xiv. 204
 — *subulata* xiv. 204
SPHEX vi. 281
 — *atrox* vi. 282
 — *figulus* vi. 281
 — *flavifrons* vi. 282
 — *maculata* vi. 282
 — *radula* vi. 282
 — *Sabulosa* vi. 282
 — *tropica* vi. 282
SPHINX vi. 215
 — *apiformis* vi. 222
 — *Atropos* vi. 217
 — *Convulvuli* vi. 222
 — *Crabroniformis* vi. 222
 — *Drop-wort* vi. 221
 — *Filipendulæ* vi. 221
 — *Ligustri* vi. 215
 — *Nerii* vi. 218
 — *Ocellata* vi. 216
Sphyrena, Aldr. v. 104
 — *aureo viridis, Cep.* v. 111
 — *Becuno, Cep.* v. 112
 — *Ckinensis, Cep.* v. 111
Spicifère, Buff. xi. 148
SPIDER vi. 476
 — *Bird-catching* vi. 480
 — *Harvest* vi. 473
 — *long-legged* vi. 473
 — *Shepherd* vi. 473
 — *Tarantula* vi. 478
Spinax
 — *fuscus, Will.* v. 339
Spipola
 — *altera Aldrovandi,*
Raii x. 540
Spipolette, Buff. v. x. p. 539
Spit-Fish, Charl. v. 104
Spizaetos, Vieil. xiii.* 17
SPOONBILL xi. 647
 — *Brasilian roseate,*
Wills. xi. 644
 — *dwarf* xi. 645
 — *roseate* xi. 644
 — *Scarlet, Sloan* xi. 644
 — *white* xi. 642
Sprat v. 167
Spring-Bock, Shaw ii. 345
Spur-Fish, Edw. v. 194
SPURWING xii.* 41
 — *Egyptian* xii.* 43
Squacco, Raii xi. 576
Squaiotta, Raii xi. 574
Squale
 — *bouclé, Cep.* v. 342
 — *dentelé, Cep.* v. 351
 — *eccailleux, Cep.* v. 348
 — *Phillip, Cep.* v. 341
SQUALUS v. 321
 — *Acanthias* v. 338
 — *Africanus* v. 345
 — *Americanus* v. 347
 — *barbatus* v. 344
 — *canicula* v. 335
 — *carcharias* v. 322
 — *Catulus* v. 334
 — *Centrina* v. 340
 — *cinereus* v. 342
 — *Cirratus* v. 344
 — *Cornubicus* v. 349
 — *Denticulatus* v. 351
 — *Fasciatus, Bloch.* v. 352
 — *galeus* v. 332
 — *glaucus* v. 331
 — *Griseus* v. 346
 — *Gronovianus* v. 353

- SQUALUS Indicus, Linn.** v. v. p. 353
 — *Isabella* v. 343
 — *Isabella, Linn.* v. 343
 — *maximus* v. 327
 — *Monensis* v. 350
 — *Mustelus* v. 337
 — *Ocellatus* v. 346
 — *Phillippinus* v. 341
 — *Pristis* v. 357
 — *Punctulatus* v. 352
 — *Semisagittatus* v. 361
 — *Spinax* v. 339
 — *Spinosas* v. 342
 — *Squamosus* v. 348
 — *Squatina* v. 356
 — *Stellaris* v. 336
 — *Tentaculatus* v. 359
 — *Tiburo* v. 355
 — *tigrinus, Linn.* v. 352
 — *varius, Seb.* v. 352
 — *Vulpes* v. 333
 — *Zebra* v. 352
 — *Zygæna* v. 354

SQUATAROLA xi. 504
 — xiv. 339
 — , *Cuvier* xi. 508
 — *grisea* xi. 505

SQUATORELLE xi. 504
 — xiv. 339
 — *grey* xi. 505

Squatina, Gesn. v. 356

SQUIRREL ii. 126
Squirrel i. 109
 — *aye-aye* i. 109
 — *Abissinian, Penn.* ii. 130
 — *Barbarian, Edw.* ii. 146
 — *Barbary* ii. 146
 — *Black* ii. 139
 — *Bombay* ii. 133
 — *Brasilian* ii. 143
 — *Carolina, Penn.* ii. 141
 — *Cat, Penn.* ii. 139

SQUIRREL, Chilian v. ii. p. 148
 — *Common* ii. 134
 — *Coquallin* ii. 144
 — *Fair* ii. 142
 — *flying, Catesby* i. 155
 — *flying, common* i. 151
 — *European, Penn.* i. 151
 — *greater, Phil.*
Tr. i. 157
 — *hooded* i. 158
 — *Severn River* i. 157
 — *virginian* i. 155
 — *Georgian* ii. 131
 — *Gingi* ii. 147
 — *Great* ii. 127
 — *Grey* ii. 137
 — *Ground, Catesb.* ii. 149
 — *Hooded, Penn.* ii. 158
 — *Hudson's bay* ii. 140
 — *Javan* ii. 130
 — *Madagascar* ii. 128
 — *Mexican* ii. 145
 — *Norfolk Isle, Pen.* i. 489
 — *Palm* ii. 146
 — *Persian* ii. 142
 — *Plantane, Penn.* ii. 148
 — *Ruddy* ii. 132
 — *Sagitta* ii. 158
 — *Sailing* ii. 160
 — *Striped* ii. 149
 — *Varied, Penn.* ii. 144
 — *White-striped, Penn.*
 ii. 146

Stag iii. 276
 — *Ganges, Shaw* ii. 286
 — *Greenland, Gra.* ii. 255

STAG-CHAFFER vi. 27

Stannel, Well. vii. 179
Stapazino, Raii x. 569
Stare x. 483
 — *Bontius's Indian,*
Will. vii. 451
 — *Ceylonese, Lath.* x. 201

- Stare, Cockscomb, Lath.* v. vii. p. 468
 — *Wattled, Lath.* vii. 469
- STAR-GAZER iv. 124
 — Bearded iv. 124
- STARIKI xiii. 43
 — black xiii. 47
 — crested xiii. 47
 — dusky xiii. 46
 — flat-billed xiii. 48
 — Perroquet xiii. 44
- STARLING x. 482
- STARLING xiv. 52
 — *black and white*
 Indian, Edw. x. 491
 — Cape x. 490
 — Chili x. 488
 — *Chinese, Edw.* vii. 453
 — *cockscomb* x. 499
 — *Collared* x. 487
 — *Common* x. 483
 — *Contra* x. 491
 — *Crescent* x. 493
 — *Daurian* x. 492
 — *Green* x. 496
 — *Louisiane* x. 495
 — *Magellanic* x. 488
 — *Lath.* x. 488
 — *olive* x. 496
 — *Persian* xi. 490
 — *Red-winged, Catesb.*
 vii. 421
 — *Silk* x. 497
 — *Wattled* x. 498
 — *Yellow-headed, Edw.*
 vii. 434
 — *Yellow Indian, Edw.*
 vii. 411
- STAPHYLINUS vi. 108
 — major vi. 108
 — erythropterus vi. 109
 — murinus vi. 109
- STAPHYLINUS maxillosus v. vi. p. 109
- Steinbock, Gesn. ii. 364
 Steinrapp vii. 383
 Stellio
 — *bifurcifer, Schn.* iii. 271
 — *fimbriatus, Schn.* iii. 272
 — *Mauritanicus, Schn.*
 iii. 267
 — *perfoliatus, Schn.*
 iii. 268
 — *platyurus, Schn.* iii. 278
 — *tetradactylus, Schn.*
 iii. 275
- Stercoraire, Buff. xiii. 212
 — *cataracta, Temm.*
 xiii. 215
 — *parasite, Temm.*
 xiii. 212
 — *pomarine, Temm.*
 xiii. 216
- STERCORARIUS xiii. 210
 — *, Briss.* 212
 — *Cephus* xiii. 211
 — *longicaudus, Briss.*
 xiii. 211
 — *striatus, Briss.* xiii. 216
- Sterlet v. 376
- STERNA xiii. 144
 — *Linn.* xiii. 139, 166
 — *affinis, Horsf.* xiii. 175
 — *africana, Gmel.* xiii. 147
 — *alba* xiii. 160
 — *anglica, Mont.* xiii. 174
 — *aranea, Wils.* xiii. 174
 — *arctica* xiii. 152
 — *atricapilla, Briss.*
 xiii. 167
 — *Australis* xiii. 162
 — *Boysii, Lath.* xiii. 147
 — *Boysii, β . Lath.*
 xiii. 167
 — *candida, Gmel.* xiii. 160

- STERNA cantiaca** v. xiii. p. 147
 — Caspia xiii. 145
 — *γ. Lath.* xiii. 146
 — Cayanensis xiii. 155
 — cinerea, Lat. xiii. 167
 — cristata xiii. 146
 — Delamotta, Vieil. xiii. 171
 — Dougallii xiii. 153
 — fidipes, Linn. xiii. 167
 — fuliginosa xiii. 164
 — fusca, Briss. xiii. 141
 — fuscata, Linn. xiii. 141
 — grisea xiii. 159
 — Hirundo xiii. 150
 — Javanica xiii. 158
 — leucopareia, Temm. xiii. 171
 — leucoptera, Temm. xiii. 170
 — maculata? Vieil. xiii. 149
 — major, Briss. xiii. 158
 — media xiii. 158
 — metopoleucos, Gmel. xiii. 163
 — minor, Briss. xiii. 163
 — minuta xiii. 163
 — *nævia*, Gmel. xiii. 167
 — *nebulosa*, Sparr. xiii. 147
 — *nigra*, Linn. xiii. 167
 — Nilotica xiii. 160
 — Novæ Hollandiæ xiii. 161
 — *obscura*, Lath. xiii. 201
 — Panaya xiii. 157
 — Panayensis, Gmel. xiii. 157
 — Philippina, Lath. xiii. 140
 — *plumbea*, Wils. xiii. 142
 — *simplex*, Gmel. xiii. 172
 — Sinensis, Gmel. xiii. 173
 — *spadicea*, Gmel. xiii. 143
 — *stolida*, Linn. xiii. 140
- STERNA striata, Gmel.** v. xiii. p. 147
 — superciliaris xiii. 149
 — Surinamensis xiii. 155
 — vittata xiii. 156
- STERNOPTYX** iv. 112
 — diaphana iv. 112
 — Transparent iv. 112
- STICKLEBACK** iv. 604
 — Canada iv. 609
 — Carolina iv. 608
 — Common iv. 604
 — Fifteen-spined iv. 607
 — Japanese iv. 610
 — Minute iv. 608
 — Skipping iv. 609
 — Smaller iv. 606
 — Two-spined iv. 608
- Stink-binksen*, Kolbe. i. 394
Stint
 — *little*, Bew. xii. 101
Stoat i. 426
- STORK** xi. 616
 — xiv. 325
 — American xi. 619
 — black xi. 620
 — gigantic xi. 622
 — white xi. 617
- Stormfinch* xiii. 221
Strepsicoros, Gesn. ii. 334
Strepsiceros, Plin. ii. 388
- STRIGIDÆ** xiii.* 50
- STRIPSILAS** xii. 519
 — xiv. 338
 — *Collaris*, Temm. xi. 520
 — *Interpres* xi. 520
- STRIX** vi. 210
- STRIX** xiii.* 60
 — Acadiensis vii. 266
 — *Acadiensis*, Shaw xiii.* 63

- STRIX *accipitrina*, Linn. v. vii. p. 272
 — *Africana* vii. 278
 — *Africanus*, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — *Africanus*, Temm. xiii.* 58
 — *alba* vii. 247
 — *alba*, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — *albifrons* vii. 238
 — *albifrons*, Shaw xiii.* 58
 — *Aldrovandi*, Raii vii. 253
 — *Aluco* vii. 255
 — *Aluco*, Linn. vii. 253
 — *Aluco*, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — *Americana* vii. 228
 — *Americana*, Shaw xiii.* 57
 — *Ascalaphus*, Savig. xiii.* 56
 — *Asio* vii. 229
 — *Asio*, Shaw xiii.* 57
 — *atricapilla*, Natter xiii.* 51
 — *Austriaca* vii. 247
 — *Austriaca*, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — *Bakkamoena* vii. 237
 — *boobook* vii. 262
 — *brachyotos*, Shaw xiii.* 57
 — *brama*, Temm. xiii.* 65
 — *Brasiliana* vii. 231
 — *Bubo* vii. 211
 — *bubo*, Shaw xiii.* 55
 — *Canadensis*, Briss. vii. 273
 — *Canadensis*, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — *candida*, Lath. vii. 251
 — *Carniolica* vii. 231
 — *Carniolica*, Shaw xiii.* 51
 — *Caspia* vii. 272
 — *Caspia*, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — *Castanoptera*, Horsf. xiii.* 69
 STRIX *Cayana* v. vii. p. 261
 — *Cayana*, Shaw xiii.* 67
 — *Cayanensis*, Lath. vii. 261
 — *Chickictli*, Lath. vii. 263
 — *cinerea*, Raii vii. 255
 — *cinerea*, Lath. vii. 244
 — *Coromanda* vii. 220
 — *Coromanda*, Shaw xiii.* 58
 — *deminuta* vii. 238
 — *Dominicensis* vii. 261
 — *Erminea* vii. 251
 — *Erminea*, Shaw xiii.* 63
 — *Fernandica* vii. 263
 — *ferruginea*, Temm. xiii.* 69
 — *flammea* vii. 258
 — *flammea* xiii.* 60
 — *freti Hudsonis*,
 Briss. vii. 274
 — *fuliginosa* vii. 244
 — *fulva* vii. 266
 — *funerea?* Linn. vii. 273
 — *Georgica* vii. 260
 — *grallaria*, Temm. xiii.* 67
 — *hirsuta*, Temm. xiii.* 66
 — *Hudsonicus*, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — *Indica*, Linn. vii. 237
 — *Ketupa*, Horsf. xiii.* 54
 — *lactea*, Temm. xiii.* 55
 — *Lempyi*, Horsf. xiii.* 53
 — *Leschenaulti*, Temm. xiii.* 53
 — *leucotis*, Temm. xiii.* 57
 — *lineata* vii. 280
 — *lineata*, Shaw xiii.* 67
 — *macrorhyncha*, Temm. xiii.* 59
 — *Maugei*, Temm. xiii.* 67
 — *Mexicana* vii. 228
 — *Mexicana*, Shaw xiii.* 57

- STRIX montana v. vii. p. 263
 — nævia . . . vii. 230
 — nævia, Shaw xiii.* 57
 — nebulosa . . . vii. 245
 — nebulosa, Shaw xiii.* 60
 — Nisuella . . . vii. 279
 — nisuella, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — Noctua . . . vii. 252
 — noctua, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — noctula, Reinw. xiii.* 52
 — Novæ Hollandiæ . . . xiii.* 61
 — nudipes . . . vii. 269
 — nudipes, Shaw xiii.* 70
 — Nyctea . . . vii. 240
 — Nyctea, Shaw xiii.* 63
 — occipitalis, Temm. . . xiii.* 63
 — Orientalis . . . vii. 257
 — Otus . . . vii. 221
 — Otus, Shaw . . . xiii.* 57
 — Pagodarum, Temm. . . xiii.* 65
 — palustris . . . vii. 227
 — passerina . . . vii. 264
 — passerina, Shaw . . . xiii.* 63
 — personata . . . vii. 249
 — perspicillata . . . vii. 248
 — perspicillata, Shaw . . . xiii.* 67
 — Phalænoides . . . vii. 268
 — pulchella . . . vii. 239
 — pulchella, Shaw xiii.* 51
 — pumila, Illig. xiii.* 68
 — pusilla, Shaw xiii.* 63
 — rufa . . . vii. 252
 — rufa, Shaw . . . xiii.* 62
 — Scandiaca . . . vii. 214
 — Scops . . . vii. 233
 — Scops, Shaw xiii.* 51
 — seloputo, Horsf. . . xiii.* 65
 — Sinensis . . . vii. 219
 — Sinensis, Lath. vii. 257
 — sinensis, Shaw xiii.* 58
 — Soloniensis . . . vii. 262
 STRIX Soloniensis, Shaw v. xiii.* p. 62
 — Sonnerati, Temm. . . xiii.* 64
 — strepitans, Temm. . . xiii.* 54
 — Stridula, Linn. vii. 253
 — stridula, Linn. xiii.* 62
 — superciliosa . . . vii. 250
 — superciliosa, Shaw . . . xiii.* 67
 — Sylvatica . . . vii. 253
 — sylvatica, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — Sylvestris, Scop. vii. 247
 — Talchiquatlí, Linn. . . vii. 264
 — Tengmalmi . . . vii. 267
 — Tengmalmi, Shaw . . . xiii.* 63
 — torquata, Daud. vii. 250
 — Transatlantica vii. 264
 — Transatlantica, Shaw . . . xiii.* 63
 — Virginianus, Shaw . . . xiii.* 57
 — Ulula . . . vii. 270
 — Ulula, Linn. vii. 253
 — Ulula, Shaw xiii.* 62
 — , var., Shaw . . . xiii.* 60
 — undulata . . . vii. 257
 — Uralensis . . . vii. 277
 — Uralensis, Shaw . . . xiii.* 62
 — Wapacuthu . . . vii. 243
 — Wapacuthu, Shaw . . . xiii.* 63
 — Zeylonensis . . . vii. 218
 — Zeylonensis, Shaw . . . xiii.* 524
 STROBILOPHAGA . . . xiv. 93
 — enucleator . . . xiv. 93
 STROMAT . . . iv. 107
 — Ash-coloured . . . iv. 109
 — Black . . . iv. 111

- STROMAT PARU . . . v. iv. p. 108
 — Silver . . . iv. 110
 — Striped . . . iv. 107
- STROMATEUS . . . iv. 107
 — Argenteus . . . iv. 110
 — Cinereus . . . iv. 109
 — Fiatola . . . iv. 107
 — Paru . . . iv. 108
 — Niger . . . iv. 111
- Strundt-Jager, Ray* . . . xiii. 211
- STURTHIO . . . xi. 423
 — . . . xiv. 307
 — , *Linn.* . . . xi. 431, 435
 — *Americanus, Raii* . . . xi. 435
 — *Camelus* . . . xi. 433
 — *Camelus, Raii* . . . xi. 435
 — *Casaurius, Linn.* . . . xi. 432
 — *Rhea, Linn.* . . . xi. 436
- STRUTHIONES . . . xi. 421
- STRUTHIONIDÆ . . . xiv. 307
- Stumpfschwanzigte Natler,*
Merr. . . . iii. 470
Sturgeon, Penn. . . . v. 370
- STURGEON . . . v. 370
 — Common . . . v. 370
 — Isinglass . . . v. 375
 — Smaller . . . v. 374
 — Stellated . . . v. 378
- Sturio, Salv.* . . . v. 370
- STURNELLA . . . xiv. 51
 — *capensis* . . . xiv. 51
 — *ludoviciana* . . . xiv. 51
 — *militaris* . . . xiv. 51
 — *torquata* . . . xiv. 51
- STURNIDÆ . . . xiv. 44
- STURNUS . . . v. x. p. 482
 STURNUS . . . xiv. 52
 — *Capensis* . . . x. 490
 — *capensis, Steph.* . . . xiv. 52
 — — — *var., Lath.* . . . x. 491
 — *carunculatus* . . . x. 498
 — *carunculatus, Lath.* . . . vii. 469
 — *carunculatus, Steph.* . . . xiv. 265
 — *cinclus, Linn.* . . . x. 313
 — *collaris* . . . x. 487
 — *collaris* . . . xiii.* 205
 — *Contra* . . . x. 491
 — *contra, Steph.* . . . xiv. 52
 — *Dauricus* . . . x. 492
 — *fuscus, Gmel.* . . . x. 496
 — *gallinaceus* . . . x. 499
 — *gallinaceus, Lath.* . . . vii. 468
 — *gallinaceus, Steph.* . . . xiv. 54
 — *Indicus, Bont.* . . . vii. 451
 — *Loyia* . . . x. 448
 — *Ludovicianus* . . . x. 495
 — *Ludovicianus, Steph.* . . . xiv. 52
 — — — *var., Lath.* . . . x. 493
 — *militaris* . . . x. 488
 — *militaris, Steph.* . . . xiv. 52
 — *Moritanicus* . . . x. 490
 — *olivaceus* . . . x. 496
 — *prædatorius, Wills.* . . . xiv. 50
 — *sericeus* . . . x. 497
 — *sericeus, Steph.* . . . xiv. 57
 — *torquatus* . . . x. 493
 — *torquatus, Steph.* . . . xiv. 52
 — *viridis* . . . x. 496
 — *unicolor* . . . xiv. 52
 — *vulgaris* . . . x. 483
 — *vulgaris* . . . xiv. 52
 — *Zeylanicus, Gmel.* . . . x. 200
- STYLEPHORUS . . . xiv. 86

- STYLEPHORUS, Chordated** v. iv. p. 86
 — Chordatus iv. 86
- SUCKER** v. 388
 — Bimaculated v. 398
 — Cornish v. 397
 — Gelatinous v. 393
 — *Jura, Penn.* v. 399
 — Large-toothed v. 392
 — Lineated v. 395
 — Lump v. 388
 — Pavonian v. 391
 — Pyramidal v. 390
 — Small v. 396
 — Snail v. 394
 — Spine-headed v. 396
 — Ventricose v. 394
 — *Unctuous, Linn.* v. 394
- Sucking-Fish*
 — *lesser, Borl.* v. 397
Sucrier, Buff. viii. 248
 — *du Protea, Le Vail.* xiv. 257
 — *grand, Le Vail.* xiv. 257
Suhac, Aldr. ii. 339
Sukotyro i. 226
- SULA** xiii. 99
 — *australis* xiii. 104
 — *bassana* xiii. 100
 — *candida* xiii. 103
 — *Fiber* xiii. 105
 — *fusca, Briss.* xiii. 105
 — *Hoieri, Ray* xiii. 100
 — *leucophea* xiii. 106
 — *major, Briss.* xiii. 101
 — *parva* xiii. 107
- SUN-BIRD** xiv. 229
- SUN-FISH** v. 437
 — Oblong v. 439
 — Pallasian v. 440
 — Short v. 437
 — Variegated v. 439
- Superbe, Vieil.* v. vii. p. 494
Suricate, Buff. i. 384
Surmulet ii. 51
- SURMULET** iv. 611
 — Banded iv. 616
 — Bandi iv. 615
 — Bifasciated iv. 617
 — Japanese iv. 615
 — Indian iv. 614
 — Oriflamme iv. 613
 — Red iv. 611
 — Spotted iv. 617
 — Striped iv. 616
 — Trifasciated iv. 616
- Sues*
 — *quibus umbilicus in dorso, Aldr.* ii. 469
- Sus** ii. 458
 — *Æthiopicus* ii. 464
 — *Africanus* ii. 466
 — *aquaticus multisulcus, Barr.* ii. 449
 — *Babyroussa* ii. 467
 — *Porcus, Linn.* ii. 459
 — *Scrofa* ii. 459
 — *Trajassu* ii. 469
- SWALLOW** x. 77
SWALLOW xiii.* 77
 — *aculeated* x. 128
 — *ambergris* x. 100
 — *American, Catesb.* x. 129
 — *Aoonalaskan* x. 117
 — *ash-bellied* x. 110
 — *bank, Wils.* x. 104
 — *barn* x. 88
 — *black* x. 98
 — *black and white* x. 105
 — *Brasilian* x. 122
 — *brown* x. 133
 — *collared* x. 124
 — *Canada, Lath.* x. 108
 — *Cape* x. 92
 — *chalybeate* x. 96

- SWALLOW, *chimney, Wils.* v. x. p. 129
 — common x. 84
 — crag x. 102
 — crested x. 94
 — Daurian x. 95
 — esculent x. 111
 — fulvous x. 126
 — green-blue x. 106
 — grey-rumped x. 115
 — grey, with white belly,
 Stew. x. 111
 — Java x. 101
 — Marsh x. 101
 — Needle-tailed x. 131
 — New-Holland x. 132
 — Otaheite x. 125
 — Panayan x. 95
 — Peruvian x. 122
 — purple x. 108
 — red-fronted x. 91
 — headed x. 128
 — rock x. 103
 — rufous-bellied, *Lath.*
 — headed x. 188
 — rumped x. 126
 — St. Domingo x. 123
 — Sand x. 104
 — Savigny's x. 90
 — Sharp-tailed x. 131
 — Senegal x. 20
 — Swift x. 97
 — violet, *Lath.* x. 108
 — wheat x. 116
 — white, *Briss.* x. 84
 — bellied x. 121
 — rumped x. 98
 — throated x. 99
 — winged x. 120
 — window, *Penn.* x. 118
 — wire-tailed, *Lath.*
 xiii.* 79
 Swallow-sea xiii. 147
 — greater, *Alb.* xiii. 147
 — lesser, *Alb.* xiii. 167
- SWAN v. xii.* p. 9
 — black xii.* 18
 — black-necked xii.* 17
 — Canada xii.* 19
 — Chinese xii.* 22
 — mute xii.* 15
 — tame, *Alb.* xii.* 15
 — whistling xii.* 10
 — wild, *Penn.* xii.* 10
- SWIFT x. 71
 — xiii.* 81
 — Chinese x. 74
 — common x. 72
 — greatest, *Edw.* x. 75
 — white-billed x. 75
 — collared x. 75
- SWORD-FISH iv. 99
 — Broad-Finned iv. 101
 — common iv. 99
 — Round-shouldered iv. 105
 — Short-snouted iv. 104
 — Sicilian, *Penn.* iv. 99
- SYCOBIUS xiv. 36
 — cristatus xiv. 37
- SYLVIA x. 575
 SYLVIA xiii.* 218
 — Acredula x. 744
 — æquinoctialis x. 606
 — *Lath.*
 — x. 578
 — æstiva x. 650
 — æstiva, *Steph.* xiii.* 232
 — Africana x. 615
 — Africana xiii.* 220
 — Africana, *Steph.*
 xiii.* 225
 — agilis x. 732
 — albicapilla x. 642
 — albicollis, *Lath.* x. 750
 — Americana x. 611

<i>Sylvia Americana</i> , Steph.	v. xiv. p. 194
— anilis	x. 725
— <i>annulosa</i> , Swain.	xiii.* 232
— <i>aquatica</i> , Lath.	x. 583
— <i>arundinacea</i>	x. 588
— <i>arundinacea</i> , Steph.	xiii. 209
— <i>atrata</i>	x. 677
— <i>atrata</i> , Steph.	xiii.* 219
— <i>atricapilla</i>	x. 648
— <i>atricapilla</i> , Steph.	xiii.* 210
— — — — —, var.	
— <i>Lath.</i>	x. 650
— <i>aurantia</i> , Lath.	x. 572
— <i>auricollis</i>	x. 735
— <i>aurorea</i>	x. 605
— <i>autumnalis</i>	x. 632
— <i>Awatcha</i>	x. 614
— <i>azurea</i>	x. 653
— <i>bananivora</i>	x. 729
— <i>bicolor</i>	x. 665
— <i>Blackburniæ</i>	x. 627
— <i>Blackburniæ</i>	xiii.* 221
— <i>Bonariensis</i>	x. 703
— <i>Borbonica</i>	x. 600
— <i>borealis</i>	x. 690
— <i>Brasiliensis viridis</i> ,	
— <i>Briss.</i>	x. 691
— <i>cærulea</i>	x. 652
— <i>cærulea</i> , Wils.	x. 653
— <i>cærulescens</i>	x. 651
— <i>cærulescens</i> , Steph.	xiii.* 232
— <i>Caffra</i>	x. 669
— <i>Calendula</i> , Lath.	x. 761
— <i>Calidris</i>	x. 702
— <i>Calliope</i>	x. 644
— <i>Cambaiensis</i>	x. 705
— <i>campestris</i>	x. 584
— <i>Cana</i> , Lath.	x. 652
— <i>Canadensis</i> , Lath.	x. 651
— <i>canescens</i>	x. 608
— <i>canescens</i> , Steph.	xiv. 261
— <i>Caprata</i>	x. 630

<i>Sylvia caprata</i> , Steph.	v. xiii.* p. 243
— <i>Carolinensis</i>	x. 522
— <i>Caryophyllacea</i>	x. 693
— <i>castor</i>	x. 731
— <i>castanea</i>	x. 714
— <i>cayana</i>	x. 655
— <i>Cayana</i>	xiii.* 220
— <i>Cayana</i> , Steph.	xiv. 227
— <i>Cayanensis cærulea</i> ,	
— <i>Briss.</i>	x. 655
— <i>Certhiola</i> , Temm.	xiii.* 212
— <i>Cetti</i> , Temm.	xiii.* 209
— <i>chloroleuca</i>	x. 734
— <i>chrysocephala</i>	x. 700
— <i>chrysogastra</i>	x. 726
— <i>chrysops</i>	x. 610
— <i>chrysops</i> , Steph.	xiv. 264
— <i>chrysoptera</i>	x. 624
— <i>cincta</i> , Lath.	x. 636
— <i>cinerea</i>	x. 597
— <i>cinerea</i> , Steph.	xiii.* 210
— <i>Cisticola</i> , Temm.	xiii.* 213
— <i>citrina</i>	x. 601
— <i>conspicillata</i> , Temm.	xiii.* 211
— <i>Coromandelica</i>	x. 625
— <i>coronata</i>	x. 636
— <i>coronata</i>	xiii.* 221
— <i>cristata</i>	x. 686
— <i>Curruca</i>	x. 580
— <i>Curruca</i> , Steph.	xiii. 211
— <i>Cyanea</i>	x. 655
— <i>cyanea</i>	x. 754
— <i>cyanea</i> , Steph.	xiii. 223
— <i>cycnocephala</i>	x. 684
— <i>cycnocephala</i>	xiii.* 220
— <i>cycnocephala</i> , Steph.	xiv. 227
— <i>cyanura</i>	x. 646
— <i>Dartfordiensis</i>	x. 717
— <i>Dartfordiensis</i> ,	
— <i>Steph.</i>	xiii.* 221
— <i>discolor</i>	x. 712
— <i>Dominica</i>	x. 612
— <i>dumetorum</i>	x. 618

SYLVIA *elata*, Lath.

- v. xiii.* p. 249
 — *Erythracus* x. 674
 — *erythracus* xiii.* 219
 — *Erythrogastra* x. 672
 — *ferruginea* x. 643
 — *fervida* x. 635
 — *Ficedula* x. 592
 — *flammea* x. 692
 — *flavescens* x. 619
 — *flavicollis* x. 679
 — *flavifrons*, Lath. x. 624
 — *flavigastra*, Lath. x. 726
 — *fluviatilis*, Temm.
 xiii.* 214
 — *formosa* x. 683
 — *fulicata* x. 616
 — *fulicata*, Steph. xiii.* 243
 — *fulva* x. 726
 — *furva*, Lath. x. 764
 — *fusca*, Lath. x. 685
 — *fuscata* x. 609
 — *fuscescens* x. 667
 — *fuscicollis* x. 680
 — *galactotes*, Temm.
 xiii.* 209
 — *Gibraltarensis* x. 673
 — *Gibraltarensis*, Steph.
 xiii.* 219
 — *grisea* x. 585
 — *griseicollis* x. 685
 — *Guianensis* x. 678
 — *guianensis*, Steph.
 xiv. 196
 — *Guira* x. 691
 — *Guira*, Steph. xiii.* 232
 — *Gularis* x. 667
 — *Guzurata* x. 725
 — *Hippolais* x. 746
 — *Hirundinacea* x. 613
 — *hirundinacea*, Steph.
 xiii.* 252
 — *hortensis* x. 581
 — *hortensis*, Steph.
 xiii.* 210
 — *Hottentotta*, Lath. x. 573
 — *hypolais*, Steph. xiii.* 221

SYLVIA *icterocephala*, Lath.

- v. x. p. 623
 — *incana* x. 628
 — *inornata* x. 696
 — *juncorum* x. 587
 — *Kamschatkensis* x. 603
 — *lateralis* x. 659
 — *lateralis*, Steph. xiii.* 221
 — *leucogastra* x. 622
 — *leucophea* x. 658
 — *leucoptera* x. 753
 — *leucoptera*, Steph.
 xiii.* 233
 — *Wils.* x. 722
 — *lucorrhoea*, Lath. x. 574
 — *leucura* x. 678
 — *lineata* x. 656
 — *livida* x. 664
 — *locustella* x. 595
 — *Locustella*, Steph.
 xiii.* 213
 — *longicauda* x. 756
 — *longicauda*, Steph.
 xiii.* 225
 — *galactotes* x. 721
 — *longirostris* x. 630
 — *Ludoviciana* x. 713
 — *Ludoviciana*, Steph.
 xiv. 194
 — *Luscinia* x. 576
 — *luscinia*, Steph. xiii.* 208
 — *lutescens* x. 701
 — *macroura* x. 724
 — *macroura*, Steph.
 xiii.* 225
 — *maculata*, Lath. x. 571
 — *maculosa* x. 715
 — *Madagascariensis* x. 579
 — *Madagascariensis*,
 Steph. xiii. 232
 — *Magellanica* x. 590
 — *magna* x. 698
 — *Magnolia* x. 604
 — *maritima* x. 739
 — *mauritiana*, Steph.
 xiii.* 232

- SYLVIA *Massiliensis*, Lath. v. x. p. 270
 — *maura* . . . x. 640
 — *Mauritiana* . . . x. 665
 — *Mediterranea* . . . x. 693
 — *melanocephala*, Lath. —
 — *melanocephala*, Lath. x. 648
 — *melanocephala*, Lath. —
 — *melanopogon* xiii.* 210
 — *minima* . . . x. 722
 — *mitrata*, Lath. . . x. 399
 — *modularis* . . . x. 661
 — *modularis*, Steph. —
 — *modularis*, Steph. xiii.* 206
 — *montana* . . . x. 736
 — *Montanella* . . . x. 626
 — *moschita*, Lath. . . x. 648
 — *multicolor* . . . x. 641
 — *murina* . . . x. 617
 — *nævia* . . . x. 591
 — *nævia*, Steph. xiii.* 209
 — *Nattererii*, Temm. —
 — *Nattererii*, Temm. xiii.* 231
 — *nigricollis* . . . x. 704
 — *nigrirostris* . . . x. 731
 — *nisoria*, Temm. —
 — *nisoria*, Temm. xiii.* 211
 — *Novaboracensis* x. 681
 — *ochrura* . . . x. 634
 — *œnanthe*, Lath. . . x. 565
 — *olivacea* . . . x. 590
 — *Palmarum* . . . x. 607
 — *palpebrosa*, Temm. —
 — *palpebrosa*, Temm. xiii.* 232
 — *Palustris* . . . x. 722
 — *palustris*, Temm. —
 — *palustris*, Temm. xiii.* 207
 — *Parus* . . . x. 727
 — *passerina* . . . x. 745
 — *passerina*, Steph. —
 — *passerina*, Steph. xiii.* 211
 — *Patagonica* . . . x. 603
 — *Pensilis* . . . x. 628
 — *pensilis*, Steph. xiii.* 232
 — *Pensylvanica*, Lath. —
 — *Pensylvanica*, Lath. x. 623
 SYLVIA *peregrina* v. x. p. 621
 — *perspicillata* . . . x. 631
 — *petechia* . . . x. 733
 — *Philippensis* . . . x. 616
 — *Phœnicurus* . . . x. 670
 — *phœnicurus* xiii.* 219
 — *Philippensis*, Steph. —
 — *Philippensis*, Steph. xiii.* 243
 — *phragmitis*, Temm. —
 — *phragmitis*, Temm. xiii.* 207
 — *pileata*, Lath. . . x. 569
 — *pinguis*, Lath. . . x. 637
 — *pinus* . . . x. 737
 — *Pinus*, Steph. . . xiv. 194
 — *Plumbea* . . . x. 646
 — *plumbea*, Swain. —
 — *plumbea*, Swain. xiii.* 214
 — *Protonotarius* . . . x. 642
 — *Provincialis*, Lath. —
 — *Provincialis*, Lath. x. 714
 — *provincialis*, Temm. —
 — *provincialis*, Temm. xiii.* 221
 — *pusilla* . . . x. 647
 — *pusilla*, Vieil. . . x. 744
 — *pusilla*, Wils. . . x. 737
 — *rara* . . . x. 657
 — *Regulus*, Lath. . . x. 758
 — *Rubecula* . . . x. 711
 — *Rubecula* xiii.* 219
 — *Rubetra* . . . x. 716
 — *Rubetra*, Steph. —
 — *Rubetra*, Steph. xiii.* 243
 — *Rubicola* . . . x. 709
 — *Rubicola*, Steph. —
 — *Rubicola*, Steph. xiii.* 243
 — *rubricata* . . . x. 697
 — *rubricollis* . . . x. 709
 — *rufa* . . . x. 668
 — *rufa*, Steph. . . xiii.* 232
 — *ruficapilla* . . . x. 699
 — *ruficauda* . . . x. 676
 — *rufigastra* . . . x. 619
 — *rufiventris* . . . x. 696
 — *rufiventris*, Steph. —
 — *rufiventris*, Steph. xiv. 262
 — *Ruppeli* . . . xiii.* 219
 — *russeicauda* . . . x. 675

- SYLVIA sagittata v. x. p. 658
 — Salicaria x. 586
 — salicaria, Steph. xiii.* 209
 — sarda, Temm. xiii.* 222
 — Schænobænus . x. 583
 — Schænobænus, Steph. xiii.* 207
 — Semitorquata . x. 594
 — Senegalensis . x. 634
 — sericea, Natter xiii.* 208
 — Sialis . x. 663
 — Sialis xiii.* 221
 — sibilatrix, Temm. xiii.* 231
 — Sinensis . x. 689
 — Singalensis . x. 689
 — speciosa xiii.* 220
 — Sperata . x. 708
 — sperata, Steph. xiii.* 243
 — spinicauda . x. 694
 — spinicauda, Steph. xiv. 184
 — Stapazina, Lath. x. 569
 — Striata . x. 645
 — subalpinus, Temm. xiii.* 221
 — subflava . x. 611
 — subflava, Steph. xiii.* 225
 — Suecica . x. 660
 — Suecica . xiii.* 219
 — Sunamisica . x. 633
 — Superciliosa . x. 723
 — Surinamensis cærulea, Briss. . x. 687
 — Sutoria . x. 753
 — Sybilla . x. 609
 — Sylvicola . x. 748
 — Sylvicola, Steph. xiii.* 231
 — Sylviella . x. 599
 — thoracica, Steph. xiii.* 232
 — tigrina . x. 738
 — Tithys . x. 671
 — Tithys, Steph. xiii.* 219
- SYLVIA torquata, Vieil. v. x. p. 611
 — torquata, Vieil. xiv. 194
 — Trichas . x. 682
 — Trichas, Steph. xiii.* 232
 — Trochilus . x. 742
 — Trochilus, Steph. xiii.* 231
 — Trochilus, var., Lath. x. 744
 — Troglodytes, Lath. x. 763
 — Tsekecantschia . x. 695
 — umbria, Lath. x. 637
 — undata . x. 620
 — varia . x. 639
 — varia, Steph. . xiv. 194
 — velia . x. 687
 — venustas, Temm. xiii.* 214
 — vermivora . x. 700
 — versicolora . x. 666
 — versicolora, Steph. xiv. 262
 — virens . x. 740
 — virescens . x. 650
 — viridis, Briss. . x. 684
 — Zeylonica . x. 688
- SYLVIADÆ . xiii.* 204
- SYNALLAXIS . xiii.* 226
 — albescens . xiii.* 227
 — cinerascens . xiii.* 228
 — garrula . xiii.* 227
 — rutilans . xiii.* 226
 — setaria . xiii.* 229
 — stenura . xiii.* 229
 — tecellata . xiii.* 228
- SYNBRANCHUS . iv. 35
 — immaculatus . iv. 36
 — Marbled . iv. 35
 — Marmorata . iv. 35
 — Plain . iv. 36

- SYNGNATHUS** v. v. p. 451
 — *Acus* v. 451
 — *Æquoreus* v. 454
 — *Barbarus* v. 456
 — *Biaculeatis* v. 453
 — *Foliatus* v. 456
 — *Hippocampus* v. 455
 — *Ophidion* v. 453
 — *Pelagicus* v. 454
 — *Typhle* v. 452
- SYRNIA** xiii.* 62
 — *Africana* xiii.* 62
 — *Canadensis* xiii.* 62
 — *nisuella* xiii.* 62
 — *Uralensis* xiii.* 62
- SYRNIUM** xiii.* 61
 — *stridulum* xiii.* 62
- SYRRHAPTES** xiv. 304
Syrrhaptēs, Illig. xi. 420
 — *Pallasii* xiv. 304
- TABANUS** vi. 386
 — *bovinus* vi. 386
 — *cæcutiens* vi. 387
 — *pluvialis* vi. 387
 — *tropicus* vi. 387
- Tachet, Le Vail.* vii. 327
Tachydromus, Illig. xi. 499
Tachypetes, Vieil. xiii. 119
- TACHYPHONUS** xiv. 5
 — *leucopterus* xiv. 6
- Tade** v. 136
- TADORNA** xii.* 70
 — *Bellonii* xii.* 72
 — *cristata* xii.* 77
 — *erythroryncha* xii.* 75
 — *Georgica* xii.* 76
 — *rutila* xii.* 71
- Tadpole*
 — *Mexican, Shaw* v. iii. p. 612
- Tænia**
 — *auctorum, Art.* iv. 188
Tænioide Hermannien,
Cep. iv. 191
Taguan ii. 160
 — *grand Ecureuil Volant* ii. 160
Tahecou xi. 327
Tahué, Buff. viii. 521
Tajaçu, Marc. ii. 469
Tait-sou ix. 56
Talapoin i. 46
Talapoit, Buff. vii. 476
Talève
 — *à manteau noir, Temm.* xii. 259
 — *à manteau vert, Temm.* xii. 255
 — *de Madagascar, Buff.* xii. 255
 — *Porphyrion, Temm.* xii. 256
- TALPA** i. 515
 — *Ascati, Linn.* i. 521
 — *Capensis* i. 521
 — *caudata, pedibus pentadactylis, Linn.* i. 515
 — *Europæa* i. 515
 — *Fusca* i. 524
 — *Longicaudata* i. 523
 — *Purpurascens* i. 521
 — *Radiata* i. 523
 — *rubra Americana, Seb.* i. 522
 — *Rufa* i. 522
 — *virgianus niger, Seb.* i. 521
- Tamacuilla-Huila* iii. 344
Tamandua i. 178
Tamandua i. 170
 — *guacu* i. 170
 — *Seu Coati Americana*
alba i. 172

- Tamanoir . . . v. i. p. 167
 Tamarin . . . i. 65
Tamatia, Cuv. . . . xiv. 156
 — à Collier . . . ix. 39
 — à tête et gorge rouges . . . ix. 33
 — le beau . . . ix. 20
 — macrorhynchos, Swain. . . xiv. 156
 — maculata, Cuv. . . xiv. 156
 — noir et blanc . . . ix. 35
- TANAGER** . . . x. 441
 — . . . xiv. 6
 — Amboyna . . . x. 474
 — Bishop . . . x. 447
 — black . . . x. 477
 — and blue . . . x. 453
 — crowned . . . x. 444
 — headed . . . x. 443
 — throated, Lath. . . x. 691
 — blue . . . x. 448
 — Brazilian, Lath. . . x. 440
 — cærulean . . . x. 446
 — capital . . . x. 457
 — Chinese . . . x. 470
 — crested . . . x. 478
 — furrow-clawed, Lath. . . x. 479
 — golden . . . x. 466
 — grand . . . x. 442
 — green . . . x. 410
 — headed . . . x. 450
 — var.,
 Lath. . . xiv. 11
 — grey . . . x. 474
 — grey-headed . . . x. 470
 — hooded . . . x. 443
 — Jacarini . . . x. 475
 — Lousiane, Lath. . . xiv. 13
 — Malimbic, Lath. . . xiv. 35
 — Mexican . . . x. 465
 — Mississipi . . . x. 463
 — negro . . . x. 477
 — olive . . . x. 457
 — Paradise . . . x. 472
- TANAGER, red** . . . v. x. p. 462
 — breasted, Edw. . . x. 439
 — headed . . . x. 449
 — headed . . . x. 461
 — rude . . . x. 471
 — rufous headed . . . x. 459
 — throated, Lath. . . ix. 452
 — St. Domingo . . . x. 452
 — Sayacu . . . x. 446
 — Showy . . . x. 466
 — Silent . . . x. 469
 — Spotted-green . . . x. 455
 — Summer . . . x. 464
 — Turquoise . . . x. 452
 — variable . . . x. 456
 — variegated . . . x. 460
 — violet . . . x. 450
 — yellow . . . x. 468
 — fronted . . . x. 458
- TANAGRA** . . . x. 441
TANAGRA . . . xiv. 6
 — æstiva . . . x. 464
 — æstiva, Steph. . . xiv. 12
 — albifrons . . . x. 468
 — Amboynensis . . . x. 474
 — cærulea, Briss. . . x. 475
 — Archiepiscopus . . . xiv. 7
 — atra, Temm. . . xiv. 6
 — atra, Gmel. . . x. 454
 — atrata . . . v. 477
 — atrata, Steph. . . xiv. 54
 — atricapilla . . . x. 443
 — atricapilla, Steph. . . xiii.* 150
 — Barbadensis . . . x. 453
 — cærulea,
 Briss. . . x. 453
 — Bonariensis . . . x. 450
 — Brasilia, Linn. . . x. 439
 — Brasiliensis . . . x. 452
 — cærulea, Briss. . . x. 453
 — cinerea, Briss. . . x. 443

- TANAGRA Brasiliensis*
flava, Briss. v. x. p. 468
 — *nigra*, Briss. x. 475
 — *nigro-lutea*, Briss. x. 467
 — *variã*, Briss. x. 446
 — *viridis*, Briss. x. 460
 — *cærulea* x. 448
 — *cærulea*, Steph. xiv. 20
 — *Novæ Hispaniæ*, Briss. x. 446
 — *canicapilla* xiv. 11
 — *canora* x. 446
 — *capitalis* x. 457
 — *capitalis*, Steph. xiv. 36
 — *Carolinensis cærulea*, Briss. ix. 407
 — *Cayana* x. 459
 — *Cayana* xiv. 7
 — , Linn. x. 477
 — *Cayana viridis*, Briss. x. 459
 — *Cayanensis* x. 477
 — *Cayanensis*, Steph. xiv. 3
 — *cærulea*, Briss. x. 453
 — *nigra*, Briss. x. 477
 — *nigra cristata*, Briss. x. 478
 — *variã cyanocephalos*, Briss. x. 450
 — *Cayanensis variã cyanocephalos*, Briss. xiv. 11
 — *citrinella* xiv. 9
 — *cristata* x. 478
 — *cristata*, Steph. xiii.* 130
 — *cyanea*, Linn. ix. 407
 — *cyanocephala* xiv. 11
 — *diademata*, Temm. xiv. 5
 — *Dominica* x. 452
- TANAGRA Dominica*, Steph. v. xiii.* p. 192
 — *Episcopus* x. 447
 — *Episcopus* xiv. 7
 — *flammiceps*, Pr. Max. xiv. 12
 — *flava* x. 468
 — *flavifrons* x. 456
 — *grisea* x. 474
 — *Guianensis* x. 470
 — *Guianensis*, Steph. xiii.* 149
 — *gularis* x. 461
 — *gularis*, Steph. xiv. 4
 — *Gyrola* x. 449
 — *Gyrola* xiv. 7
 — *Jacapa*, Linn. x. 439
 — *Jacarina* x. 475
 — *leucocephalos*, Gmel. x. 469
 — *Brasiliensis*, Briss. x. 469
 — *Ludoviciana*, Wils. xiv. 13
 — *magna* x. 442
 — *magna*, Steph. xiv. 6
 — *malimbica*, Lath. xiv. 35
 — *melanictera* x. 444
 — *melanopis* x. 454
 — *melanopis*, Steph. xiv. 6
 — *Mexicana* x. 465
 — *mexicana* xiv. 7
 — , Lath. x. 453
 — *Mississipensis* x. 465
 — *Mississipensis*, Gmel. x. 463
 — *Mississipensis*, Steph. xiv. 11
 — *var.*, Lath. x. 465
 — *nigerrimus*, Desm. xiii.* 131
 — *nigricollis*, Gmel. x. 691
 — *olivacea* x. 457
 — *olivacea*, Steph. xiii.* 131
 — *ornata* x. 466

- TANAGRA peruviana** v. xiv. p. 8
 — *Peruviana viridis*,
Briss. x. 449
 — *pileata* x. 443
 — *pileata, Steph.* xiv. 4
 — *punctata* x. 455
 — *punctata* xiv. 7
 — *rubra* x. 462
 — *rubra, Steph.* xiv. 11
 — *rudis* x. 471
 — *ruficollis, Gmel.* ix. 452
 — *Sayaca* x. 446
 — *Sayaca, Steph.* xiv. 7
 — *Silens* x. 469
 — *silens, Steph.* xiv. 14
 — *Sinensis* x. 470
 — *sinensis, Steph.* xiii.* 246
 — *speculifera, Temm.* xiv. 4
 — *striata* x. 479
 — *talao* xiv. 6
 — *thoracica* xiv. 9
 — *totao* x. 472
 — *tricolor* x. 450
 — *tricolor* xiv. 7
 — *varia* xiv. 7
 — *variabilis* x. 456
 — *variegata* x. 463
 — *variegata, Steph.* xiv. 11
 — *violacea* x. 466
 — *violacea, Steph.* xiv. 3
 — *virens* x. 460
 — *viridis* xiv. 8
 — *vittata* xiv. 10
TANAGRINA xiv. 3
Tanas, Buff. vii. 158
Tandrac i. 548
Tandrek i. 548
 — *petit, Sonn.* i. 548
Tang v. 138
Tang, Catesb. iv. 378
Tangara, Briss. x. 472
 — *à gorge noire, Buff.* x. 691
 — *à tête rousse, Buff.* x. 459
 — *bleu, Buff.* x. 453
Tangara bleu du Bresil, Buff. v. x. p. 453
 — *brasiliensis flava* x. 468
 — *brun d'Amerique* x. 461
 — *de la Guiane, Buff.* x. 469
 — *de Perou, Buff.* x. 449
 — *de St. Dominique, Buff.* x. 442
 — *des grands bois de Cayenne* x. 402
 — *diable-enrhumé, Buff.* x. 452
 — *du Bresil, Buff.* x. 467
 — *du Mississipi, Buff.* x. 463
 — *jaune, à tête noire de Cayenne, Buff.* x. 443
 — *le grand, Buff.* x. 442
 — *Negré, Buff.* x. 477
 — *noir, Buff.* vii. 433
 — *roux, Buff.* vii. 433
 — *tacheté de Cayenne* x. 453
 — *tacheté de Cayenne, Buff.* x. 447
 — *varié à tête verte de Cayenne* x. 451
 — *verd du Bresil* x. 460
 — *vert tacheté, Buff.* x. 455
Tangaras-Cardinale, Cuv. xiv. 11
 — *Euphones, ou Bour-neuils, Cuv.* xiv. 2
 — *gros becs, Cuv.* xiv. 6
Tangaras-Loriots, Cuv. xiii.* 130
Tanrec i. 548, 549
Tantale
 — *de Ceylon, Cuv.* xii. 2
 — *d'Amerique, Cuv.* xii. 3
 — *d'Afrique, Cuv.* xii. 5
TANTALUS xii. 1
 — xiv. 327
 — , *Linn.* xii. 6

- TANTALUS *Æthiopicus*,
Lath. v. xii. p. 10
— *albicollis*, *Gmel.* xii. 18
— *albus*, *Linn.* xii. 20
— *calvus*, *Lath.* xii. 7
— *Cayenensis*, *Gmel.*
. xii. 16
— *cinereus*, *Linn. Tran.*
. xii. 7
— *cristatus*, *Gmel.* xii. 24
— *Egyptian* xii. 5
— *ephouskyca*, *Bartr.*
. xii. 18
— *falcinellus*, *Linn.*
. xii. 13
— *fuscus*, *Linn.* xii. 21
— *griseus*, *Gmel.* xii. 19
— *hagedash*, *Lath.* xii. 34
— *Ibis* xii. 5
— *igneus*, *Gmel.* xii. 13
— *leucocephalus* xii. 2
— *loculator* xii. 3
— *Manillensis*, *Gmel.*
. xii. 22
— *melanocephalus*, *Lath.*
. xii. 20
— *melanopsis*, *Gmel.* xii. 12
— *Mexicanus*, *Gmel.*
. xii. 15
— *minutus*, *Linn.* xii. 22
— *niger*, *Gmel.* xii. 11
— *pictus*, *Bectr.* xii. 8
— *ruber*, *Linn.* xii. 17
— *viridis*, *Gmel.* xii. 13
— *white-headed* xii. 2
— *wood* xii. 3

Tanypus, *Oppell.* xiii.* 172

TANYSYPTERA xiii.* 105
— *Dea* xiii.* 105

Tapao Tafa, *White* i. 491
Taparara, *Buff.* viii. 76
Tapeti, *Shaw* ii. 208

TAPIR ii. 449

TAPIR *Americanus* v. ii. p. 449
— *long-nosed*, *Penn.* ii. 449
— *thick-nosed*, *Penn.* ii. 21

Taraguira, *Seb.* iii. 238
Tarandus, *Plin.* ii. 269
Tarantula vi. 478
Tarente iii. 267
Tariër, *Buff.* x. 706
Tariër, *Buff.* ix. 467
— *de la Chine*, *Sonn.* ix. 470
Tarsier i. 105, 114
— *de Daubenton* i. 114
— *de Pallas* i. 114
Tarsius *Daubenton* i. 114
— *Pallasii* i. 114
Tar-Tutta iii. 526
Tatou *vel Armadilla* i. 188
Tatta, *Penn.* iii. 563
Tatu, *Seba* i. 188
— *à dix bandes* i. 189
— *à neuf bandes* i. 190
— *apara*, *Marc.* i. 188
— *vel Armidilla prima*
Marcgravii i. 189
Tatus, *Gesn.* i. 190
Taunah iii. 75
Tavoua, *Buff.* viii. 521
Tauombé, *Buff.* x. 260
Taupe, *Buff.* i. 515
— *Canada* i. 531
— *du Cap de Bonne*
Esperance ii. 111
— *Grande du Cap* ii. 106
Taxus, *Aldr.* i. 467
Tayra i. 428
Tbijau
— *le grand*, *Buff.* x. 142
Tcha-cherte-bé, *Buff.* vii. 300
Tchagra, *Le Vail.* vii. 301
Tchitrec, *Le Vail.* xiii.* 111
Tchoug, *Le Vail.* vii. 154

TEAL xii.* 142
— *African*, *Lath.* xii.* 201
— *American* xii.* 148
— *Baikal* xii.* 151

- TEAL, blue-winged** v. xii.* p. 149
 — *Chinese, Briss.* xii.* 94
 — *common* xii.* 146
 — *Coromandel* xii.* 156
 — *Garganey* xii.* 143
 — *green-winged, Wils.* xii.* 146
 — *Hina* xii.* 152
 — *Madagascar, Lath.* xii.* 155
 — *Manilla* xii.* 152
 — *Mexican* xii.* 153
 — *spinous-tailed, Lath.* xii.* 203
 — *St. Domingo, Lath.* xii.* 203
 — *Summer, Penn.* xii.* 143

Tecuixin, Seb. iii. 235
Tecunhana, Seb. iii. 238
Teité, Buff. x. 467
Tejugaucu, Seb. iii. 235
Temia, Cuv. xiv. 74
Temia, Le Vail. vii. 372
Temerec, Russ. v. 316
 — *Nalla, Russ.* v. 316
Tench v. 214
 — *golden* v. 217

TENEBRIO vi. 101
 — *bucephalus* vi. 101
 — *cephalotes* vi. 101
 — *collaris* vi. 101
 — *femoratus* vi. 101
 — *gages* vi. 101
 — *gibbosus* vi. 101
 — *globosus* vi. 102
 — *molitor* vi. 101
 — *molitor* vi. 102
 — *mortisagus* vi. 101
 — *unicolor* vi. 101

Tengke-watu xiii.* 101
Tenkee
 — *Eel, Russ.* v. 285

Tenkee Eraeogoodee, Russ. v. v. p. 291
 — *Kunsul, Russ.* v. 291
 — *Mookarah* v. 286
 — *Wolga, Russ.* v. 289
Ten-rou-joulon, Buff. viii. 82

TENTHREDO vi. 273
 — *lutea* vi. 274
 — *Amerinæ* vi. 274

Terat-boulan, Le Vail. xiii.* 148

TERMES vi. 411
 — *arborum* vi. 414
 — *bellicosus* vi. 414
 — *fatidicus* vi. 413
 — *King* vi. 414
 — *Labourer* vi. 414
 — *pulsatorius* vi. 412
 — *Queen* vi. 414
 — *Soldier* vi. 414

TERN xiii. 144
 — *African, Lath.* xiii. 147
 — *arctic* xiii. 152
 — *black, Penn.* xiii. 167
 — *black-headed, Lath.* xiii. 167
 — *black-naped* xiii. 158
 — *brown, Lath.* xiii. 143
 — *brown, Lath.* xiii. 201
 — *Caspian* xiii. 145
 — *β. Lath.* xiii. 146
 — *Cayenne* xiii. 155
 — *Chinese, Lath.* xiii. 173
 — *common* xiii. 150
 — *crested* xiii. 146
 — *dusky, Lath.* xiii. 141
 — *Egyptian* xiii. 160
 — *greater* xiii. 150
 — *gull-billed, Mont.* xiii. 174
 — *hoary* xiii. 159
 — *hooded, Lath.* xiii. 163

- TERN, Javan** . . . v. xiii. p. 158
 — *Kamtskatchan, Penn.* . . . xiii. 167
 — *lesser, Penn.* . . . xiii. 163
 — *little* . . . xiii. 163
 — *Marsh, Wils.* . . . xiii. 174
 — *mustachoe, Lath.* . . . xiii. 171
 — *New Holland* . . . xiii. 161
 — *Panayan* . . . xiii. 157
 — *Philippine, Lath.* . . . xiii. 140
 — *roseate* . . . xiii. 153
 — *Sandwich* . . . xiii. 147
 — *Sandwich, Lath.* . . . xiii. 167
 — *short-tailed, Lath.* . . . xiii. 142
 — *simple, Lath.* . . . xiii. 172
 — *sooty* . . . xiii. 164
 — *southern* . . . xiii. 162
 — *striated, Lath.* . . . xiii. 147
 — *Surinam* . . . xiii. 155
 — *Tehary, Lath.* . . . xiii. 169
 — *white* . . . xiii. 160
 — *white-browed* . . . xiii. 149
 — *white-winged, Lath.* . . . xiii. 170
 — *wreathed* . . . xiii. 156

Terre . . . i. 173
 — *cochon* . . . i. 173
Terrea . . . xii. 33
Terrier . . . i. 284

TERSA . . . xiii.* 260
 — *Cayana* . . . xiii.* 260

Tersine, Buff. . . . x. 432

TESTUDO . . . iii. 7
 — *aquarum dulcium et lutaria, Raii* . . . iii. 30
 — *Areolata* . . . iii. 50
 — *Boddaerti? Schn.* . . . iii. 64
 — *Caretta* . . . iii. 85
 — *Carinata* . . . iii. 35
 — *Carolina, Linn.* . . . iii. 36

TESTUDO cartilaginea?
Bodd. . . . v. iii. p. 64
 — *Caspica* . . . iii. 63
 — *Cephalo, Schn.* . . . iii. 85
 — *cinerea, Brown* . . . iii. 47
 — *Clausa* . . . iii. 36
 — *Concentrica* . . . iii. 43
 — *Coriacea* . . . iii. 77
 — *Denticulata* . . . iii. 59
 — *Elegans* . . . iii. 49
 — *Europæa* . . . iii. 30
 — *Ferox* . . . iii. 64
 — *Fimbriata* . . . iii. 70
 — *Galeata* . . . iii. 57
 — *Geometrica* . . . iii. 20
 — *Græca* . . . iii. 9
 — *Graja, Herm.* . . . iii. 17
 — *Granulata* . . . iii. 68
 — *Guttata* . . . iii. 47
 — *Imbricata* . . . iii. 89
 — *Indica* . . . iii. 25
 — *Longicollis* . . . iii. 62
 — *Lutaria* . . . iii. 32
 — *Marginata* . . . iii. 17
 — *Meleagris, Shaw* . . . iii. 30
 — *membranacea? Blum.* . . . iii. 64
 — *Mydas* . . . iii. 80
 — *orbicularis, Linn.* . . . iii. 30
 — *palustris, Linn.* . . . iii. 43
 — *Pensylvanica* . . . iii. 60
 — *Picta* . . . iii. 45
 — *punctata, Schoe.* . . . iii. 47
 — *Pusilla* . . . iii. 53
 — *Radiata* . . . iii. 22
 — *rostrata? Schoe.* . . . iii. 64
 — *Rostrata, Thum.* . . . iii. 67
 — *rostra gallinæo, Wabb.* . . . iii. 80
 — *Rugosa* . . . iii. 28
 — *Scabra?* . . . iii. 55
 — *Scabra, Retz.* . . . iii. 57
 — *Scabra, Thunb.* . . . iii. 56
 — *Scorpioides? Linn.* . . . iii. 70
 — *Scripta* . . . iii. 56
 — *Serpentina* . . . iii. 72

- TESTUDO Serrata** v. iii. p. 51
 — *Spengleri?* Linn. iii. 51
 — *Squamata* iii. 74
 — *Sulcata* iii. 39
 — *Tabulata* iii. 41
 — *Terrapin*, Schoe. iii. 43
 — *terrestris Amboinensis*,
 Seb. iii. 47
 — *terrestris Amboinensis*
minor, Seb. iii. 55
 — *terrestris Brasiliensis*,
 Seb. iii. 41
 — *terrestris Brasiliensis*,
 Seb. iii. 50
 — *terrestris Ceylonica*
elegans minor, Seb. iii. 49
 — *terrestris major*, puta-
mine chinato et striato,
 Barr. iii. 70
 — *terrestris vulgaris*,
 Raii iii. 9
 — *testellata major*, Gesn. —
 iii. 20
 — *testellata minor*, Raii —
 iii. 20
 — *Tricarinata* iii. 54
 — *triunguis*, Fork. iii. 68
 — *triunguis?* Fork. iii. 64
 — *viridis*, Schn. iii. 80

Tête xii. 116
Tête-plate, Cep. iii. 272
Tête-rouge, Cep. iii. 236
Tête-triangulaire, Cep. iii. 444
Têteuca, Buff. ix. 291

TETRAO xi. 265
 — xiv. 304
 — Gmel. xi. 252, 360,
 387, 401
 — Linn. xi. 236, 298,
 304, 316, 338
 — Raii xi. 376
 — *albus*, Gmel. xi. 292
 — *Alchata*, Linn. xi. 311
 — *Alpinus*, Nills. xi. 287,
 290
TETRAO Andalusicus, Gmel. —
 v. xi. p. 396
 — *arenarius*, Gmel. xi. 305
 — *betulinus*, Lath. xi. 272
 — *bicalcaratus*, Lin. xi. 330
 — *Bonasia* xi. 271
 — *Californicus*, Shaw —
 xi. 381
 — *Canace*, Linn. xi. 275
 — *Canadensis* xi. 275
 — *Canus*, Span. xi. 272
 — *Capensis*, Gmel. xi. 333
 — *Chilensis*, Gmel. xi. 371
 — *cinereus*, Gmel. xi. 412
 — *Coromandelicus*, Gmel. —
 xi. 365
 — *Coturnix*, Linn. xi. 361
 — *Coyolcos*, Gmel. xi. 377
 — *cristatus*, Lath. xi. 381
 — *Cupido*, Linn. xi. 299
 — *Falklandicus*, Gmel. —
 xi. 386
 — *ferrugineus*, Gmel. —
 xi. 358
 — *Francolinus*, Linn. —
 xi. 319
 — *Gibraltaricus*, Gmel. —
 xi. 397
 — *Gingicus*, Gmel. xi. 352
 — *Griseus*, Gmel. xi. 370
 — *guianensis*, Gmel. —
 xiv. 302
 — *hybridus*, Linn. xi. 277
 — *Javanicus*, Gmel. xi. 355
 — *Indicus*, Gmel. xi. 309
 — *Lagopus*, Linn. xi. 287
 — *var.*, Linn. —
 xi. 293
 — Temm. xi. 290
 — *Lapponicus*, Lath. —
 xi. 296
 — *Luzoniensis*, Gmel. xi. 392
 — *Madagascariensis*,
 Gmel. xi. 325
 — *major*, Gmel. xi. 306
 — *Manillensis*, Gmel. —
 xi. 371

TETRAO *Marylanda*, Lath.

	v. xi. p. 377
— <i>Medius</i>	xi. 277
— <i>Mexicanus</i> , Lath.	xi. 277
— <i>Montanus</i> , Gmel.	xi. 344
— <i>Namaqua</i> , Gmel.	xi. 313
— <i>Novæ Guineæ</i> , Gmel.	xi. 375
— <i>nudicollis</i> , Gmel.	xi. 333
— <i>paradoxus</i> , Lath.	xi. 420
— ———, Pallas.	xiv. 304
— <i>Perdix</i> , Linn.	xi. 339
— <i>perlatus</i> , Gmel.	xi. 325
— <i>petrosus</i> , Gmel.	xi. 350
— <i>phasianellus</i>	xi. 284
— <i>Ponticeriana</i> , Gmel.	xi. 321
— <i>rufus</i> , Linn.	xi. 348
— <i>rupestris</i> , Gmel.	xi. 290
— <i>Saliceti</i> , Temm.	xi. 292
— <i>Scoticus</i> , Lath.	xi. 293
— <i>Senegalus</i> , Linn.	xi. 313
— <i>Sinensis</i> , Gmel.	xi. 325
— <i>Soni</i> , Gmel.	xi. 418
— <i>Spadicea</i> , Gmel.	xi. 329
— <i>Striatus</i> , Gmel.	xi. 368
— <i>Subalpinus</i> , Nills.	xi. 292, 293, 296
— <i>tetrix</i>	xi. 279
— ——— <i>var.</i> , Lath.	xi. 277
— ——— <i>var.</i> , Span.	xi. 280
— <i>togatus</i> , Linn.	xi. 301
— <i>variegatus</i> , Gmel.	xi. 409
— <i>virginianus</i> , Lath.	xi. 377
— <i>viridis</i> , Gmel.	xi. 253
— <i>umbellus</i> , Linn.	xi. 301
— <i>urogallus</i>	xi. 266
— <i>Zeylonensis</i> , Gmel.	xi. 332

TETRAONIDÆ xiv. 301

<i>Tetras</i> , Buff.	xi. 267
— <i>à fraise</i> , Temm.	xi. 301
— <i>des Saules</i> , Temm.	xi. 292

Tetras des Saules, Temm.

	v. xi. p. 294
— <i>galinotte</i> , Temm.	xi. 272
— <i>huppecol</i> , Temm.	xi. 299
— <i>Lagopede</i> , Temm.	xi. 287
— <i>Rehusak</i> , Temm.	xi. 296
— <i>tacheté</i> , Temm.	xi. 275

TETRAX	xi. 454
— ———	xiv. 311
— ——— <i>Campestris</i>	xi. 455

TETRODON	v. 441
— <i>Electric</i>	v. 450
— <i>Electricus</i>	v. 450
— <i>etoilé</i> , Cep.	v. 447
— <i>Hare</i>	v. 441
— <i>Hispid</i>	v. 443
— <i>Hispidus</i>	v. 443
— <i>Houkenian</i>	v. 445
— <i>Houkenii</i>	v. 445
— <i>lævigatus</i>	v. 446
— <i>lagocephalus</i>	v. 441
— <i>Lineated</i>	v. 442
— <i>Lineatus</i>	v. 442
— <i>Meleagris</i>	v. 449
— <i>Mola</i> , Linn.	v. 437
— <i>Noxious</i>	v. 448
— <i>Oblong</i>	v. 446
— <i>Oblongus</i>	v. 446
— <i>Ocellated</i>	v. 448
— <i>Ocellatus</i>	v. 448
— <i>Pintado</i>	v. 449
— <i>pointillé</i> , Cep.	v. 448
— <i>Punctated</i>	v. 447
— <i>Punctatus</i>	v. 447
— <i>Rostratus</i>	v. 450
— <i>Sceleratus</i>	v. 448
— <i>Smooth</i>	v. 446
— <i>Snouted</i>	v. 450
— <i>Spengleri</i>	v. 445
— <i>Spengler's</i>	v. 445
— <i>Stellated</i>	v. 447
— <i>Stellatus</i>	v. 447
— <i>testudineus</i>	v. 444

- TETRODON, Tortoise-shell** v. v. p. 444
 — *Truncatus*, *β. Linn.* v. 439
Tette-chevre
 — *roux de la Guiane* x. 148
Teulal
 — *maçame, Her.* ii. 280
Teuthis Hepatus, Linn. iv. 377
Thalassidroma, Vigors xiv. 344
THAMNOPHILUS xiii.* 150
 — *Temm.* xiii.* 149
 — *ambiguus* xiii.* 158
 — *atricapillus* xiii.* 155
 — *bicolor* xiii.* 155
 — *canadensis* xiii.* 152
 — *cinnamomeus* xiii.* 155
 — *doliatus* xiii.* 152
 — *fasciatus* xiii.* 156
 — *ferrugineus* xiii.* 159
 — *Leachii* xiii.* 154
 — *lineatus* xiii.* 154
 — *maculatus* xiii.* 153
 — *mystaceus* xiii.* 155
 — *nævius* xiii.* 158
 — *niger* xiii.* 155
 — *pileatus* xiii.* 158
 — *ruficeps* xiii.* 154
 — *strictothorax* xiii.* 160
 — *Swainsonii* xiii.* 152
 — *torquatus* xiii.* 157
 — *Vigorsii* xiii.* 153
Tharu, Moll. vii. 170
Therese
 — *jaune, Buff.* ix. 395
THICK-KNEE xi. 458
 — *common* xiv. 343
 — *common* xi. 459
Thornback v. 272
THRIOTHURUS v. xiv. p. 194
 — *Americanus* xiv. 194
 — *Ludovicianus* xiv. 194
 — *Pinus* xiv. 194
 — *rectirostris* xiv. 195
 — *torquatus* xiv. 194
THRIPS vi. 198
 — *Physapus* vi. 199
THRUSH x. 171
 — xiii.* 195
 — *Abyssinian* x. 269
 — *African* x. 229
 —, *Lath.* vii. 373
 — *alarum* x. 306
 — *Amboyna* x. 204
 — *American* x. 193
 — *ant* x. 308
 — *Aconalasca* x. 188
 — *ash-coloured* x. 208
 — *headed* x. 226
 — *rumped* x. 264
 — *Asiatic* x. 239
 — *barred-tailed* x. 299
 — *bay* x. 241
 — *black and scarlet* x. 273
 — *black-bird* x. 225
 — *breasted* x. 285
 —, *Lath.* xiii.* 200
 — *browed* x. 206
 — *cheeked* x. 231
 — *chinned* x. 286
 —, *Lath.* viii. 239
 — *crested* x. 311
 — *crowned* x. 297
 — *eyed* x. 295
 — *faced* x. 292
 — *headed* x. 268
 — *necked* x. 288
 — *throated* x. 294
 — *winged* x. 308
 — *blue* x. 224
 — *headed* x. 234
 — *tailed, Lath.* vii. 384

THRUSH, Bourbon

- v. x. p. 301
 — Brazilian x. 216
 — brown x. 177
 — *Indian, Edw.* x. 271
 — brownish x. 182
 — brunet x. 216
 ————— xiii.* 189
 — *var., Lath.* xiii.* 189
 — buff-winged x. 279
 — *Caffrarian, Lath.*
 ————— xiii.* 196
 — Cape x. 298
 — Cat x. 272
 — Cayenne x. 190
 — Ceylon x. 253
 —————, *Lath.* x. 254
 — chanting x. 205
 — Chili x. 233
 — chiming x. 270
 — Chinese x. 218
 — cinerascens x. 211
 — cinereous x. 236
 — *cravat, Lath.* xiii.* 200
 — crescent x. 289
 — crying x. 271
 — dark x. 233
 — dilute x. 208
 — Dominican x. 262
 — Duama x. 194
 — dubious x. 204
 — Ethiopian x. 232
 — ferruginous x. 191
 — Fieldfare x. 186
 — fly-catching x. 296
 — *fox-coloured, Penn.*
 ————— x. 191
 — frivolous x. 269
 — fuscous x. 176
 — Gingi x. 262
 — Gilded x. 248
 — Glossy x. 249
 —————, *Lath.* vii. 376
 — *Golden, Edw.* vii. 408
 — golden-crowned x. 199
 — *gold-vented, Lath.*
 ————— xiii.* 189

THRUSH gorget, *Lath.*

- v. xiii.* p. 200
 — Green x. 249
 — grey x. 241
 — Guiana x. 178
 — Guttural x. 256
 — harmonic x. 217
 — hermit x. 281
 —————, *Wils.* x. 177
 — Hispaniola x. 220
 — hoary-crowned x. 296
 — Hudsonian x. 259
 — *Importunate, Lath.*
 ————— xiii.* 197
 — Indian x. 238
 — Jamaica x. 179
 — *Kamtschatka, Lath.*
 ————— x. 644
 — Labrador x. 250
 — little x. 177
 — *Malabar, Lath.* viii. 239
 — *Pagoda? Lath.* vii. 471
 — *piledated, Lath.* xiii.* 203
 — *Nauman's, Lath.*
 ————— xiii.* 202
 — red-necked x. 278
 ————— tailed x. 300
 ————— wing x. 183
 — restless x. 263
 — ring x. 227
 — *Rocar, Lath.* xiii.* 199
 — rock x. 265
 ————— lesser x. 266
 — rose-coloured x. 274
 — rufous x. 219
 ————— rumped x. 291
 ————— tailed x. 300
 ————— winged x. 280
 — *St. Domingo, Lath.*
 ————— x. 212
 — Sandwich x. 202
 — Senegal x. 221
 — Shining x. 246
 — Short-winged x. 221
 — Solitary x. 303
 —————, *Mont.* x. 483
 — Song x. 174

- THRUSH, Songster** v. x. p. 257
 — Sooty x. 195
 — Sordid x. 238
 — Speckled x. 307
 — Spectacle x. 235
 — Splendent x. 246
 — Spotted x. 192
 — Surat x. 287
 — Surinam x. 261
 — Tawny x. 181
 — Theuca x. 215
 — thick-billed x. 222
 — Tripoli x. 201
 — varied, Penn. x. 192
 — violet x. 251
 — volatile x. 290
 — warbler x. 197
 — water x. 185
 — Whidah x. 258
 — white-backed x. 284
 — browed x. 233
 — browed, var., —
 Lath. x. 263
 — chinned x. 229
 — chinned, *Lath.* —
 x. 190
 — eared x. 310
 — fronted x. 210
 — headed x. 258
 — rumped x. 343
 — tailed x. 230
 — wood x. 179
 — yellow x. 255
 — bellied x. 240
 — bellied, *Lath.* —
 x. 217
 — breasted x. 237
 — crowned x. 200
 — fronted x. 252
 — *Thynnus, Plin.* iv. 581
 — *Tiburonis*
 — *species minor, Marc.* —
 v. 355
TICHODROMA xiv. 187
 — *Europæa* xiv. 187
- TICHODROMA fusca** v. xiv. p. 187
Tick vi. 465
Tic-Tic, Buff. viii. 130
Tiger i. 342
 — black i. 359
Tigre i. 342
Tigrée, Cep. iii. 445
Tigris, Gesn. i. 342
 — fulvus i. 358
Tiklin
 — à *Collier, Buff.* xii. 202
 — *brun, Buff.* xii. 203
 — *rayé, Buff.* xii. 201
Tiligugu, Cep. iii. 288
- TIMALIA** xiii.* 203
 — *pileata* xiii.* 203
 — *thoracica* xiii.* 204
 — *gularis* xiii.* 204
- TINAMOU** xi. 401
 — xiv. 307
 — *Apequia* xi. 413
 — *carapé, Temm.* xi. 417
 — *cendré, Temm.* xi. 412
 — cinereous xi. 412
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.* xi. 406
 — dwarf xi. 417
 — *Guaza, Sonn.* xi. 403
 — Great xi. 406
 — little xi. 418
 — Macao xi. 411
 — *Majorca, Buff.* xi. 406
 — Ooriana xi. 414
 — *petit, Buff.* xi. 418
 — rufescent xi. 403
 — spotted xi. 404
 — Tao xi. 408
 — tataupa xi. 415
 — *tataupa, Temm.* xi. 416
 — variegated xi. 409
- TINAMUS** xi. 401
 — xiv. 307

- TINAMUS adpersus v. xi. p. 411
 — Brasiliensis . . xi. 406
 — cinereus . . xi. 412
 — maculosus . . xi. 404
 — nanus . . xi. 417
 — , *Temm.* . . xiv. 307
 — obsoletus . . xi. 413
 — , *Temm.* . . xiv. 307
 — rufescens . . xi. 403
 — Soni . . xi. 418
 — Strigulosus . . xi. 414
 — Tao . . xi. 408
 — Tataupa . . xi. 415
 — , *Swains.* . . xiv. 307
 — variegatus . . xi. 409
- TIPULA vi. 373
 — cornicina . . vi. 375
 — crocata . . vi. 375
 — Garden . . vi. 374
 — gigantea . . vi. 373
 — hirta . . vi. 376
 — hortorum . . vi. 374
 — oleracea . . vi. 374
 — phalænoides . . vi. 376
 — plumosa . . vi. 375
- Tirica, Buff.* viii. 552
Tisiphone iii. 406
Tisserin republicain, Daud.
 ix. 303
Titiri, Buff. vii. 304
Titling x. 662
- TITMOUSE x. 36
 — xiii.* 245
 — alpine x. 69
 — amorous x. 42
 — azure x. 39
 — bearded x. 62
 — black-breasted x. 54
 — , *capt, Wils.* x. 52
 — blue x. 40
 — Canada x. 52
 — Cape x. 48
 — Chinese x. 59
- TITMOUSE, Cole v. x. p. 57
 — creeping x. 43
 — crested x. 46
 — , *Wils.* x. 65
 — crimson-rumped x. 46
 — golden, *Edw.* x. 467
 — gold-headed black,
Edw. x. 23
 — Great x. 37
 — headed x. 51
 — Guiana x. 50
 — Hudson's Bay x. 53
 — Japan x. 55
 — *Javan, Lath.* xiii.* 246
 — Indian x. 46
 — Knjaescik x. 45
 — Languedoc x. 68
 — Latham's x. 44
 — long-tailed x. 59
 — *lugubrous, Lath.* xiii.* 248
 — Malabar x. 49
 — musk x. 56
 — *mountain, Alb.* x. 66
 — New Zealand x. 47
 — Norway x. 70
 — *Paradise, Edw.* x. 472
 — penduline x. 66
 — Siberian x. 44
 — spotted-green, *Edw.* x. 455
 — *Strömean, Penn.* x. 70
 — toupet x. 65
 — Virginian x. 50
 — *Yellow, Catesb.* x. 744
- TITYRA xiii.* 153
 — Cayana xiii.* 135
 — Cuvieri xiii.* 136
- Tlaquatzin, Seb.* i. 483
- Toad iii. 138
 — Alliaceous iii. 146
 — Black-lipped iii. 174
 — Brazilian iii. 160
 — Caroline iii. 173
 — Common iii. 138

- TOAD, Crescent** v. iii. p. 174
 — **Doubtful** . . . iii. 157
 — **Granulated** . . . iii. 161
 — **Green** . . . iii. 153
 — **Headless** . . . iii. 172
 — **Horned** . . . iii. 162
 — **Indistinct** . . . iii. 171
 — **Marine** . . . iii. 155
 — **Mephitic** . . . iii. 149
 — **Mitred** . . . iii. 159
 — **Short-headed** . . . iii. 170
 — **Surinam** . . . iii. 167
 — **Yellow** . . . iii. 176

Toad-Fish, Will. . . . v. 379
Tobacco-Pipe-Fish, Will. . . . v. 95

Tock, Buff. . . . viii. 30
Tocolin, Buff. . . . vii. 439

TOCRO xiv. 302
Tocro xi. 420
Todi
 — *species octava, Pall.* . . . viii. 122
 — *quarta, Pall.* . . . viii. 129
 — *septima, Pall.* . . . viii. 127
Todier, Buff. . . . viii. 130
 — *de l'Amerique septentrionale, Buff.* . . . viii. 129
 — *Juida, Buff.* . . . viii. 101
 — *varié, Buff.* . . . viii. 132
Todidæ xiii.* 93

TODUS viii. 121
TODUS xiii.* 97
 — *Cuvier* xiii.* 109
 — *brachyurus* viii. 127
 — *cæruleus, Lath.* . . . viii. 101
 — *cinereus* viii. 130
 — *cristatus, Shaw* . . . viii. 124
 — *ferrugineus* viii. 126
 — *flavigaster, Lath.* . . . viii. 132

TODUS fuscus v. viii. p. 131
 — *griseus, Desm.* . . . xiii.* 110
 — *gularis* viii. 123
 — *leucocephalus* . . . viii. 127
 — *leucocephalus, Shaw* . . . xiii. 111
 — *nasutus* viii. 122
 — *nasutus, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 95
 — *obscurus* viii. 129
 — *obscurus, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 117
 — *plumbeus* viii. 128
 — *plumbeus, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 110
 — *regius* viii. 124
 — *regius, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 110
 — *Rubecula* viii. 126
 — *rostratus* viii. 122
 — *rostratus, Shaw* . . . xiii.* 114
 — *varius?* viii. 132
 — *varius, Briss.* . . . viii. 132
 — *viridis* viii. 129
 — *viridis* xiii.* 97
 — *xanthogaster* . . . viii. 132

TODY viii. 121

TODY xiii.* 97
 — *Blue, Lath.* viii. 101
 — *Broad-billed* viii. 122
 — *Brown* viii. 131
 — *Cinereous* viii. 130
 — *Crested, Nat.* . . . viii. 124
 — *Dusky* viii. 129
 — *ferruginous-bellied* . . . viii. 126
 — *great-billed* viii. 122
 — *Green* viii. 129
 — *King, Lath.* viii. 124
 — *Plumbeus* viii. 128
 — *Red-breasted* viii. 126
 — *Royal* viii. 124
 — *Short-tailed* viii. 127
 — *variegated?* viii. 132
 — *White-chinned* viii. 123
 — *White-headed* viii. 127
 — *Yellow-bellied* viii. 132

Tojugua, Seb. iii. 454

- Tokai* . . . v. iii. p. 265
Tolai ii. 203
Tonouée xii. 116
Tonyhoop ix. 319
Tôpe v. 332
Torcol ix. 143
Torchepot, Buff. viii. 108
— du Canada, Buff. viii. 116
Torpedo, Plin. v. 297
Torsk iv. 161

TORTOISE iii. 7
Tortoise iii. 75
— African land, Edw. iii. 53
— Areolated iii. 50
— Carinated iii. 35
— Caspian iii. 63
— Chagrin iii. 68
— Cinereus, Brown iii. 45
— Close iii. 36
— Common iii. 9
— Common Land ii. 9
— Concentric iii. 43
— Coriaceous, Penn. iii. 77
— Denticulated iii. 59
— Elegant iii. 49
— Fierce iii. 64
— Fimbriated iii. 70
— Galeated iii. 57
— Great chequered,
Gron. iii. 20
— Great Indian, Shaw iii. 20
— Geometrical iii. 20
— Hicatee, Brown iii. 20
— Indian iii. 25
— Land, from Carolina, Edw. iii. 36
— Lettered iii. 56
— Little iii. 53
— Long-necked iii. 62
— Marginated iii. 17
— Mud iii. 32
— Painted iii. 45
— Radiated iii. 22

TORTOISE, Rough v. iii. p. 55
— Sulcated iii. 39
— Scaly iii. 74
— Sea iii. 75
— Serrated iii. 51
— Serrated, Penn. iii. 72
— Small Mud, Edw. iii. 60
— Snake iii. 72
— Speckled iii. 30
— Spotted iii. 47
— Tabular iii. 41
— Tricanirated iii. 54
— Wrinkled iii. 28

Tortue
— Ecaille vert, Cep. iii. 94
— Nasicorne, Cep. iii. 95

TOTANUS xii. 124
— xiv. 328
—, Beck. xii. 85
—, Briss. xii. 109
— acuminatus xii. 157
— affinis xii. 132
— alter, Raii xii. 133
— australis xii. 150
— Bartramia xii. 125
— Bengalensis, Briss. xii. 67
— Bewickii xii. 138
— calidris xii. 135
— candidus xii. 151
— cinereus, Briss. xii. 110
— Damascensis xii. 158
— flavipes xii. 152
— fuscus xii. 132
— Glareola xii. 130
— Glottis, Beck. xii. 86
— Grallatoris xii. 148
— hypoleucus xii. 142
— Javanicus xii. 159
— incanus xii. 156
— macularia xii. 144
— maritimus xii. 146
— melanoleucos xii. 154
— navius, Briss. xii. 135

TOTANUS niger v. xii. p. 159

- *Novaboracensis*,
Sabine xii. 61
 — nutans xii. 155
 — ochropus xii. 129
 — Semipalmatus xii. 160
 — Solitarius xii. 129
 — Stagnatilis xii. 140
 — *Striatus*, *Briss.* xii. 146
 — tenuirostris xii. 158
 — *vociferus*, *Sab.* xii. 154

Touan i. 432

TOUCAN viii. 359

TOUCAN xiv. 95

Toucan, *Edw.* viii. 363

— à *Collier de Cayenne*
 viii. 372

— à *gorge blanche*, *Buff.*
 viii. 367

— — — — — *de Cayenne*
 viii. 367

— à *gorge jaune*, *Buff.*
 viii. 365

— — — — — *de Brasil*
 viii. 365

— — — — — *de Cayenne*
 viii. 365

— *Aldrovandine* viii. 366

— *Aracari* viii. 371

— à *ventre gris de*
Cayenne viii. 372

— *Black-billed* viii. 373

— *Blue* viii. 374

— *blue-eared*, *Lath.*
 xiv. 99

— — — — — *throated* viii. 374

— *Brasilian* viii. 363

— *Brasilian Pie*, *Alb.*
 viii. 366

— *Collared* viii. 369

— *de Cayenne* viii. 361

— *grand à ventre rouge*,
Le Vail. xiv. 96

— *Green* viii. 370

TOUCAN, *Green, Edw.*

v. viii. p. 372

— *Indian* viii. 376

— *Pavonine* viii. 370

— *petite à ventre rouge*,
Le Vail. xiv. 96

— *Piperine* viii. 372

— *Preacher*, *Lath.* viii. 366

— *Red-beaked*, *Edw.*
 viii. 367

— *Red-breasted* viii. 364

— *Red-billed* viii. 367

— *Smooth-billed* viii. 375

— *Toco* viii. 361

— *verd de Cayenne*,
Buff. viii. 370

— *verd du Bresil* viii. 371

— *White*, *Hawks.* viii. 29

— *Yellow-breasted* viii. 362

— *Yellow-breasted*,
Lath. viii. 365

— — — — — *throated*,
Lath. viii. 365

Toucnam-courvi

— *des Philippines*, *Buff.*
 ix. 314

Toui

— à *gorge jaune*, *Buff.*
 viii. 546

— à *tête d'or*, *Buff.* viii. 547

Toujou, *Buff.* xi. 436

Touite, *Buff.* ix. 527

Toupet

— *bleu*, *Buff.* ix. 406

TOURACO ix. 62

TOURACO xiv. 221

— *African* ix. 63

— *de Guinée* ix. 63

— *geant*, *Le Vail.* xiv. 222

Tourdelle, *Buff.* x. 186

Tournepierre xi. 520

Tourocco, *Buff.* xi. 91

Tourte, *Buff.* xi. 97

Tourtelette, *Buff.* xi. 103

- Tourterelle, Buff.* v. xi. p. 72
 — à *Collier, Buff.* xi. 71
 — à *Collier du Sénégal*
 xi. 71
 — à *gorge pourprée d'Am-*
 boine, Buff. xi. 65
 — à *gorge tacheté du*
 Sénégal, Buff. xi. 80
 — à *large queue, Buff.*
 xi. 91
 — *blanche ensanglantée,*
 Sonn. xi. 128
 — *blonde, Vieil.* xi. 71
 — *de Batavia, Buff.* xi. 55
 — *de la Caroline, Buff.*
 xi. 27
 — *de la Côte de Mala-*
 bar, Sonn. xi. 87
 — *de la Jamaïque, Buff.*
 xi. 125
 — *de l'Isle de Luçon,*
 Sonn. xi. 73
 — *de St. Domingue,*
 Buff. xi. 100
 — *de Surinam, Temm.*
 xi. 75
 — *du Canada, Buff.*
 xi. 92
 — *du Cap de Bonne*
 Esperance, Sonn. xi. 10
 — *du Sénégal, Buff.* xi. 81
 — *Emeraudine, Vail.*
 xi. 81
 — *grande de la Chine,*
 Sonn. xi. 42
 — *grise ensanglantée,*
 Sonn. xi. 128
 — *grise de la Chine,*
 Sonn. xi. 73
 — *grise du Surate, Sonn.*
 xi. 80
 — *petit de la Martinique,*
 Buff. xi. 104
 — *petit de Quebra,*
 Sonn. xi. 88
 — *petit de St. Domingue,*
 Buff. xi. 138
- Tourterelle rayée de la*
 Chine, Buff. v. xi. p. 68
 — *rayée des Indes, Buff.*
 xi. 88
Tambourette, Vieil. xi. 62
Tracal, Le Vail. xiv. 25
Trachelia, Scop. xiv. 333
- TRACHICHTHYS . . . iv. 630
 — *Australis* . . . iv. 630
 — *Southern* . . . iv. 630
- TRACHINUS . . . iv. 127
 — *Draco* . . . iv. 127
 — *Osbekii* . . . iv. 130
- Tragelaphus, Caii* . . . ii. 383
Tragulus
 — *Indicus, Briss.* ii. 253
Traine-buisson, Buff.
 x. 661
Traquet, Buff. . . . x. 709
 — *à lunette, Buff.* x. 631
 — *d'Angleterre, Buff.*
 x. 320
 — *de l'Isle du Luçon,*
 Buff. . . . x. 631
 — *de Madagascar* x. 609
 — *des Philippines, Buff.*
 x. 616
 — *du Cap de Bonne Es-*
 perance, Buff. . . . x. 708
 — *du Sénégal, Buff.* x. 635
 — *familier, Le Vail.*
 xiii.* 242
 — *fourmillier, Le Vail.*
 xiii.* 243
 — *grand, Buff.* . . . x. 706
 — *grand, Buff.* . . . x. 896
 — *grand des Philippines,*
 Buff. . . . x. 617
 — *montagnard, Le Vail.*
 xiii.* 242
 — *patre, Le Vail.* xiii.* 243
 — *petit des Indes, Sonn.*
 x. 625

- Tree-creeper*
 — *Hamburgh, Alb.* v. ix. p. 432
Treron, Vieil. . . . xi. 105
- TRERON xiv. 273
 — *aromatica* xiv. 273
 — *australis* xiv. 274
 — *calva* xiv. 273
 — *Capellei* xiv. 275
 — *militaris* xiv. 274
 — *olax* xiv. 273
 — *oxyura* xiv. 274
 — *Pstittacca* xiv. 274
 — *vernans* xiv. 274
- TRICHECHUS i. 233
 — *Amazonius* i. 246
 — *Australis* i. 244
 — *Borealis* i. 240
 — *Clusii* i. 246
 — *Dugong* i. 239
 — *Guiana, Penn.* i. 245
 — *Hydropithecus* i. 247
 — *Manatus* i. 245
 — *Rosmarus* i. 234
 — *round-tailed, Penn.* i. 244
 — *whale-tailed* i. 240
- TRICHIURE iv. 90
 — *Electrical* iv. 92
 — *Silver* iv. 90
- TRICHIURUS iv. 90
 — *Argentus* iv. 90
 — *Electricus* iv. 92
 — *ensiformis, Penn.* iv. 199
 — *Lepturus, Linn.* iv. 90
- TRICHOGLOSSUS xiv. 129
 — *australis* xiv. 130
 — *capistratus* xiv. 130
 — *chlorolepidotus* xiv. 130
 — *concinus* xiv. 130
 — *hæmatopus* xiv. 129
- TRICHOGLOSSUS *pusillus* v. xiv. p. 130
 — *taitianus* xiv. 130
- TRICHOPUS iv. 388
 — *Arabicus* iv. 390
 — *Goramy* iv. 388
 — *Monodactyle* iv. 392
 — *Monodactylus* iv. 392
 — *Pallasian* iv. 392
 — *Pallasii* iv. 392
 — *Satyr* iv. 391
 — *Satyrus* iv. 391
- Tricolor, Buff.* v. 451
Tricolor varieté, Buff. xiv. 11
Tricophode
 — *Mentonier, Cep.* iv. 391
- TRICOPHORUS xiii.* 143
 — *barbatus* xiii.* 143
- TRIDACTYLIA ix. 218
 TRIDACTYLIA xiv. 173
 — *downy* ix. 219
 — *hirsuta* ix. 219
 — *hirsuta* xiv. 173
 — *Tiga* xiv. 173
 — *undulata* ix. 220
 — *undulata* xiv. 173
 — *waved* ix. 220
- Tridactylus, La Cep.* xi. 387
- TRIGLA iv. 619
 — *Adriatica* iv. 627
 — *Alata, Linn.* iv. 624
 — *Asiatica* iv. 621
 — *Carolina* iv. 624
 — *Cataphracta* iv. 628
 — *Cavillone* iv. 625
 — *Chabrontera* iv. 629
 — *Cuculus* iv. 620
 — *Evolans* iv. 623
 — *Gurnardus* iv. 619
 — *Hirundo* iv. 621

- TRIGLA Japonica v. iv. p. 624
 — Lineata . . . iv. 626
 — Lucerna . . . iv. 623
 — Lyra . . . iv. 620
 — Minuta . . . iv. 625
 — Pine . . . iv. 627
 — Pini . . . iv. 627
 — Punctata . . . iv. 626
 — Volitans . . . iv. 622
- TRINGA . . . xii. 115
 TRINGA . . . xiv. 331
 Tringa, Linn. xi. 504, 508, 519
 — . . . xiv. 331
 —, Linn. xi. 89, 95,
 109, 124, 162, 166
 —, Raii . . . xi. 489
 —, Temm. . . xii. 140
 — albescens . . . xiv. 332
 — Aldrovandi, Raii
 . . . xii. 127
 — alpina, Seb. . . xii. 98
 — arenaria, Linn. . . xi. 490
 — atra, Gmel. . . xii. 133
 — aurita . . . xii. 123
 — australis, Gmel. . . xii. 91
 — Bartramia, Wils.
 . . . xii. 125
 — Bewickii, Mont. . . xii. 138
 — brown-eared . . . xii. 122
 — boreal . . . xii. 118
 — borealis . . . xii. 118
 — calidris, Linn. . . xii. 91
 — Canadensis . . . xii. 122
 — canutus, Linn. . . xii. 90
 — Cayanensis, Lath.
 . . . xi. 513
 — cinctus, Linn. . . xii. 98
 — cinerea, Temm. . . xii. 90
 — cock, coot-footed, Edw.
 . . . xii. 169
 — coot-footed . . . xii. 170
 — equestris, Lath. . . xii. 110
 — erythropus, Lath.
 . . . xii. 138
 — fasciata . . . xii. 121
 — fasciated . . . xii. 121
- TRINGA ferruginea, Brun.
 — v. xii. p. 90
 — fuligaria, Linn. . . xii. 163
 — fusca, Gmel. . . xii. 170
 —, Lath. . . xii. 101
 — fusca, Linn. . . x. 138
 — gambetta, Linn. . . xii. 135
 — glacialis, Gmel. . . xii. 164
 — glareola, Linn. . . xii. 151
 — goensis, Lath. . . xi. 514
 — grallatoris, Mont.
 . . . xii. 148
 — greenovicensis, Lath.
 . . . xii. 110
 — grey, coot-footed, Edw.
 . . . xii. 164
 — grisea, Gmel. . . xii. 90
 — Helvetica, Linn. . . xi. 505
 — hyperborea, Gmel.
 . . . xii. 163
 —, Linn. . . xii. 169
 — hypoleucos, Linn.
 . . . xii. 142
 — interpres, Linn. . . xi. 520
 — Islandica, Linn. . . xii. 590
 — Keptusha . . . xii. 121
 — leucoptera . . . xii. 116
 — Lincolnensis, Lath.
 . . . xii. 146
 — lobata, Brun. . . xii. 170
 — lobata, Lath. . . xi. 516
 —, Linn. . . xii. 163
 — longicauda, Becks.
 . . . xii. 125
 — Ludoviciana . . . xi. 517
 — var., Lath. . . xi. 518
 — macularia, Linn. . . xii. 144
 — maritimus, Gmel.
 . . . xii. 146
 — minor, Raii . . . xii. 142
 — minuta, Linn. . . xii. 105
 —, Sab. . . xii. 101
 — Morinella, Linn. . . xi. 520
 — nevia, Gmel. . . xii. 91
 — Newfoundland . . . xii. 119
 — New York . . . xii. 117
 — nigricans, Mont. . . xii. 146

TRINGA Novæ Terræ

- v. xii. p. 119
 — Noveboracensis xii. 117
 — ochropus, Linn. xii. 127
 — pusilla, Lath. . xii. 101
 — , Linn. . xii. 106
 — pugnax, Linn. xii. 110
 — Quebec . . xii. 122
 — red, coot-footed, Edw. —
 xii. 163
 — rufa, Wils. . xii. 93
 — ruficollis, Gmel. xii. 98
 — semipalmata, Wils. —
 xii. 107
 — Senegala, Lath. xi. 515
 — solitaria, Wils. xii. 129
 — spotted, Edw. . xii. 144
 — squatarolla, Linn. —
 xi. 505
 — streaked . . xii. 148
 — striata, Linn. . xii. 146
 — subarquata, Temm. —
 xii. 96
 — Temminckii, Leisl. —
 xii. 103
 — , Temm. xiv. 331
 — vanellus, Linn. xi. 509
 — varia, Linn. . xi. 505
 — variabilis, Temm. xii. 98
 — variegata . . xii. 120
 — , Brun. xii. 110
 — variegated . . xii. 120
 — virgata . . xii. 118
 — white-winged . xii. 116

- TRIPLE-TAIL . . iv. 78
 — Commersonian iv. 78

- Triure Bougainvillien, Cep.*
 iv. 78

- TRIURUS . . . iv. 78
 — Commersonii . iv. 78

- TROCHILIDÆ . . xiv. 237

- TROCHILUS . . . viii. 272

TROCHILUS . v. xiv. p. 248

- albicollis, Vieil. xiv. 244
 — albirostris . viii. 346
 — albirostris, Shaw —
 xiv. 249
 — albus, Linn. . viii. 301
 — ater, Pr. Max. xiv. 243
 — amethystinus . viii. 328
 — amethystinus, Shaw —
 xiv. 243
 — aurantius . . viii. 313
 — auratus, Linn. . viii. 288
 — aureo-viridis . viii. 305
 — aureo-viridis . xiv. 240
 — auritus . . viii. 319
 — auritus, Shaw . xiv. 249
 — aurulentus . viii. 306
 — aurulentus . xiv. 240
 — Bancrofti? Lath. —
 viii. 329
 — bicolor, Lath. viii. 325
 — bilophus, Temm. xiv. 252
 — Brasiliensis . viii. 302
 — Brasiliensis . xiv. 240
 — Campylopterus, Linn. —
 viii. 318
 — Capensis . . viii. 283
 — Carbunculus . viii. 333
 — Carbunculus? Lath. —
 viii. 529
 — Carbunculus, Shaw —
 xiv. 253
 — chalybeus, Vieil. xiv. 253
 — chrysobronchos viii. 287
 — chrysobronchos xiv. 240
 — chrysurus . . viii. 335
 — cinereus . . viii. 297
 — cinereus . . xiv. 240
 — coccineus, Linn. viii. 266
 — collaris . . viii. 343
 — collaris, Shaw . xiv. 249
 — colubris . . viii. 335
 — colubris, Shaw xiv. 247
 — conurus . . . xiv. 240
 — cristatus . . viii. 352
 — cristatus, Shaw xiv. 250
 — cristatellus . viii. 314

- TROCHILUS cyaneus** v. viii. p. 292
- *cyaneus* . . . xiv. 241
- *cyanurus* . . . viii. 278
- *cyanurus* . . . xiv. 239
- *Dominicus?* *Linn.* . . . viii. 298
- *elatus*, *Linn.* . . . viii. 329
- *elegans* . . . viii. 311
- *elegans* . . . xiv. 239
- *enicurus* . . . xiv. 238
- *ensipennis*, *Swain.* . . . xiv. 250
- *exilis* . . . viii. 315
- *falcatus*, *Swain.* . . . xiv. 250
- *fasciatus* . . . viii. 303
- *fimbriatus*, *Lath.* . . . viii. 320
- *flavifrons* . . . viii. 312
- *forcipatus* . . . viii. 310
- *forcipatus* . . . xiv. 239
- *forficatus* . . . viii. 279
- *forficatus* . . . xiv. 239
- *furcatus* . . . viii. 309
- *furcatus* . . . xiv. 239
- *Furcifer* . . . viii. 280
- *furcifer* . . . xiv. 239
- *galeritus?* *Lath.* . . . viii. 329
- *gramineus*, *Linn.* . . . viii. 298
- *granatinus*, *Lath.* . . . viii. 288
- *Guianensis?* *Lath.* . . . viii. 329
- *gularis* . . . viii. 314
- *gularis*, *Lath.* . . . viii. 300
- *gutturalis* . . . viii. 300
- *gutturalis* . . . xiv. 240
- *hirsutus*, *Linn.* . . . viii. 302
- *Histrio* . . . viii. 311
- *holosericeus* . . . viii. 307
- *holosericeus* . . . xiv. 240
- *hypophæus* . . . viii. 333
- *hypophæus*, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 253
- *jugularis* . . . viii. 288
- *jugularis* . . . xiv. 240
- TROCHILUS Lalandei**,
 Vieil. . . . v. xiv. p. 251
- *Langsdorffi*, *Tem.* . . . xiv. 242
- *latipennis* . . . viii. 318
- *latipennis*, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 250
- *leucocrotaphos* . . . viii. 349
- *leucocrotaphos*, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 249
- *leucogaster*, *Lath.* . . . viii. 332
- *leucurus* . . . viii. 293
- *leucurus* . . . xiv. 240
- *longicaudus*, *Linn.* . . . viii. 316
- *lucidus* . . . viii. 326
- *lucidus*, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 247
- *macrourus*, *Linn.* . . . viii. 310
- *maculatus* . . . viii. 308
- *maculatus*, *Linn.* . . . viii. 300
- *maculatus*, *Mill.* . . . viii. 307
- *magnificus*, *Vieil.* . . . xiv. 254
- *Mango* . . . viii. 294
- *mango* . . . xiv. 240
- *Margaritaceus* . . . viii. 305
- *Maugeanus* . . . viii. 350
- *Maugeanus*, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 243
- *Maximus* . . . viii. 282
- *Mellisugus* . . . viii. 342
- *Mellisugus*, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 247
- *mellivorus* . . . viii. 320
- *mellivorus*, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 243
- *mesoleucos*, *Temm.* . . . xiv. 246
- *minus* . . . viii. 355
- *minus*, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 249
- *Moschitus* . . . viii. 329
- *Moschitus*, *Shaw* . . . xiv. 253
- *Multicolor*, *Lath.* . . . viii. 311
- *nævius*, *Desm.* . . . xiv. 248
- *niger*, *Linn.* . . . viii. 347
- *niger*, *Swain.* . . . xiv. 243
- *nitidus* . . . viii. 301

- TROCHILUS nitidus**
v. xiv. p. 240
 — *obscurus, Vieil.* viii. 341
 — *ornatus* . . . viii. 345
 — *ornatus, Shaw* xiv. 254
 — *Ourissia* . . . viii. 322
 — *Ourissia, Shaw* xiv. 243
 — *Paradiseus* . . . viii. 276
 — *pectoralis* . . . viii. 298
 — *pectoralis* . . . xiv. 240
 — *Pegasus* . . . viii. 332
 — *Pegasus, Shaw* xiv. 253
 — *Pella* . . . viii. 274
 — *PELLA* . . . xiv. 241
 — *petasophorus, Pr. Max.*
 xiv. 245
 — *pileatus* . . . viii. 354
 — *pileatus, Shaw* xiv. 250
 — *platurus* . . . viii. 316
 — *platurus, Shaw* xiv. 242
 — *Polytmus* . . . viii. 281
 — *Polytmus* . . . xiv. 239
 — *porphyurus* . . . viii. 295
 — *porphyurus* . . . xiv. 240
 — *punctatus* . . . viii. 304
 — *punctatus* . . . xiv. 240
 — *punctulatus* . . . viii. 303
 — *puniceus, Linn.* viii. 354
 — *recurvirostris, Swain.*
 xiv. 248
 — *ruber* . . . viii. 351
 — *ruber, Shaw* . . . xiv. 249
 — *rubineus* . . . viii. 340
 — *rubineus, Shaw* xiv. 247
 — *sapphirinus* . . . viii. 324
 — *sapphirinus, Shaw*
 xiv. 247
 — *scutatus, Nat.* xiv. 250
 — *serrirostris, Vieil.* xiv. 257
 — *smaragdo-sapphirinus*
 viii. 325
 — *smaragdo-sapphirinus,*
 Shaw . . . xiv. 243
 — *Sparganurus* . . . viii. 291
 — *sparganurus* . . . xiv. 238
 — *squalidus* . . . xiv. 241
 — *squamosus, Tem.* xiv. 245
- TROCHILUS striatus, Linn.**
v. viii. p. 333
 — *superbus* . . . viii. 323
 — *superbus, Shaw* xiv. 249
 — *superciliosus* . . . viii. 284
 — *superciliosus* . . . xiv. 241
 — *Thaumantias* . . . viii. 285
 — *Thaumantias* . . . xiv. 240
 — *torquatus* . . . viii. 313
 — *torquatus* . . . xiv. 239
 — *trimaculatus* . . . viii. 308
 — *trimaculatus* . . . xiv. 240
 — *venustissimus, Linn.*
 viii. 292
 — *Vieilloti* . . . viii. 347
 — *Vieilloti, Shaw* xiv. 249
 — *violaceus* . . . viii. 290
 — *violaceus* . . . xiv. 240
 — *viridis, Vieil.* . . . viii. 305
 — *viridissimus, Lath.*
 viii. 342
- TROGLODYTES** . . . x. 762
Troglodytes . . . xiii.* 230
 — *Europæus* . . . x. 763
 — *Europæus* . . . xiii.* 230
 — *furvus* . . . x. 764
 — *furvus* . . . xiii.* 220
 — *rectirostris, Swains.*
 xiv. 195
- TROGON** . . . ix. 4
TROGON . . . xiv. 217
 — *asiaticus* . . . ix. 7
 — *Asiaticus, Steph.* xiv. 151
 — *aurantius* . . . xiv. 219
 — *brasiliensis viridis* ix. 16
 — *castaneus* . . . xiv. 219
 — *cayanensis cinereus*
 ix. 10
 — *Curucui* . . . ix. 16
 — *Curucui* . . . xiv. 218
 — *fasciatus* . . . ix. 6
 — *fasciatus* . . . xiv. 220
 — *Indicus* . . . ix. 13
 — *maculatus* . . . ix. 5
 — *Narina* . . . ix. 14

- TROGON *Narina* v. xiv. p. 220
 — *oreskios* . . . xiv. 220
 — *pavoninus* . . . xiv. 219
 — *Rienwardtsii* . . . xiv. 221
 — *rufus* . . . ix. 9
 — *rufus* . . . xiv. 218
 — *strigillatus* . . . ix. 10
 — *strigillatus* . . . xiv. 218
 — *sulphureus* . . . xiv. 218
 — *variegatus* . . . xiv. 218
 — *violaceus* . . . ix. 8
 — *violaceus* . . . xiv. 218
 — *viridis* . . . ix. 11
 — *viridis* . . . xiv. 218
 — *à ventre candido* ix. 11
- TROPIC-BIRD . . . xiii. 124
 — *black-billed* . . . xiii. 127
 — *common* . . . xiii. 125
 — *New Holland, Lath.* . . .
 xiii. 127
 — *red-tailed* . . . xiii. 128
- Tropicophilus, Leach* xiii. 124
Troupiale, Buff. . . . vii. 420
 — *à ailes rouges* . . . xii. 421
 — *de Cayenne, Buff.* . . .
 vii. 428
 — *de la Caroline* . . . vii. 443
 — *de St. Domingue,*
 Siff. . . . vii. 446
 — *du Sénégal* . . . vii. 429
 — *Jaune à calotte noire,*
 Buff. . . . vii. 419
 — *Jaune d'Antigue,*
 Sonn. . . . vii. 420
 — *noir, Buff.* . . . vii. 442
 — *Olive de Cayenne,*
 Buff. . . . vii. 448
 — *petit noir, Buff.* . . . vii. 443
 — *rouge d'Antigue,*
 Sonn. . . . vii. 429
Trout, Penn. . . . v. 51
 — *Alpine* . . . v. 60
 — *Carp* . . . v. 61
 — *Common* . . . v. 51
 — *Goedenian* . . . v. 58

- Trout*
 — *Lepechin's* . . . v. v. p. 62
 — *Salmarin* . . . v. 60
 — *Salvelin* . . . v. 59
 — *Schieffermuller's* . . . v. 57
 — *Sea, Penn.* . . . v. 46
- Trumpet-Fish*
 — *Chinese* . . . v. 97
- TRUMPETER . . . xiv. 318
 — *gold-breasted, Lath.* . . .
 xiv. 318
- TRUNK-FISH . . . v. 420
 — *Biaculated* . . . v. 423
 — *Concatenated* . . . v. 426
 — *Cubic* . . . v. 427
 — *Eared* . . . v. 429
 — *Four-horned* . . . v. 424
 — *Gibbose* . . . v. 431
 — *Horned* . . . v. 423
 — *Pyramidal* . . . v. 425
 — *Snouted* . . . v. 426
 — *Speckled* . . . v. 428
 — *Striped* . . . v. 430
 — *Three-horned* . . . v. 424
 — *Trigonal* . . . v. 422
 — *Triquetral* . . . v. 420
 — *Tuberculated* . . . v. 431
- Trutta*
 — *fluviatilis, Will.* . . . v. 51
 — *Salmonata, Will.* . . . v. 46
Tsaltsalya . . . vi. 367
Tsioei, Seb. . . . viii. 269
Tub-Fish, Will. . . . iv. 621
Tucana, Briss. . . . xiv. 95
 — *Brasiliensis gutture*
 albo, Briss. . . . viii. 363
 — *Cayanensis viridis,*
 Briss. . . . viii. 370
 — *Mexicana viridis,*
 Briss. . . . viii. 370
 — *Surinamensis niger,*
 ex albo, flavo, rubro
 mixtus, Petiv. . . . viii. 362
Tucuman, Seb. . . . iii. 585

- Taipara*, Will. v. viii. p. 556
Taité, Will. viii. 556
Tunny, Penn. iv. 581
Tupinambis, Cep. iii. 214
Tupsee-Mutchev v. 149
Turbot iv. 312
Turcus
 — *oculo radiata*, Catesb. iv. 449
 TURDUS x. 171
 TURDUS xiii.* 195
 — *Abyssinianus* x. 269
 — *æneus* x. 247
 — *æneus*, Linn. vii. 376
 — *æneus*, Steph. xiv. 57
 — *Æthiopicus* x. 282
 — *Æthiopicus*, Steph. xiii.* 146
 — *Africanus* x. 195
 — *alapi* x. 284
 — *albifrons* x. 210
 — *alius niger*, Plum. iv. 453
 — *Amboinensis* x. 204
 — *Americanus* x. 193
 — *Aoonalaskhæ* x. 188
 — *aquaticus* x. 185
 — *arada* x. 282
 — *Arada*, Steph. xiii.* 181
 — *arcuatus* x. 289
 — *arundinaceus* x. 209
 — *arundinaceus*, Steph. xiii.* 209
 — *atthis* xiii.* 198
 — *Asiaticus* x. 239
 — *ater*, Gmel. x. 294
 — *atricapillus* x. 268
 — *atricapillus* xiii.* 198
 — *atriceps*, Temm. xiii.* 149
 — *atrogularis* xiii.* 201
 — *aurantius*, Gmel. x. 229
 — , var., Gmel. x. 193
 — *auratus* x. 248
 — *auratus*, Steph. xiv.* 54
 — *auritus* x. 310
 TURDUS *auritus*, Steph. v. xiii.* p. 183
 — *aurocapillus* x. 199
 — *Australis* x. 219
 — *azureus*, Temm. xiii.* 190
 — *badius* x. 198
 — *bambla* x. 308
 — *bambla*, Steph. xiii.* 182
 — *Barbaricus* x. 188
 — *bicolor* x. 243
 — *Borbonicus* x. 301
 — *Boubil* x. 205
 — *brachypterus* x. 221
 — *brachypterus*, Steph. xiii.* 224
 — *Brasiliensis* x. 216
 — *Cafer* x. 298
 — *Cafer*, Steph. xiii.* 189
 — *Calliope*, Lath. 644
 — *Calliope*, Steph. xiii.* 206
 — *campanella* x. 270
 — *campanella*, Steph. xiii.* 198
 — *Camtschatkensis*, Gmel. x. 644
 — *Canadensis*, Briss. x. 276
 — *canorus* x. 271
 — *cantans*, Gmel. x. 282
 — *cantor* x. 257
 — *cantor*, Steph. xiv. 59
 — *Capensis* x. 216
 — *Capensis*, Steph. xiii.* 190
 — *Carolinensis*, Briss. x. 191
 — *Cayanensis*, Gmel. x. 190
 — *cayanus* x. 190
 — *cayanus* xiii.* 200
 — *Ceylonus*, Steph. xiii.* 147
 — *chrysogaster* xiii.* 197
 — *chrysogaster* x. 254
 — *chrysorrhœus*, Temm. xiii.* 189
 — *cinclus*, Linn. x. 313
 — *cinereus* x. 207

- TURDUS cinnamomeus v. x. p. 285
 — cinnamomeus xiii.* 198
 — cirrhatus x. 311
 — *cirrhatus*, Steph. xiii.* 175
 — *citrinus*, Lath. x. 253
 — clamosus xiii.* 197
 — cochinsinensis x. 286
 — *Cochinsinensis*, Steph. xiii.* 192
 — colma x. 291
 — *Colma*, Steph. xiii.* 181
 — *columbinus*, Steph. xiv. 59
 — colombinus x. 245
 — coraya x. 299
 — *Coraya*, Steph. xiii.* 181
 — crassirostris x. 222
 — *crassirostris*, Steph. xiii.* 148
 — aureus x. 233
 — cyanocephalus x. 234
 — *cyaneus*, Horsf. xiii.* 187
 — cyanus x. 224
 — *cyanurus*, Lath. vii. 384
 — dilutus x. 208
 — *dispar*, Horsf. xiii.* 190
 — Dominicanus x. 262
 — *Dominicensis*, Linn. x. 212
 — Duama x. 194
 — dubius x. 204
 — *dubius*, Steph. xiv. 261
 — eremita x. 281
 — eremita xiii.* 200
 — erythropterus x. 200
 — erythropterus xiii.* 197
 — felivox x. 272
 — flavus x. 255
 — *flavus*, Steph. xiii.* 193
 — flavifrons x. 252
 — formicivorus x. 308
 — *formicivorus*, Steph. xiii.* 181
 — frivolus x. 269
 — fuliginosus x. 195
- TURDUS fuscatus v. x. p. 176
 — fuscescens x. 182
 — fuscipes x. 279
 — *fuscus*, Gmel. x. 177
 — Gilvus x. 211
 — Ginginianus x. 262
 — *ginginianus*, Steph. xiv. 57
 — *grallarius*, Lath. vii. 386
 — griseus x. 241
 — Guianensis x. 178
 — guianensis xiii.* 196
 — *gularis*, Lath. x. 313
 — gutturalis x. 256
 — harmonicus x. 217
 — Hispaniolensis x. 220
 — Hispaniolensis xiii.* 198
 — Hudsonicus x. 259
 — *hudsonicus*, Steph. xiv. 47
 — Jamaicensis x. 179
 — iliacus x. 183
 — iliacus xiii.* 196
 — *Carolinensis*,
 — *Briss.* x. 177
 — Indicus x. 238
 — indicus xiii.* 198
 — infaustus x. 265
 — *infaustus*, Steph. xiii.* 198
 — inquietus x. 263
 — jugularis x. 234
 — Labradorus x. 250
 — *Le Vaillantii*, Temm. xiii.* 189
 — leucocephalus x. 258
 — *leucocephalus*, Steph. xiv. 58
 — leucogaster x. 258
 — leucogaster xiii.* 197
 — *leucophrys*, Lath. 263
 — leucotis x. 296
 — *leucotis*, Steph. xiv. 261
 — leucurus x. 230
 — *leucurus*, Steph. xiii.* 240
 — lineatus x. 307

- Turdus lineatus*, Steph.
 v. xiii.* p. 181
 — *lividus*, Wils. . . x. 272
 — *longirostris* . . . x. 302
 — *lunularis* . . . xiii.* 200
 — *lunulatus* . . . x. 196
 — *lunulatus*, Steph. xiv. 261
 — *macrourus* . . . x. 267
 — *macrourus* . . . xiii.* 198
 — *Madagascariensis* x. 260
 — *Madagascariensis*
 . . . xiii.* 198
 — *major*, Briss. . . x. 172
 — *Malabaricus* . . . x. 305
 — , Gmel. . . x. 252
 — *Malabaricus*? Lath.
 . . . viii. 239
 — *Malabaricus*, Linn. . .
 . . . vii. 471
 — *Malabaricus*, Steph.
 . . . xiii.* 192
 — *Malabaricus*, Steph.
 . . . xiv. 57
 — *Manillensis* . . . x. 280
 — *Manillensis* . . . xiii.* 200
 — *Mauritianus* . . . x. 256
 — *mauritianus*, Steph.
 . . . xiv. 59
 — *Maxilaris* . . . x. 206
 — *maxillaris*, Steph.
 . . . xiv. 261
 — *melanophrys* . . . x. 206
 — *melanopsis*, Gmel. x. 292
 — *melanops* . . . x. 275
 — *melanops*, Steph. xiv. 261
 — *mellinus* . . . x. 240
 — *mellinus*, Steph. xiv. 261
 — *melodes* . . . x. 179
 — *Merula* . . . x. 225
 — *merula* . . . xiii.* 198
 — *micans*, Steph. xiv. 226
 — *migratorius* . . . x. 276
 — *migratorius* . . . xiii.* 196
 — *Mindanensis* . . . x. 250
 — *minor* . . . x. 177
 — *minor* . . . xiii.* 196
 — , Briss. . . x. 174
- Turdus minutus* v. x. p. 242
 — *monacha* . . . x. 293
 — *monacha*, Steph.
 . . . xiii.* 193
 — *Morio* . . . x. 229
 — *Morio*, Steph. xiv. 54
 — *Motacilla* . . . x. 197
 — *Muscicola* . . . x. 296
 — *musicus* . . . x. 174
 — *musicus* . . . xiii.* 196
 — *mustelinus* . . . x. 181
 — , Wils. . . x. 182
 — *nævius* . . . x. 192
 — *Naumanni* . . . xiii.* 201
 — *niger Mexicanus*, Seb.
 . . . vii. 432
 — *nigerrimus*, Wils. x. 231
 — *nigricollis* . . . x. 288
 — *nitens* . . . x. 246
 — *nitens*, Steph. . . xiv. 54
 — *var.*, Lath. . . x. 246
 — *Noveboracensis* x. 198
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* x. 290
 — *obscurus* . . . x. 203
 — *ochrocephalus* x. 200
 — *ochrocephalus*, Steph.
 . . . xiv. 58
 — *olivaceus* . . . x. 189
 — *olivaceus* . . . xiii.* 196
 — *Orientalis* . . . x. 264
 — *orientalis*, Steph.
 . . . xiii.* 148
 — *orpheus* . . . x. 212
 — *Orpheus* . . . xiii.* 198
 — *var.*, Gmel. . .
 . . . x. 215
 — *Ourovang* . . . x. 236
 — *Ourovang* . . . xiii.* 198
 — *Pacificus* . . . x. 278
 — *Pagodarum* . . . x. 204
 — *Pagodarum*, Steph.
 . . . xiv. 57
 — *Pallidus* . . . x. 208
 — *Palmarum* . . . x. 244
 — *palmarum* . . . xiii.* 198
 — *Pectoralis* . . . x. 237
 — *pectoralis* . . . xiii.* 198

- TURDUS pectoralis** v. xiii.* p. 200
 — *perspicax* . . . xiii.* 198
 — *perspicillatus* . . . x. 235
 — *perspicillatus*, *Steph.* . . . xiii.* 191
 — *Philippensis* . . . x. 223
 — *Phœnicurus* . . . x. 300
 — *phœnicurus* . . . xiii.* 202
 — *phœnicopterus*, *Temm.* . . . xiii.* 191
 — *pilaris* . . . x. 186
 — *pilaris* . . . xiii.* 196
 — *leucocephalus*,
 Briss. . . . x. 186
 — *navius*, *Briss.* . . . x. 186
 — *pipiens* . . . xiii.* 202
 — *plumbeus* . . . x. 283
 — *plumbeus* . . . xiii.* 198
 — *poliocephalus* . . . x. 226
 — *polyglottus*, *Linn.* . . . x. 212
 — *prasinus* . . . x. 236
 — *punctatus* . . . x. 202
 — *Rex*, *Linn.* . . . vii. 386
 — *rhomboidalis*, *Catesb.* . . . iv. 378
 — *Rocar* . . . xiii.* 199
 — *roseus* . . . x. 274
 — *roseus*, *Steph.* . . . xiv. 58
 — *ruficauda* . . . x. 300
 — *ruficollis* . . . x. 278
 — *ruffrons* . . . x. 219
 — *ruffrons* . . . xiii.* 198
 — *rufus* . . . x. 191
 — *rufus* . . . xiii.* 196
 — *Sandvicensis* . . . x. 202
 — *Sauj-jala* . . . x. 231
 — *Saxatilis* . . . x. 266
 — *saxatilis* . . . xiii.* 178
 — , *Gmel.* . . . x. 265
 — *Seleucis*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 274
 — *Senegalensis* . . . x. 221
 — *Senegalensis* . . . xiii.* 198
 — *saxatilis*, *Steph.* . . . xiv. 349
 — *Shanhu* . . . x. 292
 — *Sibiricus* . . . x. 233
- TURDUS Sinensis** v. x. p. 218
 — *Solitarius* . . . x. 303
 — *solitarius*, *Steph.* . . . xiii.* 200
 — , *Wils.* . . . x. 177
 — *Sordidus* . . . x. 238
 — *Speciosus* . . . x. 273
 — *speciosus*, *Steph.* . . . xiii.* 125
 — *Splendens* . . . x. 246
 — *splendens*, *Steph.* . . . xiv. 54
 — *Suratensis* . . . x. 287
 — *Surinamus* . . . x. 261
 — *tenebrosus* . . . x. 297
 — *Thenca* . . . x. 215
 — *Thenca* . . . xiii.* 198
 — *tinniens* . . . x. 306
 — *tinniens*, *Steph.* . . . xiii.* 182
 — *tintinnabulatus* . . . xiii.* 198
 — *Tintinabulus*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 270
 — *torquatus* . . . x. 227
 — *Torquatus* . . . xiii.* 198
 — *Trichas*, *Linn.* . . . x. 682
 — *tripolitanus* . . . x. 201
 — *violaceus* . . . x. 251
 — *violaceus*, *Steph.* . . . xiii.* 200
 — *virescens* . . . x. 249
 — *viridis*, *Gmel.* . . . x. 249
 — *viridis major*, *Will.* . . . iv. 500
 — *viridis, seu decimus*
 Rondeletii, *Will.* . . . iv. 501
 — *viscivorus* . . . x. 172
 — *viscivorus* . . . xiii.* 196
 — *Ulietensis* . . . x. 241
 — *vociferans* . . . xiii.* 196
 — *vociferans*, *Swain.* . . . xiv. 349
 — *volitans* . . . x. 290
 — *vulgatissimus*, *Will.* . . . iv. 499
 — *Zeylonus* . . . x. 253

- TURDUS** *Zeylonus*, Linn. v. vii. p. 319
- TURKEY** xi. 155
- TURKEY** xiv. 297
- *American*, Lath. xi. 156
- *Common* xi. 156
- *horned*, Lath. xi. 239
- *Marail*, Lath. xi. 183
- TURNIX** xi. 387
- TURNIX** xiv. 305
- , *Steph.* xiv. 305
- *à bandeau noir*,
 Temm. xi. 388
- *à liassante*, *Temm.*
 xi. 397
- *Andalusian* xi. 396
- *à plastron roux*,
 Temm. xi. 392
- *Caynam*, *Temm.* xi. 390
- *Combattant*, *Temm.*
 xi. 391
- *black-fronted* xi. 388
- *necked* xi. 389
- *fasciatus* xi. 393
- *fighting* xi. 391
- *Gibraltar* xi. 397
- *Hottentot* xi. 398
- *lunatus* xi. 397
- *Luzonian* xi. 392
- *Maculosus* xi. 394
- *Meiffrenii*, *Vieil.*
 xiv. 306
- *Moucheté*, *Temm.*
 xi. 394
- *nigricollis* xi. 389
- *nigrifrons* xi. 388
- *pugnax* xi. 391
- *rayé*, *Temm.* xi. 393
- *rufus*, *Vieil.* xiv. 306
- *spotted* xi. 394
- *striped* xi. 393
- *tachydrome*, *Temm.*
 xi. 396
- TURNIX** *tachydromus*
 v. xi. p. 396
- *thoracicus* xi. 392
- *varius*, *Vieil.* xiv. 306
- Turnspit** i. 285
- TURNSTONE** xi. 519
- TURNSTONE** xiv. 338
- *Common* xi. 520
- Turtles** iii. 75
- *African*, Lath. xi. 81
- *Bantamese*, Lath.
 xi. 88
- *barreled*, *Edw.* xi. 88
- *blue-crowned*, Lath.
 xi. 47
- *headed*, Lath.
 xi. 125
- *Cambaian*, Lath. xi. 80
- *Canada*, *Penn.* xi. 94
- *Chinese-grey*, Lath.
 xi. 78
- *Collared*, Lath. xi. 71
- *Senegal*, Lath.
 xi. 71
- *Common*, Lath. xi. 72
- *Common green* iii. 80
- *Coriaceous* iii. 77
- *Esculent* iii. 80
- *Green* iii. 80
- *Green*, Lath. xi. 65
- *Green-shelled* iii. 94
- *Javan*, Lath. xi. 47
- *Imbricated* iii. 89
- *Indian*, Lath. xi. 71
- *Loggerhead* iii. 85
- *Luzonian*, Lath. xi. 73
- *Malabar*, Lath. xi. 78
- *Malacca*, Lath. xi. 88
- *Passerine*, Lath. xi. 138
- *red-breasted*, Lath.
 xi. 128
- *Rhinoceros* iii. 95
- *Sanguine*, Lath. xi. 128

- Turtles *Sea, Edw.* 7
 v. xii. p. 131*
 — *Senegal, Lath.* xi. 80
 — *Spotted-necked, Lath.*
 xi. 72
 — *Striated, Lath.* xi. 68
 — *Surat, Lath.* xi. 78
 — *Surinam, Lath.* xi. 75
 — *Trunk, Cates.* iii. 95
 Turtur
 — *Americanus, Briss.*
 xi. 97
 — *Canadensis, Briss.*
 xi. 94
 — *gutturæ maculato*
 Senegalensis, Briss. xi. 80
 — *Jamaicensis, Briss.*
 xi. 80
 — *Indicus, Raii* xi. 71
 — *Indicus Striatus,*
 Briss. xi. 88
 — *Lusitanicus, Briss.*
 xi. 73
 — *parvus Americanus,*
 Briss. xi. 133
 — *parvus fuscus Ame-*
 ricanus, Briss. xi. 138
 — *Senegalensis, Briss.*
 xi. 81
 — *Sinensis Striatus,*
 Briss. xi. 68
 — *torquatus, Briss.* xi. 71
 — *Sene-*
 galensis, Briss. xi. 71
 — *viridis Amboinensis,*
 Briss. xi. 65
 Turvert, *Buff.* xi. 55
 Tutu, *D'Azara* xiv. 84
 Tyran vii. 304
 — *du Bresil* vii. 300
 — *petit du Cayenne,*
 Buff. x. 343
 TYRANNULUS xiii.* 249
 — *elatus* xiii.* 249
 — *obsoletus* xiii.* 250
 TYRANNULUS ventralis
 v. xiii. p. 250*
 — *virescens* xiii.* 251
 TYRANNUS xiii.* 133
 — *nudax* xiii.* 133
 — *ferox* xiii.* 133
 — *leucogaster* xiii.* 133
 — *mexicanus* xiii.* 134
 — *neugeta* xiii.* 134
 — *nunciola* xiii.* 133
 — *pitangua* xiii.* 133
 — *sulfuraceus* xiii.* 133
 Tyran
 — *Carolina, Catesb.* vii. 304
 TYRANT-SHRIKE xiii.* 133
 Vache
 — *de Barbarie, Merr.*
 ii. 331
Vaginalis, Gmel. xii. 280
 — *alba, Gmel.* xii. 281
 — *chionis, Lath.* xii. 281
 VANDEL iv. 199
 — *Lusitanian* iv. 199
 VANDELLIUS iv. 199
 — *Lusitanian* iv. 199
Vandelli, Penn. iv. 199
 VANELLUS xi. 508
 VANELLUS xiv. 339
 — *Briss.* xi. 504
 — *Cayanensis* xi. 512
 — *cristatus, Meiyer* xi. 509
 — *dominicensis* xi. 518
 — *armatus, Briss.*
 xi. 518
 — *Gavia* xi. 509
 — *Goensis* xi. 514
 — *Griseus, Briss.* xi. 505

- VANELLUS Helveticus*,
Briss. . . . v. xi. p. 505
 — *Ludovicianus* . . . xi. 517
 — *armatus, Briss.* . . . xi. 517
 — *Novæ Hollandiæ* . . . xi. 516
 — *Senegalensis* . . . xi. 515
 — *armatus, Briss.* . . . xi. 515
 — *varius, Briss.* . . . xi. 505
Vanga, Buff. . . . vii. 299

VANGA xiii.* 150
 — *australis* xiii.* 150
 — *curvirostris* xiii.* 150
 — *destructor, Steph.* xiv. 62
 — *destructor, Temm.* xiii.* 150

Vanneau, Buff. xi. 509
 — *armé de Cayenne, Buff.* xi. 510
 — *armé de Goa, Buff.* xi. 514
 — *armé de la Louisiane* xi. 517
 — *armé des Indes* xi. 514
 — *armé du Sénégal* xi. 515
 — *de Suisse, Buff.* xi. 505
 — *huppé, Temm.* xi. 509
 — *pluvier, Buff.* xi. 505
 — *varié, Buff.* xi. 505
Vansire, Buff. i. 428
Vari i. 98
Variole, Buff. x. 319
Vasa, Buff. viii. 529
 — *le grand, Le Vail.* viii. 528
 — *le Petit, Le Vail.* viii. 529
Vautour, Buff. vii. 19
 — *de Malte, Buff.* vii. 34
 — *gingi, Sonn.* vii. 32
 — *grand, Buff.* vii. 19

Vautour grand des Indes, Sonn. v. vii. p. 28
 — *Petit, Buff.* vii. 34
 — *Petit de Norvege* vii. 34
 — *Royal de Pondicherry, Sonn.* vii. 25
Veillard
 — *à ailes rousses* ix. 93
 — *petit* ix. 125
Venetou ix. 226
Vengoline, Buff. ix. 539
Venturon
 — *de Provence, Buff.* ix. 471

Vèra-ombé
 — *de Madagascar, Sonn.* x. 371

Verderin
 — *de St. Domingue* ix. 273
Verderoux, Buff. x. 470
Verdier, Buff. ix. 310
 — *de la Chine, Sonn.* ix. 311
 — *de la Cochinchine* x. 286
 — *du Cap de Bonne Esperance, Buff.* ix. 274
 — *sans vert, Buff.* ix. 272
Verdin, Vieil. viii. 239
 — *de la Cochinchine, Buff.* viii. 239
Verdinere, Buff. ix. 481
Vermis
 — *Serpentiformis ex Africâ, Seb.* iii. 308
Verrat ii. 459
Vert-doré, Le Vail. vii. 376
Vert doré, Le Vail. xiv. 56
 — *à queue blanche et verte, Vieil.* viii. 287
Vert-olive, Vieil. viii. 232
Vert perlé, Buff. viii. 298
Vervex, Plin. ii. 385

VESPA vi. 285
 — *Crabro* vi. 286
 — *vulgaris* vi. 285

VESPERTILIO i. 122

VESPERTILIO admirabilis	v. i. p. 116
— auriculis quaternis	i. 123
— duplicibus	i. 123
— Auripendulus	i. 137
— Auritus	i. 123
— Barbastellus	i. 133
— <i>cato similis Americanus</i>	i. 139
— Cephalotes	i. 234
— Ferrum equinum	i. 131
— Hastatus	i. 142
— Hispidus	i. 136
— ingens	i. 144
— Lasiopterus	i. 133
— Lasiurus	i. 134
— Leporinus	i. 139
— Lepturus	i. 137
— Molossus	i. 138
— murini coloris auriculis simplicibus	i. 123
— Murinus	i. 123
— Nasutus	i. 142
— Nigrita	i. 138
— Noctula	i. 130
— Noveboracensis	i. 135
— perspicillatus	i. 142
— Pictus	i. 135
— Pipistrellus	i. 132
— Serotinus	i. 132
— Soricinus	i. 141
— Spasma	i. 140
— Spectrum	i. 143
— Speoris	i. 147
— Vampyrus	i. 144
— volitans	i. 144
<i>Veuve</i>	
— à Collier d'or, Buff.	ix. 418
— à épaulettes, Buff.	ix. 422
— à poitrine rouge, Buff.	ix. 421
— à quatre brins, Buff.	ix. 426
— de la Côte d'Afrique, Buff.	ix. 426

<i>Veuve de l'Isle de Panay, Buff.</i>	v. ix. p. 421
— dominicaine, Buff.	ix. 423
— en feu, Buff.	ix. 421
— éteinte, Buff.	ix. 424
— grand d'Angola, Buff.	ix. 418
— mouchettée, Buff.	ix. 420
<i>Vicogres, Frey</i>	ii. 243
<i>Vicuma</i>	ii. 243
VIDUA	xiv. 16
<i>Vidua, Briss.</i>	ix. 418
— angolensis, Briss.	ix. 420
— longicauda	xiv. 17
— major, Briss.	ix. 419
— minor, Briss.	ix. 423
— panayensis	xiv. 17
— paradisea	xiv. 16
— regia	xiv. 16
— riparia Africana, Briss.	ix. 426
— serena	xiv. 16
VINAGO	xi. 105
VINAGO	xiv. 273
— Abyssinica	xi. 111
— aromatic	xi. 106
— aromatica	xi. 106
— aromatica, Steph.	xiv. 273
— Australis	xi. 115
— australis, Steph.	xiv. 274
— Calva	xi. 117
— calva, Steph.	xiv. 273
— militaris	xi. 109
— militaris, Steph.	xiv. 274
— naked-fronted	xi. 117
— parrot	xi. 112
— Psittacea	xi. 112
— Psittacea, Steph.	xiv. 274
— purple	xi. 113
— St. Thomas's	xi. 109
— southern	xi. 115
— vernans	xi. 113

- VINAGO *vernans*, Steph. v, xiv. p. 274
 — Waalia xi. 111
- Viper, Penn. iii. 364
 — American black iii. 377
 — Black iii. 375
 — Black, Catesb. iii. 377
 — Charasian iii. 379
 — Common iii. 364
 — Egyptian iii. 377
 — Greek iii. 384
 — Redi's iii. 380
 — Scythian iii. 385
 — Swedish iii. 382
 Viper, Gesn. iii. 364
 — *Anglica nigrans*,
 Petiv iii. 375
 — *Bitin ceilonica elegan-*
tissima, Seb. iii. 401
 — *Brasiliensis Setzauk-*
coatldicta, Seb. iii. 586
 — *cerulea Americana ex*
insula Sancti Eustachii,
 Seb. iii. 440
 — *Caudisona Americana*,
 Catesb. iii. 317
 — *caudisona Ceilanica*,
 Seb. iii. 335
 — *Cancoatldicta*, Seb.
 iii. 437
 — *de Neustria*, Seb. iii. 430
 — *Japonica literas in-*
scripta, Seb. iii. 421
 — *Marina*, Catesb. iii. 120
 — *Orientalis Hebrais*
Zeboa, Græcis Hyæna,
 Seb. iii. 435
 — *Orientalis maxima*
caudisona, Seb. iii. 335
 — *Virginiana maculis*
notata, Seb. iii. 490
 Vipere-char iii. 379
 — *Fer-de-Lance*, Cep.
 iii. 406
- VIRALVA xiii. 166
 — *affinis* xiii. 175
- VIRALVA *anglica* v. xiii. p. 174
 — *leucopareia* xiii. 171
 — *leucoptera* xiii. 170
 — *indica* xiii. 169
 — *nigra* xiii. 167
 — *simplex* xiii. 172
 — *sinensis* xiii. 173
- VIRALVE xiii. 166
 — *black* xiii. 167
 — *Chinese* xiii. 173
 — *gull-billed* xiii. 174
 — *Javan* xiii. 175
 — *mustachoe* xiii. 171
 — *simple* xiii. 172
 — *tehary* xiii. 169
 — *white-winged* xiii. 170
- VIREO xiii.* 130
 — *cristatus* xiii.* 130
 — *flavifrons* xiii.* 181
 — *musicus* xiii.* 131
 — *nigerrimus* xiii.* 131
 — *olivaceus* xiii.* 131
- Viretsi, Buff. viii. 98
 Viscaccia, Penn. ii. 209
 Visohacha, Nirenb. ii. 209
 Vison i. 448
- VITIFLORA x. 564
 — , Ray x. 565
 Vitiflora, Steph. xiii.* 240
 — *aurantia* x. 572
 — *cinerea*, Briss. x. 565
 — *grisea*, Briss. x. 565
 — *Hottentotta* x. 573
 — *Hottentotta*, Steph.
 xiii.* 241
 — *leucorrhœa* x. 574
 — *leucorrhœa*, Steph.
 xiii.* 241
 — *maculata* x. 571
 — *Massiliensis* x. 570
 — *Œnanthe* x. 565
 — *Œnanthe*, Steph.
 xiii.* 240

- VITIFLORA pileata v. x. p. 568
 — pileata, Steph. xiii.* 242
 — rufa x. 569
 — rufa, Steph. . xiii.* 240

 Vitrec, Buff. x. 565
 Vitulus i. 250
 — maris oceani, Rond. i. 250
 Vive, Penn. iv. 199

 VIVERRA i. 378
 — Barbara i. 428
 — Cafra i. 382
 — Canadensis i. 429
 — Capensis i. 394
 — Caudivolvula i. 403
 — chinge i. 390
 — Civetta i. 396
 — Conepatl i. 389
 — Cuja i. 433
 — Erminea i. 426
 — ex griseo rubescens,
 Briss. i. 379
 — Fasciata i. 405
 — Fossa i. 402
 — Furo i. 418
 — Galera i. 428
 — Genetta i. 400
 — Hermaphrodita i. 400
 — Pallas, Schreb. i. 400
 — Ichneumon i. 379
 — Lutreola i. 443
 — Maculata i. 433
 — Mellivora i. 395
 — Mephitica i. 390
 — Mephitis, Linn. i. 390
 — Mungo i. 379
 — Nasau i. 385
 — Nasica i. 386
 — pedibus tetradactylis,
 naso producto mobili,
 Linn. i. 384
 — Piscator i. 414
 — Putorius i. 387
 — Putorius i. 415
 — Quadricolor i. 429

 VIVERRA Quigi v. i. p. 432
 — Sarmatica i. 430
 — Sibirica i. 431
 — Striata i. 387
 — Surikatta i. 384
 — tetradactyla i. 384
 — Touan i. 432
 — Vulgaris i. 420
 — Vulpecula i. 387
 — Zenic i. 383
 — Zelonica i. 394
 — Zibellina i. 411
 — Zibetha i. 398
 — Zorilla i. 391

 La Vivogne i. 243

 ULULA xiii.* 60
 — litturala xiii.* 60
 — nebulosa xiii.* 60

 Umbra, Penn. v. 83
 Umbra, Rond. iv. 533

 UMBRE xi. 635
 — xiv. 329
 — tufted xi. 636

 Unau i. 156
 Unicorn-fish
 — lesser, Gesn. iv. 376
 Unicornu
 — marinum, Mus. ii. 473
 Vocifer, Vail. vii. 94
 Vormela, Gesn. i. 430
 Vouroug-driu, Vail. ix. 25
 — , Buff. ix. 25

 UPUPA viii. 135

 UPUPA xiv. 187
 — aurantina, Lath. viii. 149
 — Capensis xiv. 188
 — capensis, Lath. viii. 140
 — Epops viii. 135
 — Epops xiv. 188

- UPUPA *erythrorhynchus*,
Lath. . . . v. viii. p. 150
 — *Indica*, *Lath.* . . . viii. 142
 — *Madagascariensis*
 . . . viii. 140
 — *Madagascariensis*,
Shaw xiv. 188
 — *Mexicana*, *Lath.* . . . viii. 148
 — minor viii. 138
 — minor xiv. 188
 — *nigra* viii. 141
 — *Papuensis*, *Lath.*
 viii. 144
 — *paradisea*, *Linn.* . . . viii. 147
 — , *Lath.* viii. 147
 — *Promerops*, *Lath.*
 viii. 143
 — *Superba*, *Lath.* . . . viii. 145
 URANOSCOPIUS iv. 124
Uranoscopus, *Cep.* iv. 124
 — iv. 130
 — *Scaber* iv. 124
 URIA xii.* 242
 — , *Briss.* xiii. 33
 — *alle*, *Sabine* xiii. 34
 — *Balthica*, *Brun.*
 xii.* 251
 — *Brunnichii*, *Sab.* xii.* 243
 — *Francksii* xii.* 243
 — *grylle* xii.* 250
 — *grylloides*, *Brun.*
 xii.* 251
 — *lacteola*, *Lath.* xii.* 251
 — *lomvia*, *Brun.* xii.* 245
 — *marmorata* xii.* 245
 — minor xii.* 246
 — *minor*, *Briss.* xiii. 34
 — *minor nigra*, *vel Co-*
lumba Groenlandica,
Raii xii.* 250
 — *minor striata*, *Briss.*
 xii.* 251
 — *scapularis* xii.* 250
 — *Swarbag*, *Ringuia*,
Brun. xii.* 246
 URIA *Troile* v. xii.* p. 244
 — , *Brun.* xii.* 243
 Urogallus
 — *major*, *Briss.* xi. 267
 — *minor*, *Raii* xi. 280
 — *minor fuscus*, *Catesb.*
 xi. 299
 — *punctulatus*, *Raii*
 xi. 277
 UROTOMUS xiv. 347
 Uruba vii. 36
Urus, *Caes.* ii. 393
L'Urson ii. 13
 URSUS i. 450
 — *Arctos* i. 450
 — *Americanus* i. 453
 — *cauda annulata* *va-*
riegata, *Briss.* i. 464
 — *Gulo* i. 460
 — *Indicus* i. 470
 — *Labradorius* i. 469
 — *Lotor* i. 464
 — *Luscus* i. 462
 — *Maritimus* i. 457
 — *maritimus*, *Stell.* i. 265
 — *maritimus albus*, *major*
arcticus, *Mart.* i. 457
 — *Meles* i. 467
 — *Polaris* i. 457
Uscathachisk xi. 291
 UTAMANIA xiii. 26
 — , *Ray* xiii. 30
 — *pica* xiii. 30
 — *Torda* xiii. 27
Vulpecula, *Sals.* v. 333
Vulpes, *Gesn.* i. 314
Vulpes, *Rond.* v. 333
 — *Bahamensis*, *Cat.* v. 106
 — *cærulescens*, *Linn.* i. 326
 VULTUR vii. 1

- VULTUR** . v. xiv.* p. 345
Vultur Auctorum . xiv. 345
 — *albicilla*, Linn. . vii. 79
 — *atratus*, Wils. . xiii.* 7
 — *Aura* . vii. 36
 — *aura*, Shaw . xiii.* 7
 — *aureus*, Gesn. . vii. 12
 — *auriculatus* . vii. 24
 — *auriculatus* . xiii.* 5
 — *barbarus*, Linn. . vii. 12
 — *barbatus* . . vii. 12
 — *Bengalensis* . vii. 30
 — *Bengalensis* . xiii.* 5
 — *Californianus* . vii. 10
 — *Californianus*, Shaw . xiii.* 6
 — *castaneus* . vii. 207
 — *castaneus*, Shaw . xiii.* 7
 — *cheriway* . vii. 43
 — *Cheriway*, Shaw . xiii.* 11
 — *Condor* . . vii. 2
 — *Condor*, Shaw . xiii.* 6
 — *Fulvus* . . vii. 27
 — *fulvus* . . xiii.* 5
 — *Ginginianus* . vii. 32
 — *ginginianus*, Shaw . xiii.* 5
 — *gryphus*, Linn. . vii. 2
 — *Harpya*, Linn. . vii. 54
 — *Indicus* . . vii. 26
 — *indicus*, Shaw . xiii.* 5
 — *Magellanicus*, Shaw . vii. 22
 — *Monachus* . vii. 19
 — *Monachus* . xiii.* 5
 — *Niger* . . vii. 31
 — *niger* . . xiii.* 5
 — *Papa* . . vii. 39
 — *Papa*, Shaw . xiii.* 6
 — *Percnopterus* . vii. 33
 — *Percnopterus*, Shaw . xiii.* 7
 — *Plancus* . . vii. 41
 — *Ponticerianus* . vii. 25
 — *Ponticerianus*, Shaw . xiii.* 5
- VULTURE** *Serpentarius*,
 Linn. . . v. vii. p. 46
 — *Uruba*, Vieil. . xiii.* 7
- VULTURE** . vii. 1
VULTURE . . xiii.* 5
 — . . xiv. 345
Vulture, Albin . vii. 27
 — *American* . vii. 36
 — *Angola, Penn.* . vii. 33
 — *Arabian, Lath.* . vii. 19
 — *Armed* . . vii. 44
 — *Auriculated* . vii. 24
 — *Bearded* . . vii. 12
 — *Bengal* . . vii. 30
 — *Black* . . vii. 31
 — *Bold* . . vii. 45
 — *Californian* . vii. 30
 — *Carrion, Sloa.* . vii. 36
 — *Cheriway* . . vii. 43
 — *Chesnut* . . vii. 29
 — *cinereus, Lath.* . vii. 19
 — *Condor* . . vii. 2
 — *crested black, Edw.* . vii. 19
 — *Fulvous* . . vii. 27
 — *Gesnesian* . . vii. 33
 — *Gingi* . . vii. 32
 — *golden, Will.* . vii. 27
 — *Hare* . . vii. 44
 — *Indian* . . vii. 26
 — *King* . . vii. 39
 — *Magellanic, Shaw* . vii. 2
 — *Maltese, Lat.* . vii. 34
 — *Monk* . . vii. 91
 — *Plaintive* . . vii. 41
 — *Pondicherry* . vii. 25
 — *Secretary, Lath.* . vii. 46
 — *Tawny* . . vii. 44
- VULTURIDÆ** . . xiii.* 5
 — . . xiv. 345
Wagel, Penn. . . xiii. 191
Wagellus Cornubiensium,
 Ray . . . xiii. 186
 — , Ray . . xiii. 234

- WAGTAIL** v. x. p. 544
 ——— xiii.* 233
 ——— African x. 561
 ——— black-crowned x. 553
 ——— Cape x. 549
 ——— cinereous x. 550
 ——— *collared, Lath.* x. 545
 ——— Daurian x. 558
 ——— Green x. 551
 ——— Grey x. 554
 ——— Hudsonian x. 552
 ——— Indian x. 563
 ——— Javan x. 553
 ——— New Holland x. 558
 ——— pied x. 548
 ——— , *Lath.* xiii.* 234
 ——— scapular xiii.* 216
 ——— *southern, Lath.* xiii.* 234
 ——— thoracic x. 562
 ——— Timor x. 559
 ——— Tschutschi x. 548
 ——— white x. 545
 ——— yellow x. 560
 ——— , *Alb.* x. 555
 ——— headed x. 557

Waldrapp vii. 383

WALL-CREEPER xiv. 187
 ——— *of Surinam, Edw.* viii. 346

Wallfisch, Mart. ii. 478
Wal
 ——— *Pot-fish, Dale* ii. 497

WALRUS i. 133
 ——— arctic i. 234
 ——— *Indian, Penn.* i. 239

Wapatheu xi. 291

WARBLER x. 575
 ——— xiii.* 218
 ——— African x. 605
 ——— *aquatic, Lath.* x. 583
 ——— Asiatic x. 602

WARBLER, autumnal v. x. p. 632
 ——— Awatcha x. 614
 ——— azure x. 650
 ——— babbling x. 580
 ——— Banana x. 728
 ——— *barred, Lath.* xiii.* 211
 ——— *Batavian, Lath.* xiii.* 218
 ——— bay-breasted x. 714
 ——— *belted, Penn.* x. 636
 ——— bicoloured x. 665
 ——— *black and white, Lath.* x. 328
 ——— and yellow x. 604
 ——— backed x. 604
 ——— Blackburnian x. 627
 ——— black-cap x. 648
 ——— , *var., Lath.* x. 650
 ——— cheeked x. 610
 ——— *headed, Penn.* x. 362
 ——— jawed x. 731
 ——— necked x. 704
 ——— poll x. 645
 ——— red-tail x. 677
 ——— *throated, Penn.* x. 651
 ——— *green, Wils.* x. 741
 ——— bloody-sided x. 699
 ——— blue x. 663
 ——— green x. 657
 ——— grey x. 651
 ——— headed x. 684
 ——— mountain x. 736
 ——— striped x. 656
 ——— blue-tailed x. 646
 ——— throated x. 660
 ——— , *Wils.* x. 737
 ——— bogrush x. 583
 ——— Bourbon x. 600
 ——— *brown, Brown* x. 764
 ——— throated x. 667
 ——— buff-faced x. 701
 ——— cærulean x. 652
 ——— , *Wils.* x. 653

- WARBLER, Caffrarian v. x. p. 669
- Cambaian x. 705
- Cape x. 708
- May x. 739
- Caspian x. 630
- Cayenne x. 655
- Cetti, Lath. xiii.* 209
- Ceylon, Penn. x. 688
- chaste x. 731
- chesnut-bellied x. 672
- ——— sided, Wils. x. 623
- China x. 689
- Cingalese x. 689
- Citrine x. 601
- Citron-bellied x. 619
- ———, Lath. x. 619
- Connecticut x. 732
- Coromandel x. 625
- Crested x. 686
- Crimson-breasted x. 703
- Dalmatian, Lath. xiii.* 206
- Danubian, Lath. xiii.* 214
- dark x. 698
- Dartford x. 717
- Dauurian x. 605
- double-streaked, Lath. xiii.* 225
- dusky x. 609
- ———, Penn. x. 637
- dwarf x. 647
- Epicurean x. 572
- Equatorial x. 606
- Equinoctial x. 678
- familiar, Lath. xiii.* 242
- fenry, Lath. xiii.* 237
- ferruginous x. 667
- fig-eating x. 591
- flame-coloured x. 692
- flaxen x. 611
- garden x. 581
- gilt-throat x. 643
- gold-bellied x. 726
- WARBLER, golden-crowned v. x. p. 636
- ——— winged x. 624
- Grasset, Penn. x. 637
- grasshopper x. 595
- great-tailed x. 724
- green x. 740
- ———, Brown x. 689
- green and white x. 734
- green Indian x. 688
- greenish x. 650
- grey-poll x. 628
- ——— redstart x. 673
- ——— throated x. 685
- ———, Penn. x. 652
- grisly x. 585
- Guiana red-tail x. 678
- Geneva x. 691
- half-collared x. 594
- hang-nest x. 702
- hedge x. 661
- Hemlock x. 727
- hooded, Penn. x. 399
- Indigo x. 655
- Jamaica x. 612
- Kentucky x. 683
- lesser white-throat x. 599
- ——— wood x. 744
- Leucomele, Lath. x. 328
- livid x. 664
- long-billed x. 603
- ——— legged x. 721
- ———, Lath. x. 722
- long-tailed x. 756
- Louisiane x. 713
- Luzonian x. 630
- Madagascar x. 579
- ———, Lath. x. 664
- Magellanic x. 590
- Marmora, Lath. xiii.* 222
- March, Lath. xiii.* 207
- Maurice x. 665
- Mediterranean x. 693
- Minute x. 722

- WARBLER, MOOR** v. x. p. 640
 — *mountaineer, Lath.* xiii.* 218
 — Murene x. 617
 — *Namaqua, Lath.* xiii.* 242
 — Nashville x. 622
 — *Natterer's, Lath.* xiii.* 231
 — New York x. 681
 — Nightingale x. 576
 — olive x. 752
 — *brown, Penn.* x. 685
 — coloured x. 593
 — orange-bellied x. 726
 — headed x. 700
 — *thighed, Penn.* x. 682
 — throated x. 735
 — Palm x. 607
 — particoloured x. 716
 — passerine x. 745
 — Patagonian x. 603
 — pensile x. 628
 — Persian x. 633
 — Pettychap x. 746
 — Phillipine x. 616
 — Pine x. 737
 — *, Swains.* x. 722
 — Pink-coloured x. 690
 — *piping, Lath.* xiii.* 202
 — plumbeous x. 646
 — Prothonotary x. 642
 — *Quebec, Penn.* x. 623
 — red-bellied x. 687
 — breasted x. 711
 — reddish-tailed x. 675
 — red-headed x. 733
 — tail x. 674
 — *throated, Lath.* x. 623
 — reed x. 588
 — *, Lath.* x. 583
 — ruby-throat x. 644
 — ruddy x. 697
 — rufous x. 668
 — and black x. 641
- WARBLER, crowned, Lath.** v. x. p. 648
 — tailed x. 676
 — vented x. 696
 — rush x. 587
 — *russian, Lath.* xiii.* 212
 — rusty-headed x. 690
 — sided x. 659
 — St. Domingo x. 751
 — *Sardinian, Lath.* x. 648
 — Sedge x. 586
 — Senegal x. 634
 — Shore x. 691
 — Siberian x. 626
 — *silky, Lath.* xiii.* 208
 — Simple x. 584
 — Sooty x. 616
 — *spectacle, Lath.* xiii.* 211
 — spotted yellow x. 783
 — *, Lath.* x. 681
 — Stone-chat x. 709
 — Streaked x. 658
 — Sultry x. 635
 — Superb x. 754
 — Swallow x. 613
 — Sybil x. 609
 — *, Lath.* x. 708
 — Taylor x. 750
 — Tennessee x. 621
 — terrene x. 696
 — thorn-tailed x. 694
 — Tithy's x. 671
 — *umbrose, Lath.* x. 637
 — undated x. 620
 — *, Lath.* x. 609
 — Van-Dieman x. 608
 — Variable x. 666
 — white-breasted x. 618
 — chinned x. 708
 — collared x. 695
 — crowned x. 442
 — eyed x. 720
 — poll x. 639
 — tailed* x. 658
 — throated x. 597
 — *winged, Lath.* x. 753

- WARBLER, whin-chat** v. x. p. 706
 — wood x. 748
 — worm-eating x. 730
 — yellow-backed x. 611
 — bellied x. 619
 — bellied x. 680
 — breasted x. 682
 — *breasted, Penn.* x. 680
 — crowned x. 723
 — crowned x. 623
 — , *Lath.* xiii.* 131
 — *fronted, Lath.* x. 625
 — *poll, Lath.* x. 750
 — rumped x. 715
 — *rumped, Wils.* x. 636
 — *tailed, Penn.* x. 362
 — throated x. 679
 — vented x. 725

WASP vi. 285
 — common vi. 285

Water-hen xii. 192
 — *common, Alb.* xii. 242
 — *grey-headed, Lath.* xii. 251
 — *least, Edw.* xii. 221
 — *little American, Edw.* xii. 208
 — *purple, Edw.* xii. 256
 — *small, Alb.* xii. 256
 — *spur-winged, Edw.* x. 263

WATER-OUZEL x. 312
WATER-OUZEL xiii.* 192
 — European x. 313

WATER-SCORPION
 — common vi. 157

WATER-SNAKE iii. 555

WATTLE-BIRD v. vii. p. 338
WATTLE-BIRD xiv. 73
 — cinereous vii. 338

WAXWING x. 420
WAXWING xiii.* 260
 — Bohemian x. 421
 — Carolina x. 422

WEASEL i. 378
 — *Brasilian, Penn.* i. 387
 — Caffrarian i. 382
 — Cape i. 394
 — Cinereous i. 394
 — Common i. 420
 — *Dusky, Penn.* i. 386
 — *Ermined, Penn.* i. 407
 — Fasciated i. 405
 — fisher i. 414
 — *Fossane, Penn.* i. 402
 — four-toed i. 384
 — Grey-headed i. 434
 — Guiana i. 428
 — *Guinea, Penn.* i. 428
 — Honey i. 395
 — *Madagascar, Penn.* i. 428
 — Malacca i. 406
 — Mephitic i. 390
 — *Mexican, Penn.* i. 404
 — *Musk, Penn.* i. 435
 — Prehensile i. 403
 — Ratel i. 394
 — *Sable, Penn.* i. 411
 — Sarmatian i. 430
 — Siberian i. 431
 — Slender-toed i. 436
 — South American i. 434
 — Spotted i. 433
 — *Striated, Penn.* i. 387
 — Tigerine i. 408
 — Three-striped i. 400
 — White-cheeked i. 429
 — Woolly i. 435
 — Yellow i. 418

- WEASEL, *Yellow, Penn.* v. i. p. 403
- WEAVER-BIRD xiv. 34
- Weebong vii. 312
- Weever, Will.* iv. 127
- WEEVER iv. 127
- Dragon iv. 127
- Osbeckian iv. 130
- Weevil vi. 64
- WEEVIL vi. 62
- Palm vi. 62
- Nut vi. 63
- WHALE
- *Bottle-nose, Dale.* ii. 514
- *Common, Penn.* ii. 478
- *Great Northern,*
Nat. ii. 478
- *Parmacitty, Dale.* ii. 497
- *Pike-headed, Penn.*
 ii. 492
- *Rostrated, Nat.* ii. 496
- *Round-lipped, Penn.*
 ii. 495
- *Spermaceti, Brown*
 ii. 499
- Wha-Tapao-Roo, White*
 i. 487
- WHEATEAR x. 564
- WHEATEAR xiii.* 240
- *black-eared, Lath.*
 xiii.* 241
- *black-hooded* x. 568
- *Cape* x. 573
- *Grey, Penn.* x. 565
- *orange-breasted* x. 572
- *Provence* x. 570
- *red* x. 569
- *rufous* x. 574
- *russet, Edw.* x. 569
- WHEATEAR, spotted v. x. p. 571
- *white-rumped* x. 565
- Whewer* xii.* 131
- WHIDAH-BIRD xiv. 16
- Whiff iv. 316
- Whim* xii.* 131
- WHIMBRELL xii. 35
- WHIMBRELL xiv. 332
- *Brasilian.* xii. 37
- *Common* xiii. 36
- *Esquimaux* xii. 38
- Whip-poor-Will, Wils.* x. 164
- Whip-Tom-Kelly* x. 345
- White-Bait v. 246
- WHITETHROAT xiii.* 207
- Whiting iv. 144
- Whiting-Pout* iv. 139
- Wrakle* iv. 530
- WIDGEON xii.* 130
- *American* xii.* 135
- *bimaculated* xii.* 140
- *black-tailed* xii.* 134
- *Cape* xii.* 139
- *Common.* xii.* 131
- *Ilathera* xii.* 137
- *Mareca* xii.* 138
- *red-headed, Penn.*
 xii.* 193
- *spotted-billed* xii.* 134
- Wind-Bird, Willoug.* xii.* 168
- Windhover, Will.* vii. 179
- Wingeram, Russ.* iv. 591
- Witwall, Will.* vii. 408
- Wolf* i. 290
- *Mexican* i. 296

- WOLF-FISH . . . v. iv. p. 93
 — Common . . . iv. 93
 — Panther . . . iv. 93
 — Ravenous, Penn. iv. 93
- WOLVERINE . . . i. 462
 — quick-hatch . . . i. 462
- WOODCOCK . . . xii. 43
 WOODCOCK . . . xiv. 331
 — Common . . . xii. 44
 — little . . . xii. 48
 — Savannah, Lath. xii. 51
- Wood-Fish . . . vi. 406
- WOODPECKER . . . ix. 146
 — . . . xiv. 158
 — bank . . . ix. 212
 — Bengal . . . ix. 185
 — black-breasted ix. 205
 — brown . . . ix. 178
 — buff-crested . ix. 175
 — Canada spotted ix. 173
 — Cape . . . ix. 215
 — , Lath. . . ix. 194
 — Cardinal . . . ix. 176
 — Carolina . . . ix. 182
 — Cayenne . . . ix. 204
 — Chili . . . ix. 157
 — crimson-rumped ix. 179
 — double-bearded, Lath. xiv. 161
 — downy . . . ix. 170
 — , Wilson xiv. 164
 — Encenada . . . ix. 193
 — ferruginous . . ix. 209
 — Goa . . . ix. 187
 — gold-backed . . ix. 198
 — , breasted, Lath. xiv. 162
 — crested . . . ix. 203
 — shafted, Lath. xiv. 171
 — winged . . . ix. 213
 — gorget . . . ix. 208
- WOODPECKER, great black . . . v. ix. p. 148
 — greater spotted ix. 163
 — green . . . ix. 183
 — grey . . . ix. 181
 — headed green ix. 188
 — hairy . . . ix. 171
 — hairy, Wils. . . xiv. 164
 — Javan, Lath. . . xiv. 159
 — Ivory-billed, Wils. xiv. 164
 — lesser black . . ix. 196
 — spotted . . . ix. 166
 — lineated . . . ix. 152
 — little . . . ix. 170
 — Mahratta . . . ix. 177
 — Malacca . . . ix. 192
 — Manilla green . ix. 189
 — middle spotted ix. 163
 — minute . . . ix. 211
 — northern . . . ix. 174
 — Nubian . . . ix. 180
 — Olive . . . ix. 216
 — Orange . . . ix. 195
 — Passerine . . . ix. 200
 — Philippine . . . ix. 190
 — pileated . . . ix. 158
 — Portorico . . . ix. 217
 — rayed . . . ix. 199
 — red-bellied, Wils. xiv. 166
 — red-breasted . . ix. 160
 — cheeked . . . ix. 206
 — headed . . . ix. 153
 — necked . . . ix. 159
 — rumped . . . ix. 194
 — throated . . . ix. 156
 — winged . . . ix. 210
 — rufous . . . ix. 207
 — Skilt, Lath. . . xiv. 165
 — spotted-bellied ix. 168
 — Indian . . . ix. 185
 — striped-bellied ix. 162
 — three-toed . . . ix. 219
 — southern ix. 220
 — Tiga, Lath. . . xiv. 173

- WOODPECKER, varied** v. ix. p. 175.
 — white-billed . . ix. 150.
 — rumped . . ix. 153.
 — yellow-bellied . . ix. 162.
 —————, *Wils.* xiv. 164.
 — crested . . ix. 201.
 — headed . . ix. 191.
 — legged . . ix. 196.
 — with black spots . . ix. 34.
Woodwall. ix. 185.
Worabée, Buff. ix. 486.
Wrasse
 — *Ancient, Linn.* . . iv. 499.
 — *Ballan, Penn.* . . iv. 498.
 — *Bimaculated, Penn.* iv. 502.
 — *Comber, Penn.* . . iv. 503.
 — *Striped, Penn.* . . iv. 501.
 — *Trimaculated, Penn.* iv. 502.
 — *Zeylon, Penn.* . . iv. 483.
WREN x. 762.
WREN xiii.* 230.
 — , *Penn.* x. 763.
 — brown x. 764.
 — European x. 763.
 — *golden-crested, Penn.* x. 758.
 — *gold-naped, Lath.* xiii.* 249.
 — *larger yellow, Wils.* x. 748.
 — *reed, Lath.* x. 588.
 — *ruby-crowned, Penn.* x. 661.
 — *willow, least, Bewick* x. 746.
 — *willow, yellow, Bewick* x. 748.
 — *wood, Lamb* x. 748.
 — *yellow, Edw.* x. 744.
 — *yellow, Penn.* x. 742.
- WRYNECK** v. ix. p. 143.
 — xiv. 172.
 — common ix. 143.
XANTHORNIUS xiv. 45.
Xanthornus, Briss. vii. 431.
 — Baltimore xiv. 46.
 — chrysopterus xiv. 46.
 — icterocephalus xiv. 46.
 — *maximus, Pall.* vii. 414.
 — Mexicanus xiv. 46.
 — minor xiv. 46.
 — *nævius, Briss.* vii. 435.
 — varius xiv. 46.
Xaxalhua, Seb. iii. 544.
XEMA xiii. 176.
 — Sabini xiii. 177.
XEME xiii. 176.
 — Sabine's xiii. 177.
XENOPS xiv. 189.
 — anatoboides xiv. 190.
 — genibarbis xiv. 190.
 — rutilans xiv. 191.
XIPHIAS iv. 99.
 — Gladius iv. 99.
 — Makaira iv. 104.
 — Platypterus iv. 101.
Xochitenatoll tertia, Raii viii. 363.
 —————, *Fern.* viii. 370.
 — *Alia, Will.* viii. 372.
Yacou, Lath. xi. 180.
 —————, *Buff.* xi. 178.
Yaffler ix. 185.
Yahla, Russ. v. 361.
Yak ii. 411.
 — *Tartary, Temm.* ii. 411.

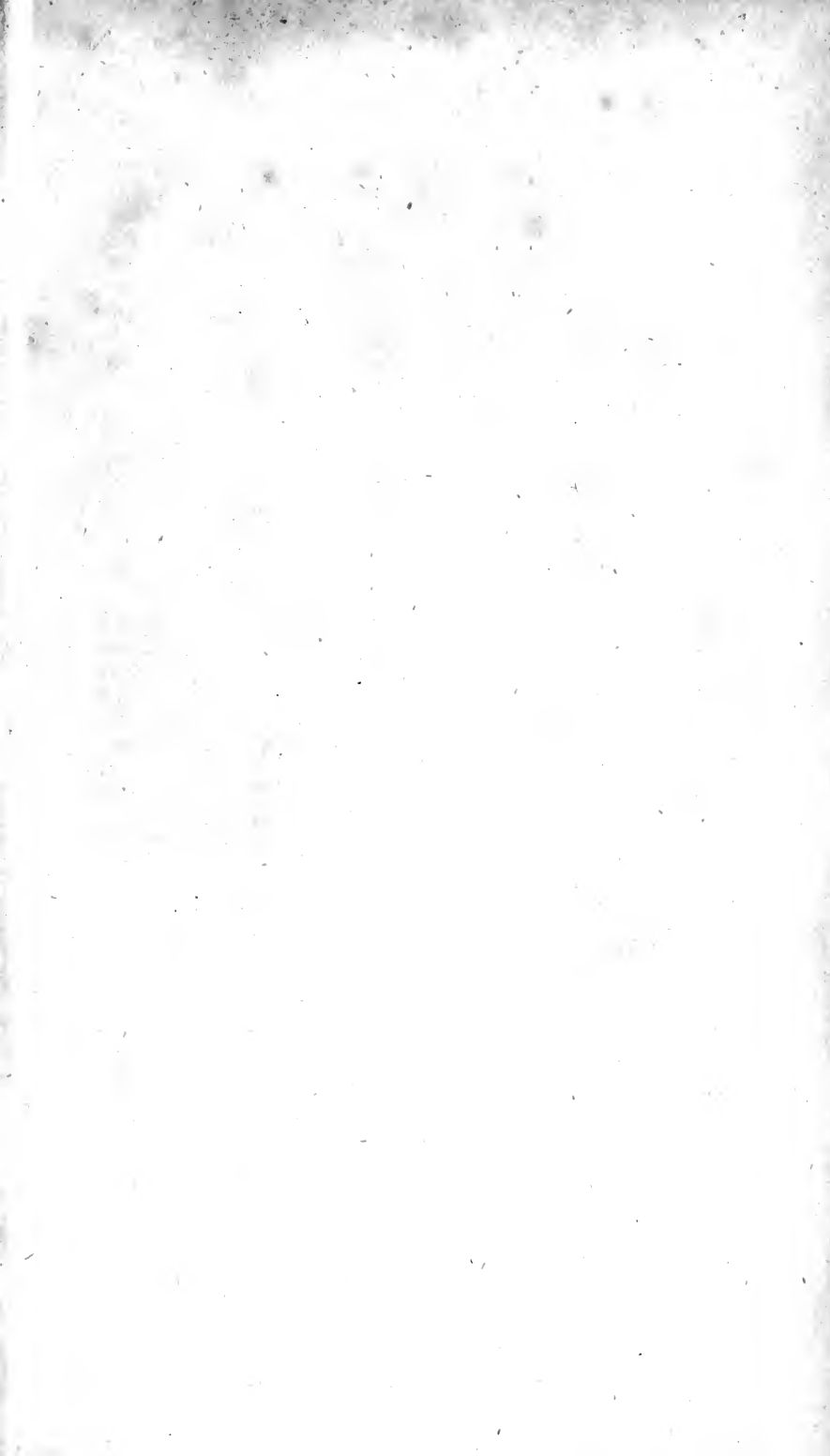
- Yappingale* . . . v. ix. p. 185
Yarquée i. 61
Yellow-Fish, Catesb. . . iv. 507
Yellow-poll, Lath. . . . x. 752
Yellow-throat
 — *Maryland, Edw.* . . . x. 682
Yockitotl, Buff. . . . vii. 440
Yo-to-tse, Plin. ii. 429
Yphantes, Vieil. . . . xiv. 45
- YUNX** ix. 142
YUNX xiv. 172
 — *minutissimus* . . . ix. 211
 — *minutissimus* . . . xiv. 172
 — *torquilla* ix. 143
 — *Torquilla* xiv. 172
- Zanoe, Buss.* vii. 367
Zanthurus
 — *Indicus, Will.* . . . iv. 426
- ZAPORNIA** xii. 230
ZAPORNIA xiv. 335
 — *minuta, Leach* . . . xii. 231
 — *pusilla* xii. 231
- Zeboa* iii. 435
Zebra ii. 438
 — *Female, Edw.* . . . ii. 440
 — *Indica, Aldr.* . . . ii. 438
- Zebu, Shaw* v. ii. p. 399
Zebub vi. 372
Zenic i. 383
 — *Hottentot, Sonn.* . . i. 383
Zerda, Penn. i. 332
Zeucora, Lobo ii. 438
Zeura, Lobo ii. 438
- ZEUS** iv. 281
 — *Aper* iv. 292
 — *Ciliaris* iv. 283
 — *Faber* iv. 285
 — *Gallus* iv. 282
 — *Insidiator* iv. 284
 — *Luna, Linn.* iv. 287
 — *Opah* iv. 287
 — *Quadratus* iv. 291
 — *Vomer* iv. 281
- Zibelline, Buff.* i. 411
Zibet i. 398
Zirub vi. 369
Zizel ii. 123
Zitzil, Buff. viii. 303
Zonécolin, Buff. xi. 381
Zorilla i. 391
Zygæna, Rond. v. 354
 — *affinis capite trian-*
 gulo, Will. v. 355

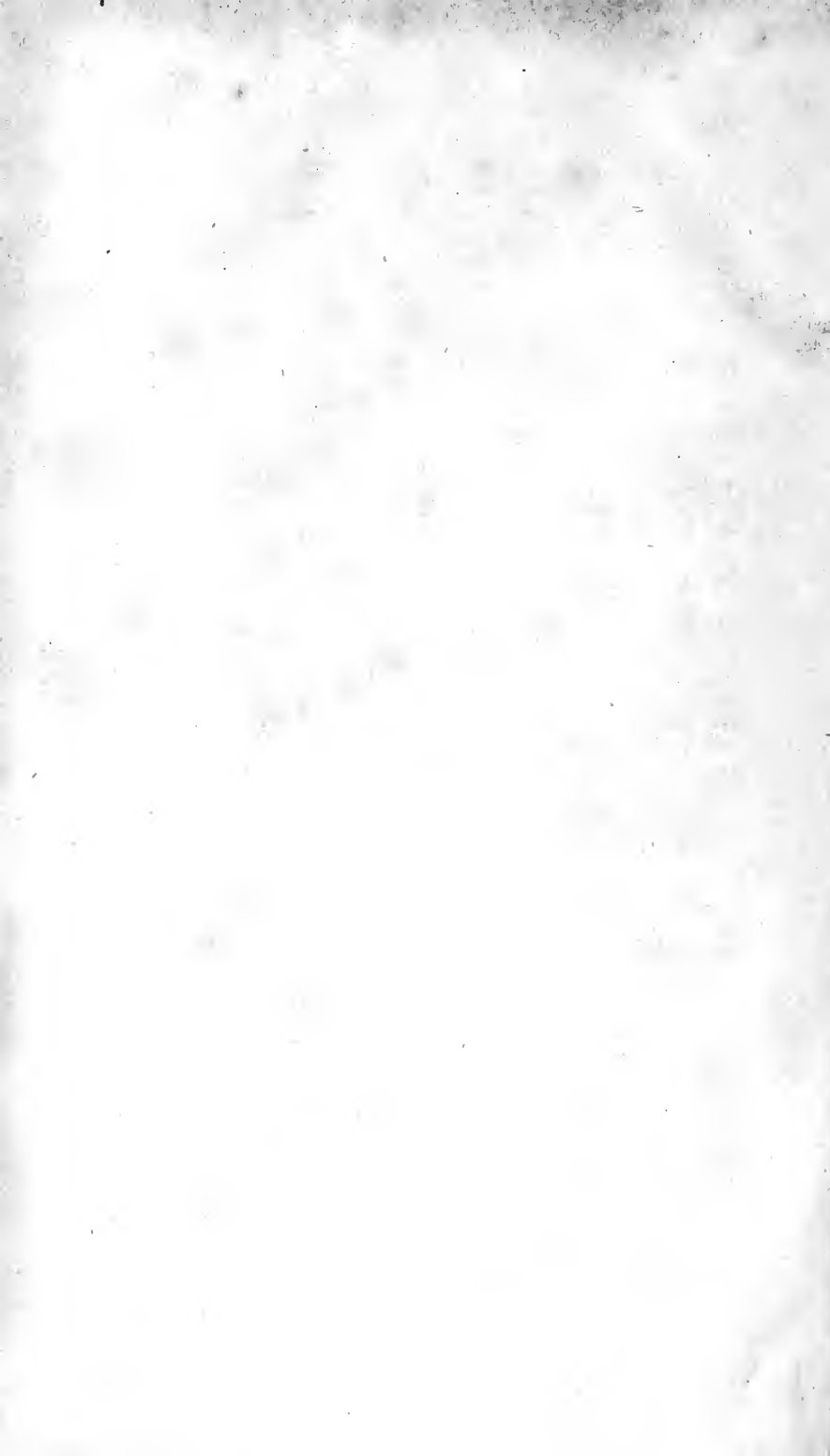
Note. The asterisk placed against Vols. xii. and xiii. denotes the Second Part.

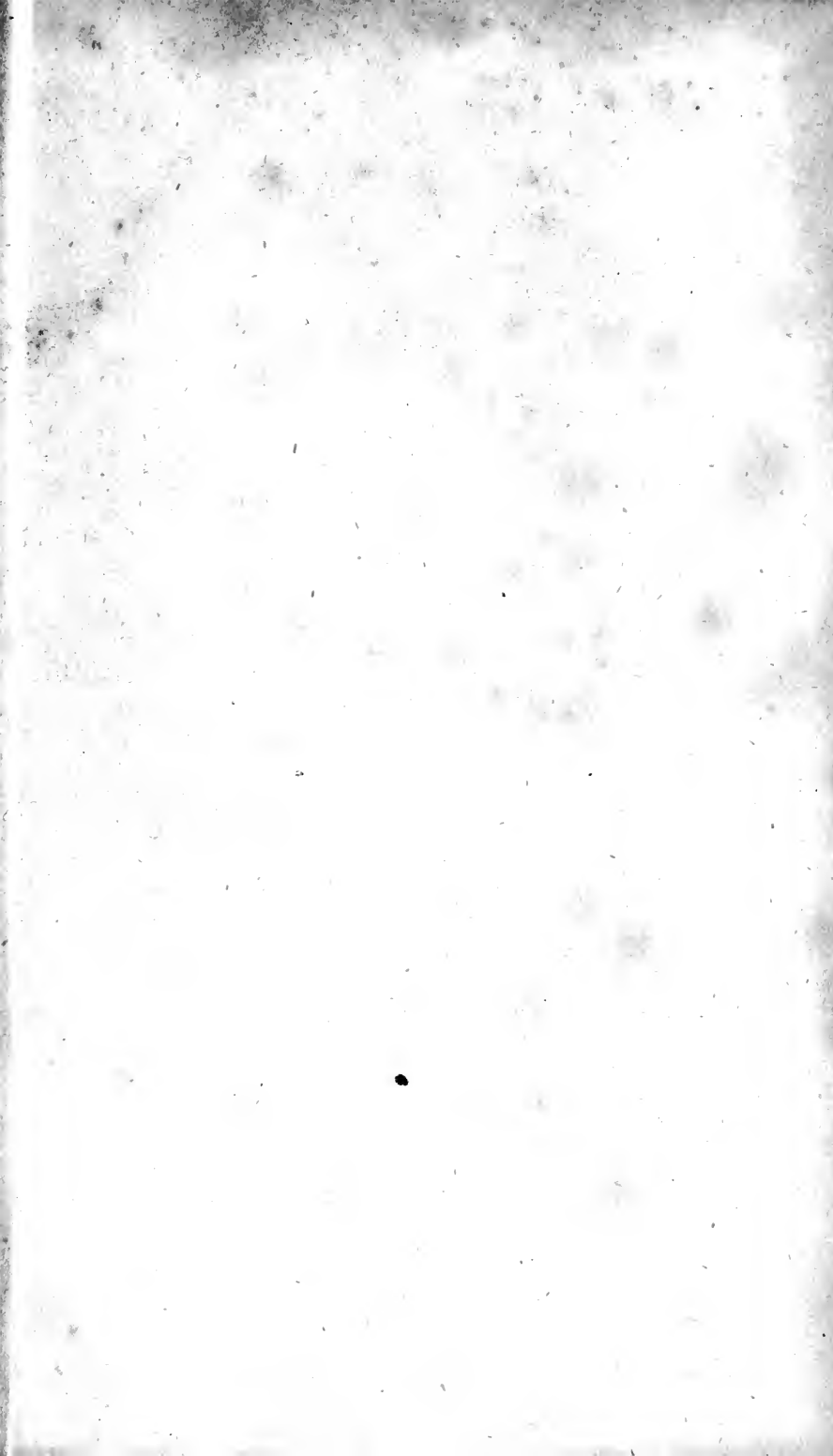
THE END.

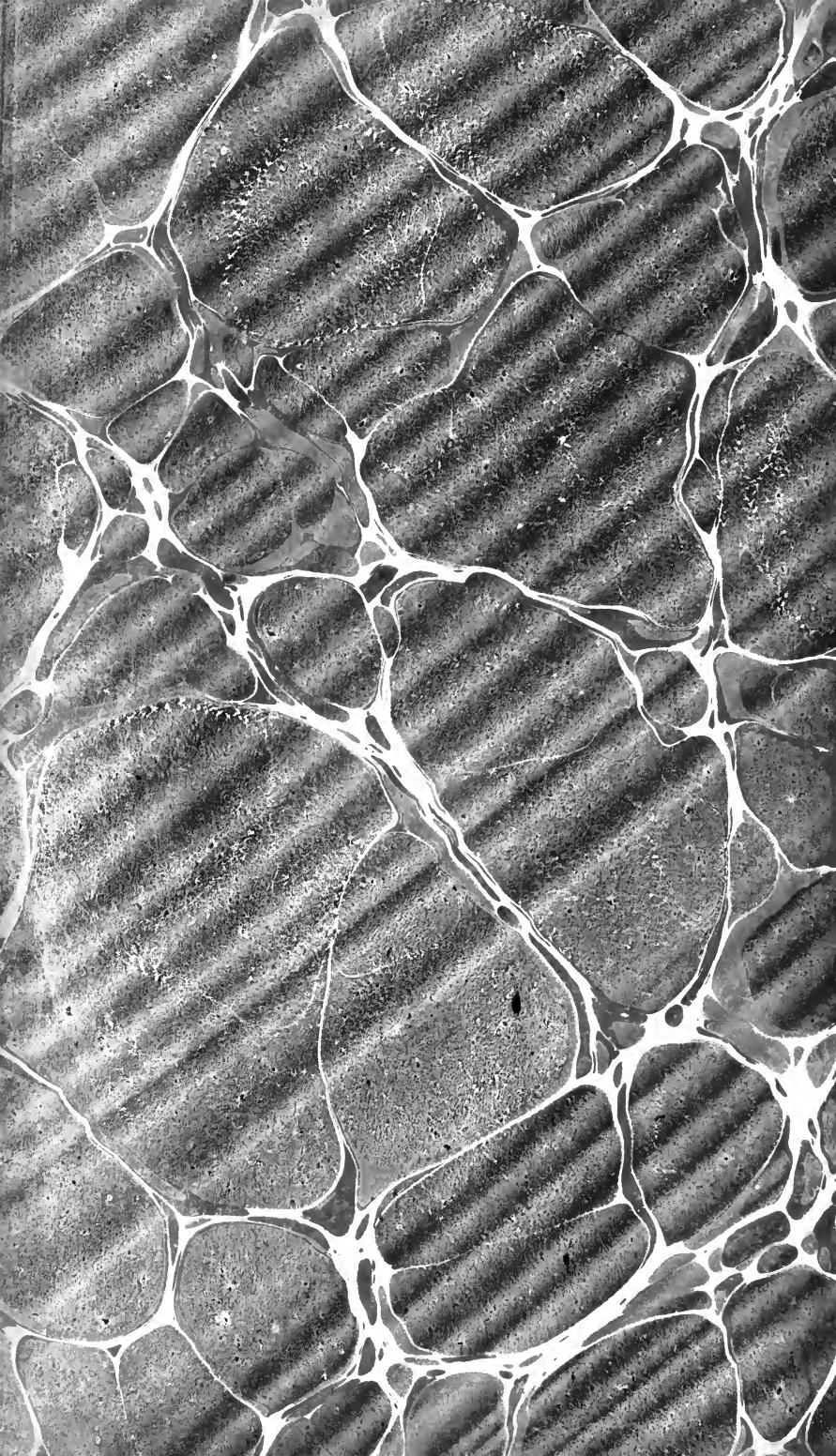
LONDON:

PRINTED BY THOMAS DAVISON, WHITEFRIARS.









Zool
S

368312

Shaw, George
General zoology. General index, by
George Shaw and James Francis Stephens.

**University of Toronto
Library**

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

